

HOLY GHOST SERVICE 2020 MESSAGES

COMPILATION OF RCCG 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE MESSAGES



COMPILED BY
DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Compiled by

Discovery Media Crew

+234 802 360 4721

www.discoverymediacrew.com

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew

Twitter: @discoverymediac

Instagram:

@Discoverymediacrew

Youtube Discovery Media Crew

Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

CONTENT

Contents

CONTENT.....	2
JANUARY 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE	5
THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT - TALK ONE	5
MINISTERING: PASTOR OLUWADAMILARE OLUWASEUN ADEBOYE	5
TALK TWO TAKEN BY: PASTOR JIDE OJO.....	19
MAIN MESSAGE	35
LET THERE BE LIGHT - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE.....	35
FEBRUARY 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE	78
THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT PART TWO (2).....	78
TALK ONE (1) - PASTOR CHARLES KPANDEI	78
TALK TWO (2) - PASTOR (MRS) MARGARET DARAMOLA.....	94
MAIN MESSAGE: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 2.....	109
MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE	109
MARCH 2020 SPECIAL HOLY GHOST SERVICE.....	142
DAY 1: ZONAL PRESENTATIONS 1: SOUTH EAST ZONE.....	143
MINISTERING: PASTOR SOLOMON OLORUNLEKE.....	143
DAY 1 : ZONAL PRESENTATIONS 2: SOUTH-WEST ZONE	159
MINISTERING: PASTOR MIKE NWOKE.....	159
DAY 1: ZONAL PRESENTATIONS 3: NORTHERN ZONE.....	181
SESSION TOPIC: TWO (2) DIMENSIONS OF LIGHT.....	181
DAY 1: ZONAL PRESENTATIONS 4: SOUTH-SOUTH ZONE	200
MINISTERING: A/P PHILIP ADEBAYO.....	200
SESSION TOPIC: REVIEW OF ZONAL PRESENTATIONS AND FATHERLY BLESSINGS.....	217
DAY 2 – FRIDAY HOLY GHOST NIGHT	229
DAY 2: TALK 1 MINISTERING: REV P. JOSEPH ADEOLU OLAIYA	229
MAIN MESSAGE - THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 3.....	254
MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE	254
DAY 3: RCCG MARCH 2020 SPECIAL HOLY GHOST SERVICE (OFFERING CHARGE)	285
SESSION TOPIC: THE POWER OF GIVING - MINISTERING: PROPHET ISA EL-BUBA	285
DAY 3: HOLY COMMUNION AND ANOINTING SERVICE.....	290

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE	290
DAY 4: MINISTERING: PASTOR DANIEL AJAYI ADENIRAN	308
APRIL 2020 HOLY COMMUNION SERVICE.....	322
LET THERE BE LIGHT (PART 4) - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE.....	322
MAY 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE.....	331
THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT (PART 5) - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE	331
JUNE 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE	369
LET THERE BE LIGHT (PART 6) - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE.....	369
JULY 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE.....	405
THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 7 - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE.....	405
AUGUST 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE.....	437
MORNING SESSION	437
PSF HOUR (TOPIC): WHAT A WONDERFUL NAME IT IS	437
AFTERNOON SESSION	478
YOUTH HOUR: WONDERFUL.....	478
TOPIC: FATHERLY BLESSINGS ON THE YOUNG ADULTS AND YOUTH (YAYA)	497
MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE	497
EVENING SESSION	501
TOPIC: WHAT IS IN A NAME (TALK 1).....	501
TOPIC (MAIN) - HOLY GHOST SERVICE: WONDERFUL	513
SEPTEMBER 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE	559
THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 8.....	559
PASTORS' SEED FAMILY (PSF) HOUR.....	559
TOPIC: BE YE FRUITFUL - MINISTERING: DEACONESS NIFEMI OLAWANDE.....	559
MINISTERING (TALK 1): PASTOR SEGUN ODEWUNMI (RCCG YOUTH PROVINCE 2).....	571
(MAIN TALK): PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE	590
OCTOBER 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE.....	622
TALK 1 (AFTERNOON SESSION): EMMANUEL UDOM (HIS EXCELLENCY, THE EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR, AKWA IBOM STATE).....	622
TOPIC: FINANCIAL INTELLIGENCE.	622
SOUTH WEST ZONE PRESENTATION	653
THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR - MINISTERING: PASTOR OLUKAYODE MOFIKOYA	653
NORTHERN ZONE PRESENTATION	663

THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR -MINISTERING: PASTOR TOSIN ALUKO.....	663
SOUTH SOUTH ZONE PRESENTATION.....	678
THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR – MINISTERING: DEACON ADOKIYE EKINE	678
MAIN TALK: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE.....	692
THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR.....	692
NOVEMBER 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE	726
THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 10 (DREAM AGAIN).....	726
PASTORS’ SEED FAMILY (PSF) HOUR).....	726
TOPIC: SANCTIFIED SEXUALLY - MINISTERING: DEACONESS TITILOPE ADEBOYE.....	726
TALK 1: PASTOR FEMI ATOYEBI.....	736
TOPIC: DARE TO DREAM AGAIN.....	736
MAIN MESSAGE - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE	756
DECEMBER 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE	792
MORNING SESSION TALK 1: PASTOR STEPHEN RATHOD.....	792
EVENING OFFERING CHARGE: PROPHET ISA EL-BUBA.....	806
TOPIC: OFFERING, AS AN INSTRUMENT TO FLY.....	806
EVENING TALK 1: REVEREND JOSEPH ADEOLU OLAIYA	819
TOPIC: THE EAGLE WILL FLY AGAIN	819
EVENING HOLY GHOST SERVICE: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE	848
IT IS TIME TO FLY.....	848
ADVERT PAGE.....	893

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

JANUARY 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE

THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT - TALK ONE

MINISTERING: PASTOR OLUWADAMILARE OLUWASEUN ADEBOYE

(PASTOR IN CHARGE OF YOUTH PROVINCE 5 AND INTERNATIONAL DIRECTOR OF PROGRAMS AND CHURCH PLANTING, YOUNG ADULTS AND YOUTH AFFAIRS, RCCG)



DATE: 3RD JANUARY, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1: 1-3

Let the Redeemed of the Most High God shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Permit me to submit to you that that Hallelujah is sitting on a wheel chair: Let those who know that they serve a Living God shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

That Hallelujah is still standing on clutches: Let those who know that this Year will be a Year of Victory jump up to their feet, lift one leg and shout a Victorious Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Wherever you are, join me as we go before the Most High God and King this Evening.

SONG

Come and Take Your Place Oh Lord

Come and Take Your Place Oh Lord

In our lives Come and Take Your Place

In our homes Come and Take Your Place

OPENING PRAYER

Father, we your children lift up our voices to You tonight, we declare with one voice, with one mind that there is no more room for darkness in our lives, no more room for darkness in our homes, no more room for darkness in our cities, no more room for darkness in our Nations.

So, Father please come and take Your Place.

Tonight Oh Lord where there has been darkness; let there be Light.

Tonight Oh Lord, where the Forces of darkness has reign supreme Oh Lord take Your Place

Wherever you find a Believing Amen, let the Person go home with the Biggest Testimony - Amen.

Whosoever Amen can swallow up that of their neighbour, let their Breakthrough be the biggest - Amen.

Whosoever Amen can reach You in Heaven, my Father and my God, the biggest Testimonies of this Decade let it be their portion - Amen.

And we Promise Oh Lord to return all the Glory to You; all the shame to the devil and we Your children will keep the Joy.

Thank You Father; Blessed be Your Holy Name. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Let the Redeemed of the Most High God shout a loud Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I count it as a Great privilege to be asked to share the Words of God with you tonight.

So, therefore I like to appreciate our Father in the Lord, the General Overseer of this Great Mission and our Mother in Israel - Mummy GO.

It is our Prayer that God will continue to bless you. He will continue to uphold you, His Grace and Anointing upon your lives will never run dry.

And all those of you who are saying Amen, that will also be your portion - Amen.

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1: 1-3

1. In the beginning God created the Heaven and the Earth.

2. And the Earth was without Form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

3. And God said, Let there be Light: and there was Light.

I stand on this highly exalted Altar tonight and I speak over our lives as the "Mouth Piece" of the Most High God: Every darkness that has prevailed so far in your Life; there shall be Light - Amen.

If you believe God is speaking to you; let your Amen be loud and clear - Amen.

Please take note tonight that there is no Force stronger than God's Words.

In 2 Corinthians 1:20; the Bible tells us that His Words is Yea and Amen.

So, once again I use this opportunity to decree and declare over your lives: Every darkness that had prevailed in your home, in your family, in your body, in your circumstances, in your finances - Today, there shall be Light - Amen.

If you believe, let your Amen be loud and clear - Amen.

Please take note tonight that for God to speak is for God to Act.

In Genesis 1:3, 6, 9, 11, 14, 20, 24, 26, 28; the Bible says: "And Said"

And the moment He spoke, something happened.

I speak over the life of one Person here: I don't know if it is a Male or a Female; before tonight Service is over there shall be a Performance of God's Words in your Life - Amen.

Please take note Brethren that whenever God speaks; He is either addressing a situation in a Person's Life; He is addressing a situation at a particular Place or He is addressing a Principality and Power operating in an environment.

The Bible tells us in the Book of Psalms 42: 1-7. And we see most especially in Verse 7

7. Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of the waterspouts: all thy waves and thy billows are gone over me.

When we look at the Verses that we have read that darkness was upon the face of the deep; what God did was that he looked at a particular situation and He saw that this situation was deep and He was in the area and in the form and in the ability to address how far, how deep that darkness has gone.

Can I Pray for two (2) People here under the sound of my voice: No matter how deep your situation may be; as God speaks over you tonight; there shall be a Manifestation - Amen.

If you believed let your Amen shout be the loudest - Amen.

Do you know that my God addressing your situations; He is sending the Word to your address and because He is doing so; it shows that God knows your name and your address.

And because God knows your name and address, He has Custom-Made a Tailor-Made Solutions for your situations - Amen.

I have come here tonight with the Good News for someone and Bad News for all your enemies: Wherever you are located; the Word of God will locate you tonight - Amen and bring Solutions to your situations - Amen.

If you believed again, let your Amen be the loudest - Amen.

May I submit to you tonight my brothers and sisters; my fathers and mothers that God's Words does not need a VISA to visit you - His Words can never be denied.

When you want to visit a Nation; often times you visit the Embassy and dependent on whether they like you or not. Or the mood of the Person who is attending to you feels like; they can either deny or grant you Visa.

But our God does not need a Visa to visit.

So, wherever you are located in the world tonight; I speak the Word of Light over your situations. If you are going through one problem or the other tonight, an end end come to it tonight - Amen.

Let me further submit to you tonight that God's Words does not need a Permit to Permeate.

The God's Words that we are talking about does not need a Permit to Permeate.

In other words; it does not have to knock on the door in order to enter into your home and bring about a solution into your family.

I speak over five (5) families hearing me tonight: No matter what the situation in your home is - The Word of God will Permit and bring about a Permanent Solution - Amen.

If you believed God is speaking to you; let your Amen be the loudest Amen - Amen.

Hear me loud and clear: There is nothing Good associated with darkness - Nothing Good whatsoever.

Weeping is associated with darkness because the Bible tell us that weeping may endure all night. But when you look at the opposite of darkness, which is Light; you will see that the Bible says: And Joy cometh in the morning.

So, darkness breeds sorrow, it breeds sadness, it breeds weeping. But when Light comes, there is Joy, there is Peace, there is Prosperity.

I stand here as the "Mouth Piece" of the Most High God and I decree over your Life, today your Light shall come - Amen.

If you don't believed me, ask our sister Hannah in 1 Samuel Chapter 1.

The Bible says that this young lady Hannah was of a sorrowful heart because she was wallowing in darkness.

The darkness has led to barrenness and led to sorrow, led to weeping and bitterness of Soul.

But on a day like today, she came to Shiloh.

And let me submit to you tonight: Today this is your Shiloh - Amen.

If you believed that let your Amen be loud and clear - Amen.

She came to Shiloh and the Man of God simply spoke over her Life and the Word of God entered into her situation.

You see, Hannah name means: "FAVOURED OF GOD" - That is what Hannah name means.

But she is married to a man called Elkanah - whose name means: "WITH GOD"

So, "Favoured of God" married to a man whose name means "With God"; yet darkness was still permeating and had prevailed over their lives.

There was another woman under the same roof named Peninnah.

Peninnah means: "PRECIOUS STONES" - Fine girl from a rich family.

All the husband has to do is to look at direction once, she will give birth to twins. The husband looks in her direction the second time, Triplet will follow. He will look the third time, Quadruple will follow.

And she began to make fun of Hannah: Well done oh Sis Hannah, Sister "Favoured of God"; Church everyday you are there - morning, afternoon, night you are there. When it is time to Fast, you will fast. When it is time to Pray, you will Pray. What do you have to show for it? Where is your God?

I have come here with Good News for somebody here tonight: Every Peninnah in your life asking where is your God; tonight your God will show up on your behalf - Amen.

The Man of God spoke a Word over her and there was Light.

Nine (9) Months later, there was an evidence of that Light.

And in 1 Samuel Chapter 2; when you begin to read from Verse 1, the Bible says Hannah Testified and Glorified God.

In Verse 2, she sang a Song to God - A Song of Joy!

And then in Verse 3, she pays close attention to Peninnah and said: Come here, come here; Peninnah or Banana or Penepasta or whatever they call you, come here. All these years your mouth has been running riot all these years. I want you to open your mouth one more time and see if I don't whoss (slap) you.

The Bible says that from that moment henceforth Peninnah no longer open her mouth.

Can I Pray for ten (10) People under the sound of my voice tonight: Because your Light is coming, every Forces of darkness in your life you shall no longer hear from them - Amen.

Please take note that: LET THERE BE LIGHT is not a Statement seeking Permission.

Usually, when we say: LET ME; you are asking for Permission from someone - Let me Pass. You are saying make room for me, you are standing in my right of way - Let me make Progress.

"Let me", hear this: You are seeking a Permission.

When God was speaking here, God was not asking for Permission; it is a Proclamation.

A Proclamation is a clear declaration that whether you like it or not, by Fire by Force; this thing must happen.

Can I Pray for one hundred (100) People under the sound of my voice tonight: As God opened His Mouth concerning you tonight, no matter who is standing in your way; they shall be bamboozled - Amen.

Oh, if you believe God is speaking to you, let your Amen be loud and clear - Amen.

In Psalms 24: 7-10; we see God speaking and you see some People asking questions:

The Bible says:

7. Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of Glory shall come in.

8. Who is this King of Glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle.

9. Lift up your heads, O ye gates, even lift them up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of Glory shall come in.

10. Who is this King of Glory? The LORD of Hosts, He is the King of Glory.

At this Junction, I want to Pray for anybody under the sound of my voice: That every everlasting doors that has been shut against your Glory tonight; they shall perish - Amen.

If you believed, let your Amen be loud and clear - Amen

Do you that our God is the Original and the devil is nothing but the counterfeit.

Because our God is the Original. He is the ILLUMINATOR because the moment He spoke, Light came.

You cannot give out what you don't have: Our God in His Glory is Light Himself.

So, when Light opens His Mouth to speak, Light comes forth.

And because the devil is nothing but a Counterfeit, he tried to copy the Illuminator with Illuminating.

But I have come here with Good News for you and I have come here with Bad News for the devil: Every counterfeit operation ongoing in your Life, in your home, in your family; this very night shall come to a Permanent end - Amen.

In the Book of Mark 10: 46-52 - We know the story of the young man called Bartimaeus. But everybody has given him the label "BLIND BARTIMAEUS".

Why? - Because he was wallowing in darkness.

But on a day like today; Bartimaeus heard that Jesus Christ was passing by and he made up his mind that enough is enough - Enough of darkness, enough of sorrow, enough of stagnation, enough of unachievement.

And he lift up his mouth and he cried: Jesus, thou Son of David, have Mercy on me!

And the Bible said that when he shouted, the evil gate keepers - those who will not want him to shine, those who did not want his Glory to come; they told him: Keep your mouth shut, hold your Peace

How can you tell me to hold my Peace when I am wallowing in failure and poverty?

But Jesus Christ heard him. And the Bible said: JESUS STOOD STILL!

Do you know my brothers and sisters that wherever Jesus is, that is where Heaven is.

Because Bartimaeus cried out, Jesus Stood still. Because Jesus Stood still, Heaven Stood still.

I Pray for somebody under the sound of my voice tonight: As you cry to the Most High God tonight; Heaven will Stand still and answer your cry - Amen.

Now, see what Jesus did - The Illuminator. He decided that He will turn all those who are blocking His Glory, blocking his Shine, blocking His Light and turn them to his errand boys.

He (Jesus) said: Go and call him. I heard Him calling me.

Those who has told him to shut up his mouth, they ran back to him and they say: Eh, Barti oni Barti, Barti Twitter my guy (Slang names); how far now? How body? Oh boy, I hail you o!

All of a sudden, levels changed. They started treating him differently because they could see the Glory of God appearing over him.

Can I Pray for fifty (50) People under the sound of my voice: All those who has been looking down upon you; because your Light has come they will begin to see the Glory of God over you - Amen.

When Bartimaeus got up, the first thing he did was to remove the cloth of shame associated with failure, associated with stagnation, associated with darkness and he won't Jesus.

When he got to Jesus; Jesus said: Barti my guy, how far now? How you dey? What do you want me to do for you?

Barti Twitter, Bartimaeus looked at Jesus and said: Jessi Baba, am the one who is blind, you are not blind as you can see. I don't have my sight, why are you asking me such a question?

Jesus responding and said: My guy all am simply giving you tonight is a "Blank Cheque".

There is somebody under the sound of my voice tonight: Because of the Encounter you are having with the Most High God; He will give you a "Blank Cheque" tonight - Amen.

Because Bartimaeus is a sharp guy - infact he is a Nigerian and you know Naija no dey carry last.

He said: To ba je iyen ni, je ki a go on soun (If it is in that case let us move forward/continue).

Jesus said: No shaking it is done. Is that all?

He said No, no a sese mu eye bo la po ni (Am just unfolding my plans - starting).

All these years I have been in darkness, I must make up for it tonight.

He said you know I didn't go to school because I could not read. And because I did not go to school, I don't have certificate

Do you want a certificate Jesus said?

He said No I don't want a certificate, I don't want to look for job - I want to become an Employer of Labour.

Jesus said: No shaking, it is done!

There is somebody under the sound of my voice: Tonight, you will go from jobless to become Employer of Labour - Amen

Jesus said: Is that all?

He said Jessi Baba we have not even started yet. He said you know because I have not been having a job all these while; I don't have money in my account and I have been experiencing "Financial Darkness". So, what I want you know that Billion Dollars, that Billion Pounds, that Billion Euros that is sitting somewhere - Transfer it into my account.

Jesus said: No shaking, it is done.

There is somebody under the sound of my voice: Tonight your Financial Darkness is coming to an end tonight - Amen.

Jesus said: Is that all?

He said No, we have not even started yet.

You know because I have been in darkness and I have been wallowing in failure; all these fine Lepacious Baby no one of them is looking in my direction. But now that my situation has changed, I can see that the finest girls has already been married - The Politicians has married them, the Businessmen has married them and I don't have anywhere to look.

Jesus said: No shaking. There is always somebody I created on the seventh (7th) Day - Somebody who has Coca Cola bottle shape (Sepe Sepe figure 8); blessed in the front, blessed at the back, fair in complexion.

... He said it is yours.

Can I Pray for somebody under the sound of my voice who is experiencing Marital Darkness tonight; an end is coming to that Marital Darkness - Amen.

Jesus said: Is that all?

He said: Lord that is not all. I have been on the street all these while. Now I will like to live in a Mansion. Not just any Mansion; we are talking of that Mansion on Banana Island (An Exclusive Big Men Area in Lagos State - Nigeria). That one that I won't even pay for, that one that you have prepared for me - All I want is that one.

Jesus said: No shaking, it is done.

There are twenty (20) People here under the sound of my voice; Tonight, you came here homeless but before this Month is over; you will become a Landlord - Amen.

That Night, one single Encounter, one single Declaration changed an overnight Night of Darkness to an Instant situation of Light.

And this young man arose and Light came and his Glory came and Kings came to his rising and saw the Glory of God all over him - His situation was never the same again.

I don't know who God is speaking to tonight but if you believed you are the one God is speaking to; I hereby decree over your Destiny, by the time the Sun rises tomorrow morning; your situation will no longer remain the same again - Amen.

As I close, please take note that this same God who can speak Light can also speak darkness.

In Psalms 105:23-36; He says God's children came into Egypt. The Egyptians saw their Light and their Glory and they decided to keep them in four hundred and thirty (430) years of darkness.

So, God decided to speak and when He spoke in Verse 28; He sent darkness and He made it dark. And the Bible said that they rebelled not against His Words

Can I speak over the lives of one hundred (100) People under the sound of my voice tonight: Every enemies of your Progress, every enemies of your Joy, every enemies of your Peace, every enemies of your Prosperity, every enemies of your Promotion, every enemies of your Advancement; if they don't repent tonight God will send darkness into their midst - Amen.

Wherever you are please jump to your feet; lift up your hands to the Most High God and cry to Him and say: Father, tonight speak Your Words, send Light into my situation, send Light into my circumstances, send Light into my family, send Light into my home.

Go ahead and talk to the Most High God!

TALK TWO TAKEN BY: PASTOR JIDE OJO

(PASTOR IN CHARGE OF AREA, RCCG SHOWERS OF BLESSING, RIVERS PROVINCE 3 PORT HARCOURT - NIGERIA)



DATE: 3RD JANUARY, 2020

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1:1-3

If you are alive in the house and you know that you are going to the higher ground and you are excited in your spirit that whether the devil likes it or not you are going to breakthrough throughout the year; can you JUMP on your feet and shout Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH?

... Choristers please, take your stand!

Now listen, every time there is a Shout, there is a Testimony; so your Shouting is directly proportional to your Testimony!

So every man, every woman, every boy, every girl who can shout in the house; who is excited in the spirit, it is time for your Testimony. SHOUT HALLELUJAH - HALLELUJAH!

Now listen, I have come to discover that shouting is also directly proportional to Breakthrough - In 2 Chronicles 20:20, they thought they had gotten over Jehoshaphat. But the Bible tells me that when they started Singing and Celebrating, the enemies started killing themselves.

There is somebody in the house tonight, as you lift up your voice, as you shout Hallelujah - ALL your enemies are in for the Greatest SHOCK.

... come on, Shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Now listen to me sons and daughters of the Living God; I am here to tell you that Shouting is also directly proportional to the pulling down of Strongholds!

The Bible tells me concerning Jericho, it says that the People went around the Wall of Jericho, and at the seventh (7th) time, they SHOUTED - that Wall came crumbling down!

There is somebody in the house tonight, as you are shouting, the walls of Jericho in your life are crumbling: Lift up your voice and SHOUT!!!!

Listen! The Bible says in Genesis 1:3, it says: "AND GOD SAID".

The question I have for you: If God is saying, "What are you SAYING?"

Help me look at your neighbour and say: "What are you saying?"

.... Because our God SPEAKS; He expects us also to speak!

Now this is what we are going to do in the next one and half (1½) minutes; I don't know what you call the Names of the Lord. You are going to help me find a Partner, and this is what you are going to say.

Now listen to me you are going to be mentioning the Names of the Lord: if you call Jesus Jehovah Shalom - there will be Peace in your house! If you call Jesus Jehovah Rapha - there will be Healing in your house!

So you are going to find a Partner, for one and half (1½) minutes; and when I say PRAISE the Lord! You shout HALLELUJAH; and you will begin to Prophecy to that Person. You will begin to call the Names of Jesus: He is the King of kings, He is the Lord of lords.

... So that is what you are going to do!

Are you ready to Shout Hallelujah? Now, this Hallelujah we are going to shout is what I call a "Shakekelistic Hallelujah";

When you SHOUT it, if peradventure there is any Demon in your life; as you are shouting it, the Demons are Disappearing!

if peradventure there is any Sickness in your life; as you are shouting it, that sickness is Disappearing!

if peradventure there is anything hiding in your body, as you are shouting it, they are Disappearing!

So when I say PRAISE the Lord, you will SHAKE your body very well, and then you begin to SHOUT! and after shouting, you begin to mention the Names of Jesus.

Are you ready to shout? Somebody SHOUT HALLELUJAH - HALLELUJAH!!!!

He is the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the Healer, our Sustainer, our Light, our Help in Ages Past, our Hope for Years to come!

... Choir help me sing;

SONG:

E ho iho Ayo si Oluwa (Shout a shout of Joy to Go)
Tori Oluwa ti o Tobi ni (Because He is a Big God)
Titobi Re o ko la kawo (His Greatness is incomparable)
Kabiyesi O Baba (The King our Father)

(e ho!) - Sound

OPENING PRAYER

Apata Ayeraye (The Rock of Ages),
Oba to ni gbogbo ipekun aye (The God that holds the whole Universe),
Oba to ngbani (The God that saves),
Oba to nla ni (The God that makes someone)
Oba to n tu ni sile (The God that Delivers)
Erujeje oko Farao (The Tormentor of King Pharaoh)
Baba wa, Olorun wa (Our Father, Our God), Aseyiwu ti ki se ohun ibaje (The One that does as He pleases and don't do bad things)
Olorun gbogbo aye (The God of the whole Universe)

We Worship You, we Glorify You, we Celebrate You, we Honour You, we Bow before Your Presence, we Exalt Your Name!

We call You the Original Kabiyesi (King); we say You are Worthy of our Praises, You are Worthy to be Celebrated, You are Worthy to be Magnified, You are Worthy to be Lifted up. THANK You Heavenly Father!

Lord, let it not be my word: even as I share briefly tonight, SPEAK to Your People. Let there be Liberation, let Your Name be Glorified.

... And the Church of God will say? - AMEN!!!

Help me congratulate somebody and say: Welcome to Testimony!

You may be seated (if you want).

Now, before I proceed, I must acknowledge my Daddy and my Mummy in the Lord; for this great opportunity.

And I must say: Daddy and Mummy, I really appreciate you. May your days be long on Earth, in the Name of Jesus!

Even if people are not saying Amen: May your Glory continue to SHINE, Mummy and Daddy.

GENESIS 1:1-3

1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

God's Word never falls to the ground. God's word is too potent to go without fulfilling its purpose.

WHAT IS LIGHT?

1John1:5, Paul was talking and he said: "This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto you, that God is light, and in him is no darkness at all."

... Somebody say: at all, AT ALL!

He said, GOD IS LIGHT; in Him there is no darkness AT ALL!

James 1:17 says: "ALL Good Gift and every Perfect Gift is from Above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning."

That tells me straight, that the closest definition of Light; the best definition we can ever give to Light, as far as am concerned is: GOD IS LIGHT - Light is GOD!

So anytime God appears, Light shows up!

For somebody who can say Amen very well (even on their seat) in every situation of your life, Light shall appear, in the Name Jesus - Amen!

What does the Bible mean: "LET THERE BE LIGHT?"

It means everything hidden must come to Manifestation. Everything anybody has done in the secret.

Isaiah 54:17 says: "No weapon that is formed against thee shall Prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in Judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me, saith the LORD."

WHY? - Because when they were making the weapon, God was there! When they were planning it, God was there! The ingredients they used, God saw it - so in everything they were planning, God was THERE!

And so the Bible says: "No weapon that is formed against thee shall Prosper;" Because God knows the secret, the DEEP things of the world (Daniel 2:22).

Now you must begin to understand that whoever is doing anything in darkness (in the secret), because God knows everything; before this Month is over, their SECRETS will be OUT - Amen!

EH! Somebody did not get me. I said: before this Month is over, their SECRETS will be OUT - AMEN!!!!

So even if they manufactured the Weapon in India; even if they manufactured the Weapon in Uganda; even if they manufactured the Weapon in Ijebu Ode; whatever place they manufactured the Weapons;

... Help me look at your neighbour and say: "NO WEAPON!"

Whatever time they manufactured the Weapons; whatever Ingredients they used in manufacturing the Weapons, because Daniel 2:22 says:

"He revealeth the deep and secret things: he knoweth what is in the darkness, and the light dwelleth with him."

So whatever that have been done in organizing the Weapon; look at your neighbour again and shout: Neighbour, "NO WEAPON!"

I tell you, the enemy is in deep trouble tonight - Amen!

So can I announce to you; whether it was done in your village, whether it was done in the water; whether it was orchestrated even underneath the earth:

Let someone who can jump up on their feet and shout Hallelujah (as if they believe it); I Prophecy to your life, I Prophecy to your home - every Weapon fashioned against you, they shall FAIL, in the Name of JESUS - Amen!

... Look at your neighbour again and say: "NO WEAPON!"

So when the Bible says: LET THERE BE LIGHT; WHAT WAS IT SAYING?

... LIGHT is a very Special Thing!

1. It is saying, Let Something SPECIAL HAPPEN.

Now, I don't know what Special thing you want to happen in your life; because we are serving a Special God, who dwells in Light, and He has said; "Let there be Light!"

... And He has DEMONSTRATED it from His words.

So I have come to say to you, whatever you are trusting God for; Luke 1:37 says: "For with God nothing shall be impossible."

... So God is the One that turns impossibility around!

So for somebody who can say Amen (on their seat), every Special thing you are trusting God for, Receive NOW, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Because Light is Special, and you are in Christ; the Bible says: "In Him we live, in Him we move and in Him we have our being."

So it also means we are Special. Therefore, I have come to give you a New Name. Your new name is now GSB - God's Special Baby.

Zechariah 2:8, it says: "You are the apple of God's eye" - you are Special to God, you are Unique to God; you are not like any other person!

... Look at your neighbour and say: "I AM SPECIAL" you know!

So when God said: "Let there be Light"; what was He saying?

He is saying - Let something Special Happen!

... And you are a very Special Person!

2. Very quickly, when God said "Let there be Light", He is saying: I have come to ENDOW your life.

... I have come to DECORATE your life!

And that is why this evening, I am going to give you a New Name.

... This is not a Political Party - it's not PDP, it's not APC.

I call it SEB!

Look at your neighbour and say SEB - Specially Endowed Beauty!

Psalms 139:14, it says: "I will Praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well."

So when God is saying: Let there be Light, He is saying: Let there be Special Endowment!

Come on! Everyone who looks at you and say you are ugly is challenging God: which one have they created?

My Yoruba Teacher (in those days) told us a story. And he said, God (Olodumare) had a deputy, they called him Orisha Nla (The great small god).

He said Olisha Nla (The great small god) was in charge of moulding People.

And so Orisha Nla (The great small god) had the responsibility of moulding People.

So Orisha Nla (The great small god) will put some People in the oven. And after a while, because he was always drinking. He will quickly go and remove it. At times he would forget and sleep off.

By the time he removed it, they would have turned 'Black'. He said that is why some People are Black!

And so growing up, I was taught the Word of God. I knew the Word of God. But the Yoruba Teacher's word kept ringing in my ear. So whenever I saw Black people, I will say; "Ah! Orisha Nla (The great small god)!"

But then I came across Psalms 139:14 - "I will Praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made:"

... I was created by the LIGHT OF GOD!

And the Bible says: "And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not" (John 1:5).

So help me look at your neighbour and say: "You are Specially Endowed with the Beauty of God!" So you are a Specially Endowed Beauty!

... I thought you are going to Celebrate Jesus!

3. So when God said: Let there be Light, He is saying: "Let there be Manifestation in the Glory I have instituted in the life of man."

What does that mean?

Romans 8:11 says: "But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you."

Now listen very well; "Light is needed by Green Plants to manufacture their food".

My Biology Teacher (way back then) taught me, he said: "Photosynthesis is the process by which green plants...."

... I thought somebody was going to be reciting with me. Oh! You didn't have Biology Teacher (laughs)?

He said: "Photosynthesis is the process by which green plants Manufacture their own food".

And then we talked about Light!

So for there to be Manifestation of God's Glory in human life also, you need LIGHT.

Turn to your neighbour also and say, you need Light!

If green plants understand the fact that they need Light, how much more you.

... Somebody say: I NEED LIGHT!

So according to Roman 8:11 (quoted above), what Light does is that it Energizes!

So am going to give you another name this evening. And that is because the Light of God Energizes!

It is called EKF - Energized Kinetic Force.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

When Light comes, a Potential Energy is turned to a Kinetic Energy.

The Bible says the Hand of the Lord was upon Elijah, and he outran a man that was on a horse!

Can I Prophecy quickly to twenty (20) people; as you shout Amen with Fire three (3) times; Let the Fire of God Ignite and Energize your life, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

So you are not only GSB - God's Special Baby; SEB - Specially Endowed Baby. You are also EKF - Energized Kinetic Force. Come on, Celebrate!

4. Let there be Light is saying: "Let GRACE come into Manifestation."

Titus 2:11, it says: "For the GRACE of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men,"

Because you carry Grace, let me give you your No. 4 name quickly; you are what I call GIG - God's Investment of Grace.

1 Peter 5:10 says: "But the God of all Grace, who hath called us unto his eternal Glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you Perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle you."

So when God is saying, Let there be Light, He is saying: there is going to be Perfection, there is going to be Establishment, there is going to be Strengthening and there is going to be Settlement!

Help me announce to your neighbour, and say: My Time of Divine Settlement is NOW!

... LIFT your hands, even as you are seated;

As I stand on this Holy Altar, EVERYTHING threatening your body, threatening your soul, threatening any part of your body; whatever ailment or problem it may be called - it doesn't matter how long;

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
... For somebody who can say Amen three (3) times with Fire;

I challenge it and I decree, every sickness OUT, in the Name of Jesus - Amen! The devil is a big loser.

That blind man, after Jesus touched and asked him, What do you see? He said, "I see men walking as trees".

There are some People here, your Vision is not clear. I decree, because the Bible tells us, Jesus took him to the gate of the City and gave him a second (2nd) touch.

... Some People here, what you need is God's second touch.

I decree, the second touch you need, receive it NOW, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

As I CLOSE; WHAT DOES LIGHT BRING?

Light makes you to operate in the FULL DOMINION God has given unto you.

Listen, 1 Peter 2:9 says: "But ye are a chosen Generation, a Royal Priesthood, an Holy Nation, a Peculiar People; that ye should shew forth the Praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light:"

One day I was asking some of our Congregation: I said: How do you call a man who has one Title?

If a King confers a Title in a man, what will they start calling him? - CHIEF! Right?

What of if he gets double Titles, what do you call him? - DOUBLE CHIEF!, what of three (3) Titles, what will you call that man? - HIGH CHIEF!

What if he gets four (4) Titles? There is no Name!

Now listen to what God says, He gave you FOUR (4) TITLES. And the four (4) Titles are with MANTLES.

He calls you PRAC:

- Peculiar Person.
- Royal Priest.
- A Holy Nation.
- Chosen Generation!

So when Daddy GO asked us to address ourselves as "His Excellency", Daddy was on Point!

So help me to address your neighbour - Your Excellency Sir and Ma'am!

... Come on, Celebrate Jesus!

Can you stand on your feet quickly?

We are Praying now. Shall we stand? God bless you!

Holy Spirit we Worship You. Thank You for Your Words tonight. Thank You for Your Words!

Light is coming (repeatedly), I see that PAIN disappearing. - It is gone now!

Check it. Thank You Holy Spirit.

The occasion for the Demotion of Vashti was the same occasion for the Promotion of Esther!

Lift your two (2) hands to God and say; My Father, my FATHER!

... somebody is not shouting with annoyance!

Say my Father, my FATHER! By the reason of the occasion of tonight; Let there be Promotion, Let there be Celebration, Let there be Testimony, Let there be Joy, Let there be Elevation.

... Lift your voice and cry to God, quickly.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

I am going to ask you to shout one more Hallelujah. But before you shout the final Hallelujah; I just feel within my spirit to give you one more name.

Like I said, I am not a Politician, I have never applied to be a Politician.

I call it GGP - God's Good Project.

Genesis 1:31, it says: "And God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day."

So you are God's Good Project. Help me look at your neighbour again and say: you are God's Good Project!

Excuse me Sir, Oh! I feel so strongly to release one more!

Philippians 1:6, it says: "Being confident of this very thing, that he which hath begun a good work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ:"

You are GUP - God's Unabandoned Project.

God will not abandon you - Amen

Finally, you will be ready to shout three (3) Hallelujah. Anywhere I minister, I make them to shout these three (3) Hallelujah.

1. It's called "Jumpopolistic Hallelujah" - as you are shouting it you will be jumping up.

Are you ready to shout?

... Somebody SHOUT HALLELUJAH - HALLELUJAH!

2. It is what I call a "Rababalistic Hallelujah" - as you shout the Hallelujah, you will be Rababa (Turning) before God.

Are you ready to shout?

. . Somebody SHOUT HALLELUJAH - HALLELUJAH!!

3. The third (3rd) one is what I call a "Shakekelistic Hallelujah" - where did I derive this Hallelujah from?

They thought Apostle Paul was going to die, when a snake came out of nowhere and surrounded his hand. But something interesting happened - He SHOOK the beast into the Fire!

If there is anything inside your life, as you are shouting this Hallelujah, wherever it started from, there will be an end Amen.

So tell your neighbour - give me space, give me SPACE!

So as you are shouting the Hallelujah, you will SHAKE your body very well.

. . Somebody SHOUT HALLELUJAH + HALLELUJAH!!



MAIN MESSAGE

LET THERE BE LIGHT - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE



DATE: 3RD JANUARY, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1:1-5

Glory be to God!

Let someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Someone said the first Sign that someone is sick is loss of appetite - when someone finds it difficult to eat. Particularly something he used to enjoy to eat.

He went further to say, one of the Signs that a Christian is Spiritually sick is when they find it difficult to Worship God.

I don't know how many sick people are here tonight; I don't know how many people are Spiritually well.

If you are one of those who Spiritually well, May be by the time you finish Praising God, through your Worship to God, the fellow who is Spiritually sick will be made whole.

So beginning from now, when you find it difficult to Praise God the way you ought to; you should check yourself.

From the Testimonies we have heard tonight, even if it is only that of the man who had been mad for twenty (20) years; who got a handbill and got healed without anybody Praying for him.

I was uncomfortable on my seat; when we hear all these Marvelous Testimonies and they don't seem to move us anymore. Are we well?

Am going to give the few of us those who are still Healthy, to help those who might be sick. For the next five (5) minutes, before we do any other thing;

Let us give Glory to this Almighty God; this King of kings, this Lord of lords. This I Am that I Am, this Ancient of Days, this God who can do wonders, this God who is proving Himself again and again in our midst.

The God who brought you into the New Year, the God who said NO to those who said you will not see the New Year, the God who has been fighting your battles for you.

Oh let us Praise Him, let us give Him Glory, let us give Him Honour, let us give Him Adoration, let us Magnify His Holy Name.

Praise Him like you have never done before, give Him Glory, He has done so much for each and everyone of us; we can't tell it all, give Him Glory, bless His Holy Name: what a Wonderful God You are, Blessed be Your Holy Name, Glory be to Your Name forever and ever, we praise You Lord; Ancient of Days we Praise You.

We give You Glory, we give You Honour, we give You adoration, we Praise You; Oh! Thank You Father, Glory be to God. Oh, I Praise You, I Magnify Your Holy Name.

Thank You Father, Thank You Almighty God, Thank You Jesus. Father we lift up Your Holy Name. Blessed be Your Holy Name Lord (3ce)! Thank You Daddy, Thank You Ancient of Days. Blessed (3ce) be Your Holy Name.

Thank You Father, Glory be to Your Holy Name. Oh! Thank You my Saviour. Thank You Lord God Almighty. Thank You Lord. In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Worshiped - Amen!

... Please be seated for a moment!

It's a Holy Ghost Service, and in a Holy Ghost Service we allow the Holy Ghost to do whatever He wants to do!

Oh! Thank You Daddy.

You know, one of the greatest sins that can ever be committed is the SIN OF INGRATITUDE.

And that was the cause of the original sin: God created man, before He created him, He planted a Garden and put everything there! He just woke up to find that there is abundance everywhere.

God said to him; "Everything you see here is yours. There is only one (1) tree I don't want you to touch - that is the Tree of Good and Evil."

When the Tempter came, he said to the woman; forget ALL the things - everything He has given you. Just focus on that one (1) thing you can't have. Don't be Grateful for the rest!

... You know the rest of the story!

If I have my way, we will just spend tonight, Just THANKING GOD. Because He is more than Worthy to be Praised.

I tell you one or two Stories; we may still end up doing it exactly like that!

After all, the Theme for next month Holy Ghost Service (in February) is "LET THERE BE LIGHT PART 2".

But I have told you before, some of you, you have heard the story before, may be you forgot. The story of a very wealthy Man - he was a great Socialite; until he arrives, the Party has not started. Full of wit and humour.

And then he had Stoke! The kind of stroke that takes a man's voice. Because he was wealthy, they took him to the best hospital in London.

And I was visiting London, and there was this man who is a friend of both of us - he is my friend and he is his friend!

He said, Ah! Daddy, Thank God you are here, our friend is in very serious situation. Would you please come and Pray for him? I said, Fine!

So we went to the hospital, when we got to the hospital; because he was a wealthy man, he got a room all to himself - BIG room with all the comfort!

Oh! You know you can have all the money in the world and still suffer.

And those of us who don't have money but we can eat! Our house is not a Mansion but we can sleep!

Anybody like that here? Let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

When we arrived, he was sitting up in bed. You have to help him to sit up! And his wife was sitting by his side.

As soon as we arrived, apparently the wife wanted to go and get something for him. The wife greeted us and left.

A few minutes we have been there, after I have Prayed. He tried to communicate; he patted the place where the wife was sitting, pointed in the direction the wife went, and signaled back to himself.

So my friend and I, we were trying to interpret what he said: You want us to go and call your wife? - NO!

He patted where the wife was sitting again. Oh! You want your friend to come and sit close to you? - NO! You want the Pastor (me) to come and sit next to you? - NO!

After thirty (30) minutes of sweating, we understood that what he was saying is: My wife who went away, is coming back. Thirty (30) minutes! by now he was sweating. AH!

And here you are, you can talk, you can praise, you can shout. When we ask that you Praise God, it is difficult for you. You can't Praise the Almighty God - the One who has given you a mouth to speak.

Oh! Come on brethren, let us Praise the Almighty, let us Praise Him, let us give Him Glory, He deserves it (3ce)!

He gives you mouth so you can sing His Praise. He gives you hands that are still mobile - to Praise Him. You are still alive! And He says all those who have breath should Praise Him. And you are still breathing.

Why don't you Praise Him? Why don't you give Him Glory and give Him Adoration? Why don't you give Him Praise?

Ooh! Thank You Father; You're worthy, WORTHY of my PRAISES!

You are my Saviour, You are my Healer, You are my Protector, You are my Provider! You are the One who baptised me with Holy Ghost and with Fire.

Why won't I Praise You? If I'm alive, it is because of Your Mercy. Oh Lord, Thank You, THANK YOU my Lord and Saviour. Glory be to Your Holy Name!

If You had not been on my side what would I be saying now? THANK YOU. Thank You Lord, Glory be to Your Holy Name. Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we worshiped - Amen!

... Seat down again, please!

I just want to help you. I want to help you Praise Him. The Bible says in Psalms 124:2-3:

"If it had not been the LORD who was on our side, when men rose up against us: Then they had swallowed us up quick, when their wrath was kindled against us:"

You don't know all the battles that God has fought for you when you are lying down helplessly asleep. You don't know it!

I have told you the story before, not too long ago: of a man who brought the daughter all the way from Ilorin (Kwara State Nigeria). And said, Daddy I need help.

What is the problem? The daughter told the father; daddy, I belong to a Cult of Witches. The father said, what nonsense are you talking about? Where did you get that from?

I'm not talking nonsense, I have proof. She went under the bed and brought a pot full of fresh human blood.

... This is not fable; am telling you True Life Story!

The father put the girl in a the car, brought her here. Then we did deliverance for the girl. And then I said, they can go.

The father said, No, No, NO! Let the girl stay with you. I said, now you want to abandon the girl for me?

I said, if the Lord had not been on your side all the days you have been sleeping with that child, will you be here today?

Do you know who you are sleeping with? Do you know how many of them are in your homes? Do you know who is the closest Ally of Satan, going in and out with you? Do you know how many wolves that are in sheep clothing that are living with you; working with you in the office?

I give you another example; because we need to Praise Him. I think we are guilty, we are guilty of INGRATITUDE.

... May He send His Light to open our eyes to our ERRORS!

I told you (True Story)! You have heard it before - am not making it up. I was at the University of Ilorin as a Lecturer. I had a house over there.

In those days, there was no traffic in Ilorin. You can go from one end of the Town to another in fifteen (15) minutes. So I will come from the University, come to the house to take lunch.

... I dare not do that when I was at the University of Lagos.

And there was this afternoon, I have eaten, I have just taken my lunch. My next lecture for the students, I think was going to be around 5.00pm. So I decided to rest a little before I go back to the Campus.

And I laid on the Couch in the Living Room. And because I was Pastoring the Church in Ilorin at that time, people come in and out of our house. So that they won't disturb me (so I could rest) I closed my eyes; so if they come in, they will think am sleeping.

And all of a sudden, I felt a hand holding my two (2) legs. Another hand holding my two (2) hands - because I put my hands together. And I felt as if something is about to kiss me.

And I felt, wait a minute; that can't be my wife. She won't be kissing me in the Living Room, because anybody could come in anytime.

And then I realised, whoever can put one hand to hold my legs and put one hand to hold my hand must be a very HUGE fellow.

... So I opened my eyes suddenly, and the thing disappeared!

That day I nearly died! And then I cried to God: Father, how can this happen to me? Father, am Your child, how can a demon like this come into my house?

Would you stand on your feet and Praise the Almighty God Who has been fighting your battles? Who has been defending you.

Do you think it is your cleverness that has kept you alive? Do you think it is because you know how to Pray? Do you think it is your Anointing that is so mighty that the enemies has not swallowed you up?

If God had not been on our side where could we be now? Where shall we be now; if God has not being fighting our battles foe us?

How many times do you know when you have eaten Poison and the poison didn't work? How many times do you know when the enemies had come in the night with the intention of making sure you don't see the following morning?

PRAISE HIM! Let Him hear your voice. give Him Glory, give Him Adoration! Don't be too PROUD to Praise the Almighty God. He is worthy to be Praised (3ce)!

Oh! Give Him Glory, give Him Honour, give Him Adoration. Bless His Holy Name; BLESS his Holy Name!

Thank You my Father; THANK YOU FATHER! in Jesus' Mighty name we Worshiped - Amen!

SONG

You are Worthy (oh Lord) You are Worthy,
You are Worthy to be Glorified;
You are Worthy (oh Lord) You are Worthy,
You are Worthy to be Glorified (Hallelujah!)

OPENING PRAYER

Father, You are Worthy: You are Worthy to be Glorified. Alpha and Omega, You are Worthy; King of Kings and Lord of Lord, You are Worthy.

Thank You for all You did last Year; Thank You for keeping us alive to see today; Thank You for what You are doing ever since January 1st - Many People who shout Happy New Year who are no more now.

Thank You for Your Love, Thank You for Your Protection, Thank You for everything Lord. Please accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Tonight, the Way You alone can do it; LET THERE BE LIGHT!: In all our lives, let there be Light; in all our homes, let there be Light; in all our Churches, let there be Light; in all our Nations, let there be Light.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

... Let someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Shake hands with two (2) or three (3) People that you have not seen this Year and say: Happy New Year!

PRAYER FOR THE JANUARY BIRTHDAY CELEBRANTS

If you are born in January, let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Father, am committing all Your children born in the Month of January into Your Hands - January is the first Month of the Year; I Pray Lord God Almighty that all these Your children will be first.

Daddy, give them priority that in every areas of their lives my Father and my God; consider them first.

Give them a brand New Beginning - A New Beginning of Joy, of Success, of Gratitude, of a Closer Walk with You.

Just let it be well with them Lord.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

... Well children of January shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

SPECIAL PRAYERS FOR WORKERS OF JULIUS BERGER

There is a Group of Special People I want to Pray for tonight: They are the People who are working in Julius Berger.

So, if you are a Worker in Julius Berger; I think that you should step step forward now as I will love to Pray for you.

I want to thank God for your life: For what God has been using you to do and then we need to Pray for Special Anointing so that you will finish the work on the Expressway in time.

So, if you work with Julius Berger step forward.

I want everybody to help me stretch your hands towards them. Pray for them and wish them well. Pray that God will give them wisdom, give them understanding, give them very Special Ability, that God will anoint them for success, for speed in the execution of their Project - Particularly the Lagos-Ibadan Expressway Project. That Miraculously, this Project will be completed this Year.

Please Pray for them with all your hearts - They need Divine Intervention in their lives.

Oh, Thank You my Father. Glory be to Your Holy Name. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

DADDY GO PRAYS.

Father, am Praying Specially for these Your children who are workers in the Julius Berger Nigeria; I Pray that You will bless them, You will cause them to Prosper, that You will Anoint them for Greater Success, Anoint them for Speeds, help them like nobody can.

Lord in Your Own Miraculous Way; help them to finish particularly this Project from Lagos-Ibadan within this Year.

Father, I'm Praying that by this time next Year; we will be Thanking You for these Group of People in Jesus Name.

Thank You my Father and my God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

God Bless you; you may go back to your seat.

Let all of us give the Lord a big round of applause for these wonderful People.

... Thank You Father!!!

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS.

1. By the Grace of God, the Theme for the next Holy Ghost Service in February is: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 2.

2. I also want to inform you that our Fasting begins January 11th - You are not excited!

And this time, the first Instalment of our Fasting will be for fifty (50) Days only.

That means that you will start from January 11th and you will end February 29th - Just fifty (50) Days only.

And then as usual, if you are already over seventy (70) Years old; except you are the General Overseer; you are exempted because at the age of seventy (70) Years; your Prayer to Heaven is a Short Distance Call.

If you are already over eighty (80) Years old; your own Call is a Local Call - so there is no need for you to fast as God will answer your Prayer quickly.

The rest of us we will fast.

As I have always advised you: During Fasting, it becomes very easy if you learn to keep your mouth shut. If you want to talk at all; you should be talking to God.

When you are Fasting; talking takes a lot of energy - So anything you don't have to talk about; then don't talk about it at all.

Then as usual, if you want to do everything together - You want to do some continuous Fasting so that you can get it out of the way - If you can fast for twenty one (21) days and nights continuously; you can take care of the fifty (50) days.

3. All over the Camp; there are Angels of God watching over us - Am sure that you must have realised that by now.

But then, because the world is also Progressing we wanted to take advantage of Technology.

I have been told that it is a Legal Requirements that we let you know that the Camp is covered from corner to corner by CCTV.

So that as you are entering the Camp; every car coming in is being recorded with their Plate Numbers.

All those corners you think the Place is dark and you think you can fool around; there is camera watching you.

And some funny things has happened since this CCTV come into Play.

I am not allowed to tell you where their Headquarters is - That is the Building where they will monitor everything.

Now, let us go to the Word of God.

If I don't finish what I planned, we will pick it up from there next time.

In the meantime let us put our hands together for the two (2) boys who have Ministered before us.

A Pastor came first, and told us that the Word of God does not need a Visa - Once He speaks, the manifestation will follow.

We Thank God for that, because once He speaks, it is done.

The second (2nd) gentleman spoke like an Evangelist. He gave God several Titles: I was pitying the Interpreter. I wonder how he was interpreting all those Titles.

And even I, don't know the meaning of 'Jumpolistic Hallelujah', and the 'Rabalistic' and there was the 'Shaky shaky' one.

Let's give the Lord a big round of applause.

We have this wonderful, wonderful children. We are blessed - Amen!

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1:1-5

I'm reading my own from verse 1 to 5; they read their own from verse 1 to 3.

1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.

5 And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.

PART ONE (1): OUTREACH

Now, let somebody shout: Let there be Light - "LET THERE BE LIGHT".

Let me talk briefly to those who are yet to surrender their lives to Jesus, and explain What does it mean when we say - LET THERE BE LIGHT.

You see, LET THERE BE LIGHT:

1. Can be a COMMAND,
2. It can also be an ADVICE,
3. It can be a PLEA, a begging, a Request.

Once God is speaking, and He says: LET THERE BE LIGHT; it could be a COMMAND like in Genesis 1:3.

When God said, Let there be light, He wasn't begging and He wasn't advising. He was COMMANDING.

But He could also be ADVISING - Let there be Light!

As far as the Begging aspect or the Plea aspect is concerned, it is from man to God.

Now, to those of us who have not given your lives to Jesus Christ; "Let there be Light" is coming from God to you as an ADVICE.

He is saying, according to Revelation 3:20: "Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me."

He is advising you, "Let Light come in". Because one of the Boys who spoke before us defined Light as God.

He said, "God is Light, and Light is God".

So when God says: "Let Me Come in", He is advising you to let Light come in.

Because He is saying;

1. If you open the door to me to come in, I will NOT come in EMPTY HANDED.

James 1:17, it tells us "Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning."

If you allow Me to come in, I will come in with Good gifts, with Perfect gifts.

... When you open the door to God to come in, He will not come in empty handed.

2. If you allow Him to come in, DARKNESS will GO OUT.

You allow Him to come in for example, FAILURE will GO OUT.

In Luke 5:1-7; Peter had fished all night. All night, and caught nothing!

But the moment Jesus stepped into his boat, Failure JUMPED OUT.

... Because when Light comes in, Failure must go out!

3. He says, if you let me come in - if you open the door to your heart and you let me come in, you will begin to SUCCEED.

Philippians 4:13 says: "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."

If you open the door of your heart to the Light of God, and He comes in, suddenly, you will begin to succeed.

4. He says if you allow Me to come in, all of a sudden, you will find out that your NEEDS will be MET.

Philippians 4:19 says; "But my God shall supply all your needs according to his riches in Glory by Christ Jesus."

... ALL your needs, not some!

If you allow Me to come in, He says ALL your need will be met.

It is an ADVICE!

5. He says if you allow Me to come in, your YOKES will be DESTROYED.

You will be able to walk out of prison that the enemy has put you into, and doors will begin to open unto you!

In Acts 12:1-11; Peter was put in prison by somebody who had killed before, who wanted to kill again. And Peter was chained in prison.

But the Bible says, a Light came into the prison, suddenly, the yokes binding him, the chains jumped off, the enemies fell asleep.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
... If you allow the Light to come in, your enemies will fall asleep.

The Light came in, and walked out of prison. When he got to the gates, the gates opened on their own accord - because Light came in.

6. He says let My Light come in, and you will see that your Appointment with DEATH will be CANCELLED.

He says let Me come in, and death will not even be able to stay.

We have several examples in the Bible.

We have Mark 5:35-43 - There was a girl who was already dead, the Light came in, and death became ordinary sleep.

And then He made a very important statement in Deuteronomy 30:19-20. He said: "Am placing between you Life and Death; He asked you to CHOOSE"

... It's an Advice!

God won't force you to be saved, He won't force you to surrender your life to Jesus.

He said "CHOOSE life, that you and your children may live".

When you take a decision to surrender your life to Jesus Christ, that decision will not only affect you, it will affect even your children (including those that are yet to be born).

But if you refuse to allow Him in, that decision will also affect you, it will affect your children, and it will affect those that are yet to be born.

So take His advice today, surrender your life to Jesus Christ. He will save your soul, and everything will become New!

But before you come forward, get this clear - don't be deceived by those who say that once you give your life to Jesus Christ, you can live any kind of life you want.

... That's not true!

If you are a thief and you say you are Born Again. You are saying "I will steal no more!"

If you are a harlot and you are surrendering your life to Jesus Christ, you are saying "bye bye to harlotry".

If you give your life to Jesus Christ, you become a New Creature, you become a child of God. Even those who are not Christians expect you to behave differently.

You have probably heard people say to some people, who call themselves Christians (when they misbehave) unbelievers will say: But you call yourself a child of God.

In other words, they expect things to be different once you give your life to Jesus Christ.

ALTAR CALL

So if you want things to be different from now on, that those things you used to do, you don't want to do them anymore, you want to be a member of the Family of God - which is the Family of Light.

Then come forward now!

We will Pray to the Almighty God, He will save your soul, and everything will become New.

I'm going to count from one (1) to ten (10). Before I say ten (10) make sure you come and stand before me.

I know some of you are far away, so begin to come very, very quickly. Come and surrender your life to Him, open the door of your heart to the Light; let the Light come in and darkness will go.

Am counting now!

And please brethren, this Year, if you are not going to clap with all your heart, don't clap at all.

Whatever is worth doing at all, is worth doing well.

If you want to give your life to Jesus Christ, come very quickly. You want the Light of God to Shine into your life, and get rid of every forms of darkness, come now!

Let there be Light - open the door of your heart, let Him come in. He will not come in empty handed. When He comes in, Failure will go out, you will begin to succeed. Come quickly!

As for those of you who are clapping, you will have a lot to clap about this Year, in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ.

Whatever you touch this Year will begin to Prosper - Thank you!

Those of you who are still on the way, keep coming: and Pray as you come!

Those of us who are already in front, let us talk to the Almighty God: Ask Him: come into my life Lord, bring Your Light into my life, save my soul, and dwell in me.

And I will serve you for the rest of my life. Am saying bye bye to a life of darkness, bye bye to a life of sin. I will do Your Will from now on.

... Call on Him, and He will save your soul.

And the rest of us, please let us stretch our hands towards these People. Intercede for them, and Pray that the One who saved our own souls will save their souls also.

Pray that this very day God would accept them into the Family of God, into the Family of Light. Intercede for them for another minute or two (2).

And those of you who are still on the way, hurry up, because I want to Pray for Salvation now. Hurry up very quickly, today is your day of Salvation. This is your day of Light.

Thank You Father! Those of you who are still on the way, Just make sure you get here before I finish Praying, and you will be okay. Keep coming, I can see you. I will wait for another five (5) seconds for you.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

PRAYER FOR SALVATION:

My Father and my God, I want to Bless Your Holy Name, I want to give You all Glory and Honour for Your Words. I want to Thank You for these People that have come forward to surrender their lives unto You.

Please Lord God Almighty, receive them in Jesus' Name. Let Your Blood wash away their sins, save their souls, receive them into the Family of Light, don't let them go back into darkness.

And from now on, anytime they call on You, answer them by Fire.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

I rejoice with those of you who have come forward to surrender your life to Jesus Christ. I want to Promise you, by the Grace of God, from now on, I will be Praying for you.

So the Counsellors will give you a Card to fill very quickly. Because I need to have your Name, your Address and your Prayer Request. So as they give you the Card, fill it very quickly.

Those of you who are still on the way, you are welcome. Keep coming. The prayers have covered you too. Collect the Card, fill and return!

We will wait for you for about three (3) minutes before we proceed.

Glory to GOD!

PART TWO (2)

Now because of time, I will leave part of what I have Planned for tonight till next Month (if the Lord tarries).

I will go to the section of LET THERE BE LIGHT: that is a REQUEST from you and I to God.

Like one of our former Speakers told us; the only request of Barimaeus for his Great Turnaround, was: "Let there be Light!"

In Matthew 15:21-28; when that woman came to Jesus Christ, whose daughter was grievously vexed of the devil. All the woman was asking for was: Lord, Let there be Light in my Family.

If Your Light Shines, darkness will let go of my daughter.

If the madman of Gadara had been able to speak before the demons controlling him took over, his request could have been: Lord, Let there be Light - because if there is Light, the Forces of darkness will loose their hold on me!

So our Prayers tonight will be five (5) folds.

And I hope you will pay attention to all of them, so that when the time comes for you to Pray, you will take note of each one.

REQUEST NO. 1 - Father, Let Your Light Shine FOR ME.

Because if Your Light Shines FOR me, I will be able to see the invisible .

I know that is a bit deep; but if the Light of God begins to Shine FOR you, then you will begin to see what ordinary eyes cannot see.

2 Kings 2:9-15; when Elijah was about to depart, and he asked Elisha: What do you want me to do for you before I will be taken away from you?

He said: I want a Double Portion of your spirit.

And he said - you have asked for a HARD thing. But if you see me when I am being taken away from you, you will have it - You will have your request!

You see, it took the Light of God, shining for You Elisha, to see the Horses of Fire and the Chariots of Fire.

... They are not things to be seen by ordinary eyes!

When the Light of God shines from you, you will begin to see the invisible. And the implication of this is that;

I. ALL your request, no matter how hard, will be granted.

Because Elijah said to Elisha, "you have asked for a hard thing".

But when the Horses of Fire and the Chariots of Fire came to take Elijah away, Elisha saw them. Why?

... Because the Light of God shone for him.

II. And because that Light shone for Elisha that day suddenly his Destiny became Activated.

Because in 1 Kings 19:19-21; it had been revealed to Elisha, you are going to be a Prophet. That is why he said bye bye to Farming.

But he wasn't a Prophet until that day the Light shone for him. And his eyes opened, and he began to see the invisible.

We are at the beginning of a New Year, we are at the beginning of a New Decade. I decree in the Name that is above every other names, that as the Light of God shines for you today, your Destiny is activated - Amen.

Because until your Destiny is activated, you will remain stagnant. The moment the Light of God shines for you that you began to see the invisible, that you begin to have answers to your hard question, your Promotion becomes accelerated!

May I need to explain briefly, when we talk about seeing the invisible; that does not necessarily mean seeing Angels.

And surely you know something called Vision.

When we talk about Vision there is Vision Physical - I can see you, you can see me - That is Physical!

Vision is ability to see into the future. To see how great you can become. To see how Powerful God can make you.

When a student goes to the Medical School, it is because that student has a vision of him or her becoming a Medical Doctor.

And if you ask some of the people in the First Class (in Year one of the Medical School) what is your vision? You will be amazed at how different their vision could be.

One will tell you, I want to be a Medical Doctor. So what do you want to become after that? I want to practice as a Doctor.

Another will tell you, I don't just want to become a Medical Doctor, I just want to have a big Hospital of my own. Vision!

When the Light of God shines FOR you, you will begin to see Greater ahead of you. You will begin to see how Great you can become.

I Pray that the Almighty God will let His Light shine for you today - Amen!

... That's Prayer No. 1 - Let Your Light Shine FOR ME.

2/ But there is a greater Prayer and that is:

Let Your Light Shine IN ME.

When you ask the Light of God to shine IN you, it means He will open your inner eyes.

Psalms 119:18, it says: "Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of thy Law."

You know two (2) People can read the same Passage of the Bible, and one (1) will see just one thing; another can write a book on just one verse.

... Because the Light is shining IN one and not shining in the other.

When the Light of God is shining in you, you will begin to get Revelations. Revelations!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
In 2 Corinthians 12:2-7; you begin to see Heavenly things, you begin to see wondrous things, you begin to see things that can be revealed only by God to His People.

PROPHECY:

Thank You Father! The first word is for me. But I will share it with you.

Because God said there is someone here tonight, He said: I'm going to ROBE you in Light! And He said: The Light will be so bright, your enemies will not even be able to look in your direction.

But when we say: Let your Light Shine IN ME, it means something else - It means give me Inspiration!

You know, it is possible to look at the same thing over and over; and not see it. But Ephesians 1:8 says: "The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know what is the hope of his calling, and what the riches of the Glory of His Inheritance in the Saints,"

It says that the Almighty God can cause the eyes of your understanding to be enlightened.

When the Light of God Shines in you, you see Solutions to problems, that will baffle others.

I will give just an illustration very quickly. It is a story I have told you before. That when I was doing my PhD. And I have told you before; if you must do a PhD in Mathematics, it means you must solve a problem that has not been solved before.

And because it is a problem that has not been solved before, nobody is even sure it has a solution. And unless you solve that problem, you don't get your PhD.

So I have been working on this problem for eighteen (18) Months. And I ended up with one hundred and eighty six (186) Simultaneous Equations.

Now, if you know anything about Mathematics, you know that is a big, big problem!

And it got to a stage when I don't know what to do any further; I didn't know whether to go forward, and I didn't know whether to go back - because that will mean eighteen (18) Months wasted!

Then one night, I was just reading the Crossing of the Red Sea. And suddenly God spoke: "son, bring your Equations."

And I brought them! And He began to say - put this one on the left, put this one on the right (repeatedly). I did what He said!

By the time that I finished, I suddenly saw that all those on the left had something in common; all those on the right had something in common. And the equation became Compressed.

By five (5) hours, I had finished the Equation - because His Light shone on me.

I decree tonight someone here today; the Light of the Most High God will shine into you - Amen.

3. No. Three (3) PRAYER is that You will pray that God will Let His Light Shine THROUGH you.

... Let the Light of God Shine THROUGH ME!

I'm sure that those of you who know a little bit of Science, you will know that the Moon has no light of its own; but it takes the light of the sun and reflects it to the earth.

And occasionally, the Moon can be so bright, you can even see your finger prints.

It has no light of its own, but light is shining through it to the rest of the world.

Let your Light Shine through me means, in Your Name, through You - the Light of the world; I can cause light to shine to others.

For example in Acts 3:1-8, there was this man who was born lame, sitting by the Beautiful Gate, begging for alms. He saw Peter and John entering the Temple and he asked for alms.

But Peter said: Silver and Gold have I none; but I have something that I can give you that money cannot buy!

You know, when Light begins to shine, stagnation comes to an end.

One of the things that may be if we have the opportunity to discuss in the future is this;

Suppose you are driving at night, you are driving in your car, you are going at top speed, and all of a sudden the headlamp went out, what will you do?

If you love yourself, you will stop immediately - because everywhere there is darkness. So you don't know where you are going. So you will stop immediately.

When there is darkness, there is stagnation. Until light comes again, you cannot move forward.

So when we say Let there be Light, it can also mean: Lord, let me begin to make Progress.

When the Light is shining through you, then God can turn you to a Vessel unto Honour, that will put an end to stagnation.

When the Light of God is shining through you, you can even cause other blind eyes to see!

For example, in 2 Kings 6

PROPHECY

Thank You Father! Again, this one is for me, but I will share it with you;

You know, the Elders have a Proverb - I will try and say it in English as much as I can, before I say it in the original language.

It says: "The help you are expecting may not necessarily come from your relatives; that it is the one God sends to you that can help you."

... That's the proverb!

In Yoruba they say: "Ajumobi ko kan taa anu; eni Oluwa ba ran si eni ni se eni ni ore".

... That's the way the Elders put it.

Now the Lord is saying to someone here today: I will send you a Divine Encourager - Amen!

In other words, He is saying: Don't look at your relatives for help, I will send you a Divine Encourager.

Now if the Light of God is shining through you, you can also begin to cause others to see the Invisible.

For example, in 2 Kings 6:8-17, the Bible tells us about an Army that came to arrest Elisha. A whole Army came to arrest a man.

And the servant of the Man of God went out in the morning and saw the place surrounded by an Army. He came inside frightened, and said: Master, what are we going to do?

The Master said: Eh! Don't be afraid, those who are with us are more than those who are with them.

But the boy could only see the two (2) of them, versus an Army!

Then the Man of God Prayed and said: God, open his eyes, let him begin to see what I am seeing.

I Pray for somebody here today, everyone of you who is called my children; that Vision that God has shown me, He will show it to you also - Amen.

4. Prayer No. 4: You will Pray that the Light will shine on your BLIND SPOT.

Everyman has a spot called the "Blind Spot" - it is usually at the very back of your head.

No matter how hard you try, you can't see it. Even at times when you have a mirror, you will use two (2) to be able to get a glimpse.

The Blind Spot is the wicked spot in any man's life. You cannot see it by yourself.

So when you say: Lord let your Light Shine to my Blind Spot, you are saying God: at that level where I am helpless, send me help!

And it doesn't matter how Anointed you are, you have a Blind Spot!

If God shines His Light to your Blind Spot, it means that in the area where you are absolutely helpless, He will be there covering it for you - Amen.

And that is very important! It is important because when you read 2 Samuel 21:15-17;

The Bible tells us that David, the giant killer went to war and when the battle was on, he became faint. And that day he would have been killed. But somebody came behind and helped him.

In 1 Kings 19:4-8; the Bible tells us about Elijah - that Mighty Man of God who could call down Fire from Heaven at Will. He was running this time around from Jezebel.

... This is when he was afraid, he was tired, he was hungry.

And you know the first thing he did? He SLEPT!

Can you imagine what could have happened if the enemies has been pursuing?

They would have met him sleeping, and they would have killed him!

But God sent help - He sent an Angel who brought him food. And the man was contemplating suicide was able to continue his journey successfully.

In that area, where you are weakest, May the Almighty God send help to you tonight - Amen.

And like the example I mentioned earlier on in Acts 12:1-11; the Bible tells us about Peter who was in prison, chained to two (2) Soldiers; doors locked against him.

The one who was going to kill him was already waiting for the day to come but Light shone into his dark spot. He was sleeping, he was helpless.

Even if he wasn't sleeping, there was nothing he could do. But help came at the crucial moment.

As you go through this Year, because (like I told those of you who were here at the Watch Night Service) this is going to be a Year of SHOUTS OF JOY. (You can the Full Transcript of All The Watch Night Service on all our DMC Platforms).

Because it is going to be a Year of Many Victories; you are going to need HELP.

At that time when you can no longer help yourself, May the Light of God shine for you!

I still remember as yesterday, when we were in the first Auditorium near the expressway. We were not very many then. Maybe about ten thousand (10,000) or so.

We were having the Convention, everything was going great and the Spirit of God was moving Mightily. I was laying hands on People right, left and centre.

In those days we lay hands on everybody who is barren (not very many); everyone who is sick, etc. And then past midnight I waited to Pray for all the Ministers of God Present.

... We were not very many!

Suddenly, I heard in the Spirit - one (1) Witch speaking on my right, speaking to another Witch on my left saying: it's time now for us to intervene.

I didn't know they were there. I was having fun in the Holy Spirit.

I know you will ask the question, how can Witches be in the Church of God?

Ah! A good Hospital is where you see the worse cases. Where the children of God are gather, the children of the devil are there.

You don't even know who you are sitting next to. But Thank God there is somebody who can take care of your Dark Spot.

Suddenly the Lord told me, hold on, tell the Ministers of God to wait. And then He said I should call those Witches forward. "You better come now, before you are dead!"

Nobody thought they could come out: because they knew who was speaking.

That God who caused my Blind Spot to shine, will take care of your Blind Spot also, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

PROPHECY

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
I'm about to CLOSE, but God has just said something beautiful. Again, it is for me but I will share it also.

Several years ago, in the 1970s, you know that Tape Recorder with Cassette. When it was just coming out; it was very popular all over the world then.

An uncle of mine came to me and said: Aburo (brother) am traveling Abroad.

I said, yes Sir - "What do you want me to buy for you?" He said you have a choice: a pair of shoes, a Shirt or a Tape Recorder.

And that time, I had only two (2) pairs of shoes. So a pair of shoes was in order! I had two (2) shirts, and a shirt would be welcome. And yet I wanted a Tape Recorder.

... I looked at my Uncle, and I said Sir, I don't have a choice? - He laughed and left!

When he returned, he brought me a pair of shoes, he brought a Shirt, and he brought me a Tape Recorder.

I'm telling you that story because the Lord says there is someone here tonight, He said very soon someone is going to give you three (3) BIG offers and ask you to choose one (1).

He asked me to tell you, your answer should be "ALL OF THE ABOVE."

... I told you that is for me - it is not for everybody!

5. Finally, Prayer No. 5 should be that God should Shine His Light ON whatever is preventing your little lighter from SHINNING.

Because you already have seen light. He says you are the Light of the world.

But at times, there could be Light covered - there could be something covering your Light from shining.

If He shines His Light ON what is covering your Light, then your light will begin to Shine.

Joshua 7:1 to the end; the Almighty God Himself had told Joshua: "Nobody will be able to stand before you all the days of your life."

That is what He told Joshua. It was God who said so.

One big Hallelujah - I don't know which of the three (3) kinds of Hallelujah it was they shouted that day - Whether it was the "Jumbolistic" or the other ones (Laughs!)

They had shouted and the wall had come down.

And then he came across a little City they call Ai. And they were defeated. Suddenly, the Light of Joshua that was shining became Dark.

He fell on his face and began to cry to God: this is not what you Promised me. What is happening?

And God shone His Light on the cause of his failure.

Some of us are where we are today because there is something covering our Light.

I Pray in the Name that is above every other names, that whatever it is, be REMOVED tonight, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

I don't have time to tell you stories upon stories. But there are People who are highly gifted. People with the ability to succeed. But something is covering their Light from shining.

Maybe I just tell you one (1) Example;

There was this fellow who had PhD in Agricultural something. And with that PhD he could get a job.

... And am talking of in the early 1980s, when PhD was still very Precious.

He couldn't get a job! Of course, he couldn't get a wife, etc.

And then he came, he gave his life to Jesus Christ. And then we Prayed and the Almighty God moved.

Between Lagos and his hometown, because the Light of God had shone, he got a job! A job was waiting for him at home.

Within three (3) months he was married. Within a Year he got a job, he got married and he got a set of Twins - All in one Year. Because what was covering his Light was removed.

Whatever is covering your Glory, that is not allowing it to shine; whoever is covering the Mercy of God that is already embedded in you, will removed tonight in Jesus' Name - Amen!

SPECIAL PRAYERS SESSION.

So you are going to Pray five (5) Prayers:

1. Lord, let Your Light Shine FOR ME.

... That's the first Prayer!

2. Lord, let Your Light Shine IN ME. Let it shine INTO me.

3. Lord, let Your Light Shine THROUGH ME.

4. Lord, let Your Light Shine UPON my Blind Spot. Send me help where I am absolutely helpless.

5. Anything that is covering my Light from Shinning; Shine Your Light on it, so it can be removed. So that my Light can continue to shine.

Like I mentioned to my Pastors (while we were Praying) this is not only the beginning of a New Year, we are at the beginning of a New Decade.

Whatever happens to you this Year is going to determine what happens to you in the next ten (10) years. It's as serious as that!

So the Prayers you will Pray tonight; if you like, Pray it casually. If you like Pray it with all your heart.

It is not this Year alone now that is at stake. It is a Decade (10 years) that is at stake!

Lord, let Your Light Shine FOR ME. Lord, let Your Light Shine IN ME. Let it shine INTO me. Lord, let Your Light Shine THROUGH ME. Lord, let Your Light Shine UPON my Blind Spot; send me help where I am absolutely helpless. Anything that is covering my Light from Shinning; Shine Your Light on it.

The Altar is open, am going to give you a few minutes, so that you can cry to the Lord.

Of course, you start by Thanking God again, for even bringing you here tonight.

Thank You Father. In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

DADDY GO DECREE

The Light of the Most High God will Shine for you.

It will Shine for your Family: everyone who is Precious to you, the Light will Shine for them.

The Light of God will Shine IN you - He will show you the way out. He will show you the easiest way to solve your problem. He will Inspire you.

The Light of God will Shine THROUGH you. Beginning from now, through you Miracles will happen: The sick will be healed, the Captives will be set free. God will use you to raise the dead.

He will Shine through you and all those areas where you can do nothing to help yourself, He will send help to you.

His Light will Shine on your Blind Spot, and everything that is covering your Light from shinning, this very night God will remove them.

So shall it be. In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, God bless you. Let us go back to our seats.

For the next few minutes, the Ministers of God, we want to Pray WITH YOU - Prayer of AGREEMENT.

so let us get back to our seats very quickly, so that we can proceed. God Bless you!

Ministers of God (who have been Praying along with us) will come and LAY HANDS on you, as a Prayer of Agreement. They will just touch you very briefly.

Because it is written in Matthew 18:19: "Again I say unto you, That if two of you shall agree on Earth as touching any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father which is in Heaven."

The beginning of the Year, which happens to be the beginning of the Decade, particularly when that year is a LEAP YEAR. It is too crucial tonight to be treated lightly.

So the AGOs will help LAY HANDS on those who are on the Altar.

The Pastors who have Prayed with us, take your position in front of the People and kindly do so now, because time is gone.

And then while the Band keeps worshiping God (for the Glory of God to come down).

And then we will Thank God, then I. Might quickly share what God says we should expect in the New Year (in case you don't know already) before we go.

So Pastors, could you please take your Positions? God Bless you! Let's move fast. Let the Light of God shine THROUGH you as you lay hands in Agreement.

Oh! Let somebody shout hallelujah!

DADDY GO PRAYS

I'm in Total Agreement with everyone of you; that your request be granted.

I'm in Total Agreement with you that before the end of this Month, it will be evident that the Light of God is shining for you.

So shall it be in Jesus' Name - Amen!

Now, Just one (1) or two (2) little words about what God says is likely to happen.

Anytime God says something is going to happen, particularly those that might not sound polite; it is to invite us for Prayers. Prayers can change things!

On the INTERNATIONAL SCENE: this Year - and when we talk about International Scene, that includes all Nations of the world.

The Lord says there is world (the Earth) this Year, will behave like a *Convulsing Child" - A child going through convulsion.

Physically, He says there will be Earthquakes in Places where they have never even occurred before. Which is why you need to PRAY.

He says the Fire, the Flood that we saw in 2019 is child's play compared to what is coming this year.

And that is really frightening and why we need to Pray. Particularly for Nations like Nigeria.

Because if you look at the Prophecy for last Year (2019); for International Scene - because everything included in the Prophecy of last Year for the International Scene;

... Because last Year we gave them in coded form.

Because some interesting people who are just waiting to see how they can catch and thrust whatever we say!

But if you go through the Bible Passages we gave last Year - for the International Scene, you will see Fire and Flood.

Now, if Nations like Australia and America, as advanced as they are - are having problems dealing with Fire, then we need to Pray that, that will not happen in Nigeria: We don't have the equipment, we don't have the wherewithal to handle something massive!

The little flood that we saw last Year; we saw the devastating effects on Villages and Towns.

So if God says what happened last year is child's play compared to 2020; we need to PRAY!

Then He said on POLITICAL SCENE: There will be change of Governments.

Now, don't say that I said that there will be Change of Government in Nigeria. That is not what I said. I said, on the INTERNATIONAL SCENE.

There will be change of Government, some will be Peaceful, some will be something else. But if you Pray, God is able to change things!

INDIVIDUAL:

On the Individual Scene, this will be a Year of JOY and Shouts of Joy (for Christians). And He says there will be series of Victory.

And like I explained to you on the Watch Night Service; Victories implies battles. You don't talk of Victories until you have fought battles.

So there will be battles; but there will be Victories. So there will be JOY!

And He emphasized for those of us who are children of God: "DON'T BE AFRAID" He said that again and again and AGAIN!

... And the battle is not yours, don't be afraid!

And if there is any battle, and you know you are going to win, even before the battle - I think you should be rejoicing.

So those of us who know we are going to shout for Joy in the coming Year, let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

And when I say Coming Year; am trying to say from this moment onward, you will be shouting for Joy.

And then He says, He will ANSWER PRAYERS. Okay!

Now, I think that is all am allowed to tell you. Don't worry, the battle is not yours, and you will win. So there will be Victories, whatever the battle may be. And the battle is not yours.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
I was discussing with some of my children the other day, I said: As a Boxer, if you know you are going to win every fight; you are a Champion - You know you are going to win every fight. Then you will fight regularly.

Because every fight will lead to Victory, and Victory to Prosperity. So you will say let them bring the fight!

I remember I Preached a Sermon some years ago called: "LET THE LION COME".

How many of you are more than conquerors?

How many of you will say: "Let the Fight Begin - because you are going to win?"

Let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM DADDY GO MATHEMATICIAN FRIEND.

There is this little Message from a friend of mine that I think I should share briefly with you.

Am sure you know that friend of mine.

How many of you know him? What kind of friend is he?

He is a Mathematician (laughs)!

Some of you know him - He is a Mathematician friend of mine. He is a very, very funny fellow.

... He tries to reduce everything to Mathematics.

So the other day, we were talking about some situations and he suddenly began to talk about Newton Second (2nd) Law of Motion.

Those of you who are Scientist, you know what that Law means.

That Law says: "Actions and Reactions are equal and opposite".

So he began to say that we all know that the opposite of up is down; the opposite of good is bad. And he added some very funny things:

The opposite of Election is impeachment; the opposite of hate is Love etc.

Then he reached a conclusion, he said: "The only way to conquer hate is by LOVE not by Law".

... Do you agree with him? - Absolutely the DMC Family agrees with him sir!

So he asked me to say Happy New Year to you (Laughs)!

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

THANKSGIVING

It is time to say THANK YOU to Jesus Christ.

So let us take our Thanksgiving offering, and with Joy you dance to the nearest basket, you drop your offerings. And I will pronounce a Blessing on you, you will be on your way.

And the Ministers of God too can go from the Altar, and be on their way.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
So thank you Band, you have been doing a very nice job. You will do a very nice job. God Bless you!

Thank you Ushers, you did a very great job last Year. You will do a Greater Job this Year!

Thank You Father!

... Hold on! PROPHECY:

Daddy says there is someone here, He says because of you, your friends will get Miracles this Year - Amen!

He says as for you, you will get WONDERS.

Amen! Okay, now you can become better begin to SING.

FINAL BLESSING BY DADDY GO.

And so Father, we say THANK YOU once again. Thank You for speaking to our future.

Father we look forward to Miracles for our friends. And we look forward to Wonders for ourselves. Accept our Thanks in Jesus' Name.

Lord, I Pray that this Year will be extremely successful for Your children.

That Your Light will Shine INTO them, Shine into their Finances.

I Pray that this Year Your children will not borrow. But they will have more than sufficient.

Bless their Offerings Lord, Sanctify it, use it for Your Glory.

Father, I Pray that long before the end of this Month, Your children will already be shouting for Joy.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Who got the biggest Miracle tonight? - The DMC Family Members!

Let your Hallelujah be the Loudest - HALLELUJAH.

FEBRUARY 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE

THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT PART TWO (2)

TALK ONE (1) - PASTOR CHARLES KPANDEI REGIONAL PASTOR, REGION ELEVEN (11) RCCG



TEXT: GENESIS 1:2-4 AND JOB 42:10-17

DATE: 7TH FEBRUARY, 2020

If you are expecting FIRE tonight, Just rise up on your feet and let's celebrate the Pastors' Seed Family with a Big, BIG clap offering tonight.

And then let's celebrate Jesus: Lift your hands above your head and just give a Clap Offering to the One who has brought us into the second (2nd) Month.

Hallelujah! Let's just give Him Worship tonight!

SONG:

You are Wonderful

You are Worthy oh Lord

You are Wonderful

You are Worthy oh Lord.

You are so Faithful

You are Worthy oh Lord

You are so Faithful

You are Worthy to be Praised!

OPENING PRAYER:

Eternal Rock of Ages, we kneel down before You, who made the Heavens and the Earth. We kneel down before You the Creator of ALL things; we bow before the One who is ABOVE all things; we say Glory be to Your Holy Name!

... We are grateful that we are among the Living today.

Thank You for the Gift of Life; Thank You for the Gift of Salvation; Thank You for the Gift of the Holy Spirit; Thank You for the Name of Jesus; Thank You for the Word of God; Thank You for the privilege of the Place of PRAYER.

... Please, do accept our THANKS in the Name of Jesus!

Thank You for ALL You have done tonight already; Thank You for You are doing now; Thank You for what You will yet do! To You be all the Glory, to You be all the Honour, to You be all the Praise, in the Name of Jesus.

Tonight oh God, we surrender this particular Service to You; we say Lord, what only You can do, please DO NOW.

Please, send the Light tonight; LET THERE BE LIGHT. And let our lives be totally TURNED AROUND (for good)!

Lord, take over; just take over (3ce) and do it the way You want to do it. At the end, let Your Name be Glorified!

In Jesus' Matchless Name we have Prayed - Amen!

... I thought I could have a believing Amen - AMEN.

If you really want to say Amen, way a louder Amen - AMEN!

God Bless you! Please be seated.

I want to give Honour to the Almighty God who made it possible for us to be alive and well tonight; and for spending tonight in His Presence.

... Let's give Him a BIG shout of Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I want to Honour God and celebrate our Daddy and Mummy, who have given us the privilege to share the Word of God tonight. Our Prayers is that God will continue to strengthen and lift them up, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

Tonight is the second (2nd) Month of the Year and we are in the "LET THERE BE LIGHT" - PART TWO (2).

I will read two (2) sets of Scriptures very quickly;

And the first (1st) Scripture is GENESIS 1:2-4;

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.

... PRAISE the Name of the Lord - Hallelujah!

Our second (2nd) set of Scriptures tonight is JOB 42:10-17:

10 And the Lord turned the captivity of Job, when he Prayed for his friends: also the Lord gave Job twice as much as he had before.

11 Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the Lord had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of gold.

12 So the Lord blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses.

13 He had also seven sons and three daughters.

14 And he called the name of the first, Jemima; and the name of the second, Kezia; and the name of the third, Kerenhappuch.

15 And in all the land were no women found so fair as the daughters of Job: and their father gave them inheritance among their brethren.

16 After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations.

17 So Job died, being old and full of days.

... May the Lord Bless the reading of His word tonight, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

Brethren, tonight we are speaking about "LET THERE BE LIGHT".

1. The first (1st) thing we need to know tonight (which we probably already know) is that "LET THERE BE LIGHT" was the VERY first recorded word God ever said!

I believe tonight that there is going to be a first (1st) word for somebody tonight. A word from the Almighty God. And what is that word?

... Can I hear you shout: "LET THERE BE LIGHT!"

"Let There be Light" is GOD'S RESPONSE to any unacceptable state of Affairs.

The first Scripture we read, God had created the Heavens and the Earth. But suddenly, He noticed that the state of Affairs was not exactly as He desired.

There was emptiness, there was chaos, there was darkness, there was confusion!

Whenever God sees any of these; His response would be - "LET THERE BE LIGHT".

I perceive there is someone sitting here tonight (or reading right now). I perceived there is someone hearing the sound of my voice; God has been looking into your life, God has been looking into your situation, and what He sees is unacceptable to Him.

And I declare that God would declare concerning that situation: "Let there be LIGHT" in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

2. Secondly, "Let there be Light" is a DIVINE COMMAND.

It's a command from God.

And according to Psalms 33:8-9, the Word of God says:

"Let all the Earth fear the LORD: let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of him. For He spake, and it was done; He commanded, and it stood fast."

Brethren, every command from the Almighty God is to be obeyed! All the forces of the Earth, every situation must OBEY Him!

Because He is speaking the first (1st) Word into your life, it shall be obeyed; and there shall be LIGHT in every Place of Darkness, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

There shall be Light in every Place of Emptiness, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

There shall be Light in every Place of Confusion, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

3. The third (3rd) thing God would love us to know tonight is that, at His command, LIGHT COMES - and with Light COMES GLORY.

Light is already coming tonight, and with that Light, Glory is coming for somebody!

Isaiah 60:1-3 says: "Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the Glory of the LORD is risen upon thee. For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his Glory shall be seen upon thee. And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising."

Whose Light has come? - (The DMC FAMILY).

Is it your neighbour's Light? - No, The Light of DMC family has COME!

Say "my Light has come!" The Light will arise upon your Family, the Light will arise upon your Business;

... And the His Glory shall be seen upon thee!

If you are the one God is speaking to can your Amen be louder than your neighbour's?

Brethren, God just sent me here tonight to deliver some Messages to somebody: that He is speaking from Heaven - "Let there be Light!"

And that "Let there be Light" is spoken when He sees situations that are unacceptable. And that, that word is a command to your situations.

And He says as the Light comes forth, GLORY is coming! And what FOLLOWS GLORY?

Somebody tonight, it is your turn to RISE. Oh, you didn't hear me well;

I was Praying to the Almighty God: "What is it you want me to do tonight?" And He said I should tell somebody -

"It is your time to RISE".

For another Person, it is your time to SHINE. for some other person, He said I should tell you, you will soon be the Center of Attraction.

That from the East, from the West, from the North and from the South: all manners of Great people are going to be attracted to you; Blessings are coming your WAY!

... if you believe it, shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Let me quickly say that as I Prayed; God said I should tell somebody - a man in the Shipping Industry, who lost his Glory three (3) years ago; that God is RESTORING your Glory!

I don't know who that Person is, but God said He is Restoring your Glory - Amen!

4. The forth thing therefore to note is that - GLORY IS THE OPPOSITE OF SHAME.

And then God gave me a Special word for somebody here tonight (or reading now) in Isaiah 61:7.

... Take this Word from the Almighty God!

Permit me to read it in the New King James Version. And it is for you, I want you to receive it as a Word from God and not a word from man.

It says: "Instead of your shame you shall have double honour,

And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double;

Everlasting joy shall be theirs."

I said instead of your shame, you shall have double Honour! In the land; in your land, you will possess double.

... If you are the one, come on, jump up and shout - JOY IS MY PORTION.

That is the Word of the Lord! Because this second (2nd) Month, this time we are talking about "Let there be Light": instead of shame.

This night is somebody's Night of DOUBLE!

... I said, it is somebody's Night of DOUBLE.

"Let there be Light" you will receive double for your troubles; you will receive double for your shame.

Can somebody believe God tonight and say: I believe God in DMC FAMILY; We all will receive double this Month for ALL our Troubles. We will receive double this Month for ALL our Shame!

... If you are the one, shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

5. The fifth (5th) Point (and because we are going to PRAY this Night): is that "Let there be Light" is God saying THAT ENOUGH IS ENOUGH!

God is saying "Enough is Enough", after the devil has had a filled day in somebody's life for too long.

God is saying 'Enough is Enough' in somebody's life, like Job - where darkness has enveloped their lives for so long.

... And that is why God gave us the Scripture about Job.

Job was a great man; in Job 1:1-3. The Word of God told us that Job was the greatest man in the whole of the East.

But God allowed that the enemy will begin to take some of the things that were part of what constituted his Glory.

But one (1) day, in Job 42 (just like tonight), God came forth and said: LET THERE BE LIGHT - ENOUGH IS ENOUGH!

And the Bible tells us that God put AN END to the captivity of Job. And Job received DOUBLE for ALL his troubles.

I hear God say to somebody tonight, on this 7th day of February, 2020; The 38th day of this Year; The 38th day of this New Decade.

God sends another word in Zachariah 9:12 (the New King James Version).

This is another word: "Return to the stronghold, You prisoners of hope. Even TODAY I declare That I will restore double to you. For I have bent Judah, ..."

When is God talking about? - TODAY!

I didn't hear you say: "Even TODAY I declare That I will restore double to you."

WHO is speaking? - GOD! I didn't hear you? - GOD!

Who is He SPEAKING TO? - The entire DMC FAMILY MEMBERS!

... He says TODAY - not tomorrow!

I perceive tonight is a Night when God is speaking forth His Light, and His Glory is coming to somebody. And He will give you His Glory DOUBLE, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Brethren, we are wrapping up this Message in a very unusual way, because the Lord put upon my Spirit, that we are going to deal with SEVEN (7) DIMENSIONS that God has put in my heart;

... So that you will have DOUBLE!

It has to do with what happened to Job.

Can we rise up on our feet (because we are going to PRAY)?

If you keep your mouth shut, then you are on your own!

1. The first (1st) Area God wants to do something tonight in somebody's life is in the area of YOUR HEALTH; In the area of sickness.

Job had what you would call a Terminal Disease. People said - this one, nothing can happen.

But tonight, God said to me that He will say: "Let there be Light", AN END is coming to sickness in the Name of Jesus.

So why don't you lift your hands up and say: Let there be Light!

And then you will say: FATHER (say it like you mean it).

Say FATHER, put an end today to every means of sickness and disease in my body; every manner of sicknesses ravaging our Country, put an end, in the Name of Jesus!

Tell the Almighty God that every sickness; same way He said enough is enough and Job's sickness was over .

Say Father, tonight put an end to sickness in my body. Every disease in my Community, in this Nation, everything that is threatening people, put an end to it.

In Jesus' Name we have Prayed - Amen!

... I thought your Amen will be better than that? - AMEN!

2. Job was DISCONNECTED from his Relatives and Friends.

Job was rejected by his Peers and Colleagues; he became a laughing stock; he became an object of mockery; he had loneliness.

There is somebody here God is going to put an end to loneliness; God is going to put an end to rejection. The Glory of the Lord is coming to reconnect somebody.

Lift up your voice and say: Father (somebody is not saying FATHER): Let there be Light! Put any end on Lord, to rejection and loneliness. Restore every broken relationships in my life, among Colleagues.

Open your mouth and PRAY: tell the Almighty God - You have sent Your Word tonight, Father I want an end to loneliness.

Let there be Light; Daddy let people who had rejected me, let the begin to come back.

The family of Job, they began to come back - they came to Favour him, they came to Bless him!

... In Jesus' Name we have Prayed - Amen!

3. Tonight, there are people whose WEALTH has been LOST like Job; Career devastated.

If you look at the Book of Job, this greatest man LOST EVERYTHING!

I don't know who God wants to restore your WEALTH tonight. I don't know whose Career, whose job, God wants to restore tonight.

But because God said to me that if we will declare that "Let there be Light" tonight, that There will be RESTORATION.

Lift up your voice and say FATHER, Let there be Light: Restore oh Lord, my Career, my job, my Wealth, that has been lost; that has been devastated by the enemy.

Say Father, Let there be Light: my Wealth that has been stolen, my Wealth that has been destroyed, my Career that has become devastated. Oh God, the job that the enemy has stolen please RESTORE TODAY!

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Name we have Prayed - Amen.

4. The fourth (4th) Dimension or the fourth lesson from. The things that happened to Job was that God RESTORED his CHILDREN and made them SPECIAL.

Lift up your voice and say FATHER, Let there be Light: ALL my Children lost through miscarriages, ALL my Children lost through other Satanic activities, Father today, RESTORE:

Make my Children SPECIAL; make them Children of SIGNIFICANCE; make them Children that the world will MARVEL AT.

If you want to Pray, it is just few minutes Prayer. Open your mouth and Pray; this is the early hour: God decided here to do it at this time.

In Jesus' Name we have Prayed - Amen!

5. Dimension No. 5: All those years were WASTED YEARS in the life of Job. But God decided to restore the years that have been wasted to sickness - the Bible says Job lived one hundred and forty (140) years MORE!

There is somebody here, all your WASTED YEARS shall be restored, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

As the Lord speaks "Let there be Light" the years you have wasted to sickness, wasted in sin, wasted in all manners of wrong decision, God will restore!

Lift your voice and say FATHER, Let there be Light: ALL the years wasted in sin, wasted to wrong decisions, wasted to sicknesses, RESTORE tonight.

Pray in the Name of Jesus: Restore oh Lord, the years I lost. Oh! The years that I think I can never recover; Father Restore them tonight.

Thank You Father, in Jesus' Name we have Prayed - Amen!

... Just two (2) more Prayers, and we are done!

6. God gave me Dimension 6, and it was like this:

Lift up your voice and say FATHER, LET THERE BE LIGHT: restore the Glory of Nigeria.

... If you want to Pray that one, PRAY!

Father, Let there be Light: Restore the Glory of Nigeria - to the North, to the South, to the East and to the West. Let there be Restoration of Nigeria's City, Towns and Villages.

In Jesus' Name we have Prayed - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

7. Now the FINAL one (and you will do this with all your strength).

You are going to say FATHER, Let There be Light: Give me DOUBLE for ALL my troubles; Give me DOUBLE for ALL my Shame.

Pray that Prayer in anyway you want to Pray; and I will Pray. Because I know tonight, as our Daddy comes, every trace of darkness is GOING!

... Round up your Prayers now! In Jesus' Matchless Name we have PRAYED - AMEN.

CLOSING PRAYER

Father, I stand here in Your Name; this is the Mountain You have set for this our time.

The Word has gone forth: in every Life here, in every Family, in every Home, in every Business, in every Community , in every Nation - LET THERE BE LIGHT!

This second (2nd) Month, as Your Glory comes forth, let AN END comes to every trouble and shame in the Name of Jesus!

Father, open the Heavens; release DOUBLE BLESSINGS in every Dimension; saturate us with the DOUBLE (repeatedly)!

In JESUS' NAME we have PRAYED - AMEN!

... Can somebody shout DOUBLE - DOUBLE?

Give him PRAISE -

HALLELUJAH!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media


Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E9Z2KuRj5AAFxNrvbC936I>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: Discoverymediacrew

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries,  Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI AND TOPE BABALOLA

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2020

**TALK TWO (2) - PASTOR (MRS) MARGARET DARAMOLA
(WIFE OF ASSISTANT GENERAL OVERSEER)**



TEXT: GENESIS 1:1-3

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
DATE: 7TH FEBRUARY, 2020

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

... I did not say "MURMUR" hallelujah; I said SHOUT Hallelujah!

If the Light of God will shine for you tonight, shout a thunderous Hallelujah. Shout an Earth Shaking Hallelujah!

SONG:

How Excellent is Your Name, oh Lord

How Excellent is Your Name, oh Lord

How Excellent is Your Name

How Excellent is Your Name

How Excellent is Your Name oh Lord...

How Excellent is Your Name

How Excellent is Your Name

How Excellent is Your Name oh Lord.

(How Wonderful ...)



DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

If truly His Name is Wonderful in your life, I want you to open your mouth and Worship the Original 'Kabiyesi' (King) - The Everlasting Father, the King of Glory, the All Sufficient One, the One who was, the One who is and the One who will forever be!

The Only living God, the Only One that can part the Red Sea, the Only One that can turn situations around.

Open your mouth and tell Him: Father Divine I want to Worship You; I want to Honour You; I want to Adore You; I want to Celebrate You for who You Are. Lord I Bless Your Name (3c)!

Thank You because You are Excellent, You are Glorious, You are Powerful, You are Reliable; Thank You because You are my Redeemer, my Deliverer. Magnify Him!

In Jesus' Name we have Worshipped - Amen!

OPENING PRAYER:

King of kings and the Lord of lords, the Almighty God, the All Powerful God, the All Sufficient God, we BOW down before Your Throne. Please, accept our THANKS in Jesus' Name.

We are here tonight to hear Your voice; Father, send Your Words in the Name of Jesus!

Accomplish ALL that Your Word can do in our midst in the Name of Jesus!

Your Words can save; let there be Salvation. Your Words can heal; heal as many people that came with sicknesses, Your Words can deliver; set those under the oppression of enemies free.

Let there be JOY in the house in the Name of Jesus; May we never return the same. Thank You Blessed Redeemer; we Love and Appreciate You.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
In Jesus' Wonder Working Name we have Prayed -Amen!

All Glory be to the King of kings, and the Lord of lords, who has given me the privilege to be alive today.

And I want to celebrate my father and my mother in the Lord, for this Unique opportunity to stand here: I don't take it for granted. May your Oil never run dry, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

Tonight, we are continuing with the TOPIC: "LET THERE BE LIGHT".

For as many as will PRAY tonight; for as many as will open up their hearts to God tonight, the Light of God will shine for you - Amen!

... It seems you didn't hear me!

I said the Light of God will shine for you: There will be Light in your Lives, there will be Light in your Homes; there will be Light in your Ministries; there will be Light in your Businesses.

Everything around you will Command the Light of God, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Tell Somebody: God is talking to me!

Say it very well - God is talking to me; there will be Light in my Life!

We are going to read

GENESIS 1:1-3;

1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

The same God is still speaking right now: LET THERE BE LIGHT!

All of us in Nigeria know NEPA, whenever there is Light out there is a common occurrence, people will begin to hiss!

There will be lost of Joy (particularly if it happens in the night); you are just glued to a spot - because any attempt to make Progress (to leave where you are) when there is Light out, can result to something fatal - You might injure yourself!

So nobody likes it when there is light out. The moment there is light out, everybody shouts "AH! NEPA" the whole environment become gloomy.

But the moment there is restoration of light, Joy is restored! You begin to hear "UP NEPA!" Everybody is happy - there is radiance.

... So what am I trying to say?

1. Let There be Light means: LET THERE BE JOY (repeated!)

There will be JOY in your homes in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

The story of Hannah explains this for us in 1 Samuel 1:8-10;

8 Then said Elkanah her husband to her, Hannah, why weepest thou? and why eatest thou not? and why is thy heart grieved? am not I better to thee than ten sons?

9 So Hannah rose up after they had eaten in Shiloh, and after they had drunk. Now Eli the priest sat upon a seat by a post of the temple of the LORD.

10 And she was in bitterness of soul, and prayed unto the LORD, and wept sore.

I believed the Prayer Hannah was Praying that day (the Agonising Prayer); she was speaking to the heart of God:

"Let there be LIGHT; let me know JOY; let me CARRY Joy; let me EXPERIENCE Joy!"

I have been celebrating with others; let it be my turn to celebrate. Put an end to this sorrowful situation; put an end to this agony in my heart.

... Let there be LIGHT, let there be JOY for me!

No wonder in 1 Samuel 2:1; after the Lord has honoured her Prayer. After the Light of God has shone for her - she said in Verse 1 of Chapter 2;

"And Hannah Prayed and said my heart rejoiceth in the Lord mine horn is exalted in the Lord: my mouth is enlarged over mine enemies; because i rejoice in thy Salvation."

The moment the Light of God shone for her, her story changed; she became a mother. Her coast was enlarged and her mouth could now sing for JOY.

Somebody under the sound of my voice tonight (or reading now); you will begin to KNOW Joy. You will begin to SING for Joy, in the Mighty Name of the Lord Jesus - Amen!

I Believe as she was Praying, agonizing, pouring her heart before God that day, she was saying: Let there be Light, let this reproach of barrenness be removed!

... Believe me honestly, Barrenness is a Reproach!

In Luke 1:25, after God had visited Elizabeth, she said that GOD has removed her reproach.

As many of you as are having reproaches in your life (particularly, that of child bearing) God of Heavens who attended to Hannah will attend to you tonight, in Jesus' Name!

... I said GOD will attend to you tonight, in the Name of Jesus!

Let there be Light; I said it could mean LET THERE BE JOY!

In Matthew 15:22-28; we have the story of a woman whose daughter was being oppressed by demons.

And we mothers, we can explain that one better: anything that touches your child touches you MORE - when your child is in pain, you have MORE pain!

So this woman whose daughter was being tormented by demons went to the Lord Jesus Christ. And I believe all she was saying to Jesus that day was:

"Let there be LIGHT - so that the demons (Agents of Darkness) tormenting my daughter could leave her alone!

Enough is Enough! Am tired of going up and down; am tired of going from one Mountain to the other; am tired of seeing various Prophets (fake or genuine).

... LET THERE BE LIGHT!

Put an end to the activities of demons in the life of my daughter: let her be FREE.

She was so desperate to the extent that, at first Jesus ignored her. Jesus was not ready to attend to her. Jesus told her He was not sent to people like her.

... But she knew she had come to the last Bus Stop - no help can come elsewhere!

She stayed with God! And before the end of the day, her Light SHONE - and the demons left her daughter.

As many of you that are having challenges concerning your children: tonight, the LIGHT of God will SHINE for you - Amen!

I say: concerning those situations in the lives of your children, Let There Be LIGHT! Let there be FREEDOM, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

We have the story of Peter in Luke 5:1-7; the story of a man who worked very HARD.

The Bible recorded; he fished all night! But what was the result of his Fishing Activities? He caught NOTHING!

... You can say he experienced REPEATED FAILURES!

The first time he threw the Net, he caught nothing! Again, nothing! Again, until daybreak - so he gave up;

"Well, the situation today is bad, let me accept my lot and go home!"

But you know the story, you know how it ended: Jesus stepped into the situation; the LIGHT of the world stepped into the situation and he caught a lot of Fishes that his boat began to sink!

I don't know who you are that is here tonight (or reading now); you have been experiencing repeated Failures; you have laid your hands on so many Businesses.

Because people are selling Sachet Water (and they are making it) you went into the business. Alas, the moment you started selling Sachet Water, nobody is buying it again.

Oh, you heard that they are selling Fruits; everybody loves to eat Fruits nowadays. You changed your Business, you started selling Fruits - The same Story!

... Several things you have laid hands on, you keep failing!

Or you are a student, you keep sitting for a particular exam several times over: you keep failing.

I have Good News for you: The Light of God will shine for you tonight and Failure will end in your life - Amen!

In Place of sorrow, you will have JOY! I say: you will have JOY (3ce)! In the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Peradventure, why you are not experiencing Joy is because you are STAGNANT.

We have said that Let there be Light could mean: Let there be JOY.

When someone is stagnant (you are not making Progress), you are just on the same spot; you cannot experience Joy.

As a matter of fact, you are Sorrowful - day in, day out as you see your colleagues making headway in life!

We all know the story of that Blind Man that was put at the Gate of the Temple called Beautiful, in Acts 3:1-9.

This man sat there everyday, watching others going excitedly into the Temple to Worship God; watching others Praising God. But he was on the same spot, he can't join them.

Why? Because he was Lame! He saw things happening for others; nothing happened for him.

Until one day that Peter came, as the Representative of Light. grabbed this man, and the LIGHT of God flooded his life!

... And the sorrow of many years suddenly turned to JOY.

I think we should read that one quickly - Acts 3:1-9. It's so interesting. And I will lay my emphasis on verses 7 and 8 of it. So let's look at verses 7 and 8 quickly:

7 And he took him by the right hand, and lifted him up: and immediately his feet and ankle bones received strength.

8 And he leaping up stood, and walked, and entered with them into the temple, walking, and leaping, and praising God.

... When the LIGHT shone for him, the Stagnancy came to an end!

As many that are Stagnant tonight; the Lord will cause His Light to shine for you - Amen.

I say the Lord will cause His Light to shine for you; you will begin to make PROGRESS (2ce) - Amen!

He LEAPED up, he walked, he entered the Temple with the rest people. He Praised God with the rest people.

As the Light will shine for you tonight; you will begin to walk with your equals!

... Somebody is not hearing me: You will begin to walk with your Equal, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

You will enter into your GLORY with the rest tonight; in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen!

You will enter into the realm of Glory, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Also, maybe you are not experiencing Joy because YOU ARE LONELY.

Loneliness could be very bad; you don't have somebody to share your life with. But I have Good News for you tonight: Jesus is the Best FRIEND you can have. When Jesus is with you, He will solve the problem of LONELINESS - Amen.

Are you a single Sister or single Brother in the house? You supposed to have even stopped child bearing. But no man is looking towards your side?

So your case is just like that man that we have his story recorded for us in John 5:1-9 (we all know the story).

The man at the Pool of Bethesda. He has been there for years. He has made several attempts, and had failed. The wife and children have deserted him, his siblings have left him alone.

He was alone in sorrow, in agony; as a matter of fact, in despair. He has lost hope - he never thought anything good can happen to him again.

That is the reason when Jesus approached him and said: Will you want to be made whole?

Instead of jumping at the offer - finally, somebody is coming to my aide!

He said, Ah! It's like you don't know my story? I'm lonely, I have no man!

But by the end of the day, the HELP of the helpless came through for him. Though he has lost hope, his hope was restored.

... Your Hope will be RESTORED - Amen!

Somebody is not hearing me; Whatever it is that has made you to lose hope; you think Ah! I'm forty (40) years old, who wants to marry me at age forty (40)?

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Eh! I'm a man, am fifty (50) years old when my mates are already grandparents. Well, when next I come, I will choose it right!

... No! That is not the counsel of God!

In Jeremiah 32:27; it is written that there is NOTHING is too hard for God to do.

Because you are here tonight under the sound of my voice (or reading now): the LIGHT of God will Shine for you and the LONELINESS in your life will be terminated - AMEN!

God will remember you; you will be CELEBRATED; Wedding Bell will ring for you, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

... If you believe, say Amen - AMEN!

... That Amen is not Born Again!

Peradventure, your own source of sorrow is SICKNESS - Sickness that has refused to yield to any Medical aide.

You have used various medication, the problem remains the same!

Oh! You are told if you get to Dubai (United Arab Emirate, UAE); the problem will be over. You went there, No solution!

... Somebody said: you went to the wrong Place!

If you go to India, that your problem will be removed. You went there, No solution!

I want to announce to you that JESUS is in the house - the LIGHT of the world!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

You will all remember the story of the woman in Luke 8:43-43; The woman with the Issues of Blood!

She has spent all that she had, but then, the Light of God SHONE upon her, and the problem was removed.

Everything that has been draining your Resources will come to an end tonight, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Maybe your own lack of Joy is due to POVERTY:

You are living from hand to mouth; you are eating and wearing the available not the DESIRABLE.

I have Good News for you: The One who intervened in the affairs of Jabez will do it for you - Amen!

In 1 Chronicles 4:9-10, Jabez called on the Name of the LORD. You will note his first request was: "God, Bless me INDEED!"

... That was what was uppermost in his heart.

If you are tired of POVERTY tonight, and you will call on the God of Heavens, your story will CHANGE; and abundance of Heaven will be your portion - Amen!

WHAT WILL I DO FOR THIS LIGHT TO BEGIN TO SHINE FOR ME TO EXPERIENCE JOY?

1. Be ready to pour out your hearts to God in PRAYER, like Hannah.

You are not here to play; you are not here to watch. You are here to have an Encounter with God.

So when it is time for PRAYERS, pour out your hearts to Him to like Hannah did!

2. Refuse to take "NO" for an answer.

You have been coming to every Month: okay, maybe God will do it next Month. Okay, maybe during the Special Holy Ghost Service. If it doesn't come through to me during the Special Holy Ghost Service, Convention is coming.

No! Why not tonight? - Tonight must be your Night!

I want you to SHOUT: "Let there be LIGHT" -

Let me begin to KNOW JOY.

Apart from refusing to take No for an answer like Jacob in Genesis 32:26;

3. You need to be OBEDIENT.

... Obedience is KEY, if you want the LIGHT of God to shine for you.

4. Finally, you need to be SPECIFIC in your request.

Jabez was so SPECIFIC concerning his request; he said: "Bless me Indeed, Enlarge my Coast, let Thine hand be with me, Keep me from evil."

... And the Bible recorded: God granted him ALL his requests!

Hannah was not just asking for any child, Hannah was SPECIFIC, she said: give me a MAN CHILD.

Bartimaeus was SPECIFIC; when Jesus asked for what he wanted, he said: "That I might receive my SIGHT."

Brethren, I want you to be up standing: It is your turn to KNOW JOY.

... Please, can we be up standing (2ce)? We want to PRAY!

We want to call on the God of Heaven to send His Light, so that our situations will turn; everything that has been causing us sorrows will give way and we will begin to experience JOY.

We want to say FATHER (I can't hear you). FATHER; send Your LIGHT into my life; let Darkness give way, let me begin to experience JOY.

PRAY in the Name of Jesus: my Father and my God, send Your Light into my life; let darkness give way from tonight onwards. Oh God, let me begin to experience Joy - let there be Joy in my life.

I am TIRED of sorrow Lord. Sorrow has to do with darkness. I want Joy, I want JOY! Light of God shine upon me!

... In Jesus Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Be Specific; whatever it is that has made you to have sorrow, mention to Him now.

Maybe it is: POVERTY, BARRENNESS, LONELINESS, STAGNANCY, SICKNESS. Whatever it is, mention to Him;

Lord, send Your Light (2ce), let me have Joy on this Area. No more Sickness, no more Stagnancy, no more Loneliness. Settle me Lord.

In Jesus Name we have Prayed - Amen!

CLOSING PRAYER

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Everlasting Father, the God of all flesh; with whom nothing shall be impossible.

We have cried tonight, LET THERE BE LIGHT: let every works of Darkness in our lives come to an end.

Let there be JOY, let there be Joy, in the Name of Jesus!

Thank You Blessed Redeemer, we Love and Appreciate You.

In Jesus' Name we have Prayed - AMEN!

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!!!

MAIN MESSAGE: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 2

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE



DATE: 7TH FEBRUARY, 2020

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1: 1-3

HALLELUJAH!!!

Let us lift up our hands to the Most High God that reigns Supreme.

Let us worship the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords.

Let us Bless the Ancient of Days, let us Magnify the One who reigns Supreme, let us Worship the One who says: I am the Light of the world.

Bless His Holy Name: Give Him Glory, give Him Honour, give Him Adoration. Bless His Holy Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we Worshipped - Amen!

SONG

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

... Repeat!

OPENING PRAYER

Ancient of Days we give You all the Glory. The Unchangeable Changer may Your Name be Honoured. The Light of the world we bow before You. May Your Name forever be Glorified.

Thank You for all what you have done for us since the beginning of this Year. We are aware that not all the people that say Happy New Year are alive now. Thank You for Preserving us. Please accept our worship Lord in Jesus Name.

Tonight we are here again; Lord with one heart we are crying to You: LET THERE BE LIGHT - In our Lives, let there be Light; in our Homes, let there be Light, in our Nations, let there be Light, in our Churches, let there be Light.

Tonight Father, do something very SPECIAL.

At the end of everything, let Your Name be Glorified.

In Jesus Marvelous Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

SPECIAL PRAYER OF MERCY FOR NIGERIA.

Well let us all be seated for a while.

There is a very Special Prayer that I want you to Pray tonight because I have always told you that I'm a Pastor and I'm not a Prophet.

And if I'm not a Prophet then you can't call me a "False Prophet" because I'm not a Prophet - I'm just a Pastor. I just hear from God once in a while.

A Prophet will be anxious that everything he says will come to Pass. A Pastor won't care less.

If there is a Prophet-Saying that has a "Negative Connotation"; a "Good Prophet" ought to Pray that the Prophecy don't come to Pass.

... Do you agree with me?

That is why you are going to Pray a Prayer - At the beginning of this Year; you heard me saying that the Lord said that on the International Scene: Fire Outbreak; Flood, Storm, Earthquake, Volcanoes that we saw in the Past will be a child Play.

How many of you remembered that?

Now, if you follow the News all over the world; you can see what is already happening.

But then; I told you at that time that Nigeria is part of the International Scene - We are part of the world.

And if you take a look at what had happened in January 2020 alone - Just one (1) Month into the Year; the number of Fire Outbreaks, Houses Burning, Markets Burning, Government Houses Burning, Fire Outbreaks near this Airport, near that Airport.

And if the Lord said that we have not seen anything yet; then we have to Pray.

Because I told you then at that time that in Nigeria: We don't even have the means to cope with any serious Fire Outbreaks; we don't have the equipment to deal with any Major Flood; we don't have anything to handle a Major Storm.

If all of a sudden, the Ocean should come in: Where will our People in Lagos (Nigeria) go?

I'm going to ask you to join me in Praying that these aspect of the Prophecy be Cancelled - Amen!

If it is cancelled and nothing happened; at the end of the Year people will call me a "False Prophet".

... I will be happy - After all I'm not a Prophet anyway; I'm a Pastor!

But if what God told me; if what I heard should come to Past - How will Nigeria cope?

They told us that there was a little "Earth Tremor" in Abuja (Capital City of Nigeria) of all Places.

Do you know what a "Earth Tremor" means? - That is a "Babu Earthquake"

We can't deal with the "Mother Earthquake" - We don't have the equipment, we don't have the Means.

We don't have what is required to take care of a Major Fire Outbreak; we can't deal with a Major Flood; we can't deal with a Major Storm.

Please stand on your feet and join me in crying to this our God and say: FATHER HAVE MERCY ON NIGERIA!

Please cry to Him - No Fire Outbreak, No Flood, No Storm, No Earthquake - Have Mercy Almighty God!

... Daddy GO Prays in Yoruba Language (A Language of a Tribe in Nigeria) - Have Mercy Lord. Consider the Blood of Jesus Christ on us!

Thank You Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

... So shall it be in Jesus Name - Amen!

Thank You, God Bless You.

Please be seated but Keep on crying for Mercy for Nigeria!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

PRAYER FOR THE FEBRUARY BIRTHDAY CELEBRANTS

The children of February I have not forgotten you.

Those who are born in February stand on your feet and shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

My Father and my God I commit Your children born in the Month of February into Your Hands - February is the 2nd Month of the Year: Let their Blessings be Doubled; let their Miracles be Doubled; let their

Testimonies be Doubled; let their Promotions be Doubled; let their Anointing be Doubled; let their Commitment be Doubled.

In every Areas of their Life Father let their Blessings be Doubled.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

... So February children shout a Big Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

God Bless You - Please be seated!

SPECIAL PRAYERS FOR STAFF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERAL ROAD SAFETY CORPS AND TRACE.

Tonight, we love to Pray for the Staffs of The Road Safety Corps - The people who has been helping us to take care of our Roads; particularly this Highway where we are situated.

So, if their Representatives are here could they please come forward.

And also the Representative Staffs of the Association known as Trace - If they are here too; will they too please come forward so that we can Pray for them too.

Let us give the Lord a big round of applause for these wonderful people: The Road Safety Corps and Trace - Come very quickly so that we can Pray for you.

... Glory be to God!

Please stretch your hands towards these beloveth people and Pray for them that as they take care of us, making sure that there is Safety on our roads that the Almighty God will take care of them; that God will take care of their families; that there will be no accident in their homes.

Let us go ahead to Pray for them and Intercede for them. That as they are taking care of other people - The Almighty God will take care of them. That God will protect them from evil and it will be well with them.

Oh, thank You my Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

DADDY GO DECREES

My Father and my God; I'm using these Your children that are here as a Point of Contact for the Organization they represent.

In Your own wonderful way Father; take care of them, let it be well with them, keep them safe, keep them secured, Protect them from evil. Let there be no accident in their own homes.

And Lord God Almighty anytime they call on You wherever they may be on the way; answer them by Fire.

And Lord God Almighty, in Your own wonderful way Promote them all.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

God Bless You.

Let us give the Lord a big round of applause for these wonderful people that take care of you.

Glory be to God!!!

SPECIAL PRAYER FOR STUDENTS OF REDEEMER COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY

Tonight we want to Pray for Students from the Redeemer College of Technology who are rejoicing that they are starting.

My Father and my God I commit these Your children to Your Hands.

I'm asking Lord God Almighty that You give them "DIVINE WISDOM" that there will be a lot of Technical Breakthrough coming through these Your children.

I'm Praying that You will use them Mightily for Your Glory. Let them succeed in their Studies; don't let them ever fail and let them become Mighty Vessels in Your Hands.

I'm Praying that some of them will make Discoveries that will benefit the whole world.

Bless them Lord and bless their Faculties.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENT

1. Beginning from Monday, 10th February to Wednesday 12th February, 2020 by the Grace of God; there will be three (3) Days of SPECIAL DIVINE ENCOUNTER SERVICE.

The Venue will of course be here at the Redemption Camp (The Main Venue).

It will be for one (1) Hour each day from 6.00pm to 7.00pm.

But it will be transmitted all over the world via DOVE Media.

And so in your various Churches and Neighbourhood make sure that you key in.

It will be three (3) Special Days of Divine Encounter.

The Special Divine Encounter of this Year will be like you have never seen before.

I have been Praying and what God is showing me is very very tremendous indeed!

God Bless You!

2. Ok - Now I think the Young ones among us are going to shout a "JUMPOPOLISTIC HALLELUJAH" - Hallelujah.

And then the Elders will do the "RABABALISTIC HALLELUJAH" - Hallelujah.

And then everybody will do the "SHAKYSHAKY HALLELUJAH" - Hallelujah.

And then finally let somebody do the "INDIVIDUALISTIC HALLELUJAH" - Hallelujah.

... Amen, God bless You. Please be seated.

You are doing all those Hallelujah because by the Grace of God; next Month is the Anniversary of the Holy Ghost Service.

And it is going to be for three (3) Nights starting from Thursday, 5th of March; Friday, 6th of March and Saturday, 7th of March 2020.

And the Theme is: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 3

So I'm rejoicing with you because the Almighty God will do Glorious Things in those three (3) Days - The kind that has never been done before.

Now, let us go to the Word of God.

I want to thank God for those who has spoken before me.

You will discovered that as we go along that these two (2) wonderful people - I don't know how they did it; they must have spied my note.

There are five (5) Points that I wanted to raise and each of them took one each - One took the aspect of Joy; the other took the aspect of Restoration.

... I said Lord have Mercy.

It simply shows that God is answering my Prayers speedily.

Because my Prayer is that a day will come very soon when we will have the Holy Ghost Service like this and my children will do the Preaching and I will just come to Pronounced a Blessing on you.

How many of you will say: Lord let that day come very soon? - Thanks very much.

... They both did an Excellent Job!

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1: 1-3

1. In the beginning God created the Heaven and the Earth.

2. And the Earth was without Form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

3. And God said, Let there be Light: and there was light.

PART ONE (1) - THE MESSAGE OF SALVATION.

Before we go to the Main Part of the Message as it is in our habit; we want to talk to those who are yet to give their lives to Jesus Christ.

Let there be Light can mean Lord, please open my eyes!

Because in Mark 10: 46-52; in the story of Bartimaeus that you know very well.

When finally Bartimaeus came face to face with Jesus Christ and Jesus Christ asked him: What do you want me to do for you?

He said: That I may receive my sight; that my eyes might be opened; that I may have Light!

Let there be Light could mean: Lord, Please open my Eyes!

And Ephesians 1:18; tells us about the thing called: "The Eyes of Understanding"- We have the Physical Eyes, we have what we call the Eyes of Understanding. Of course we also have the Spiritual Eyes et cetera, et cetera.

So, Let there be Light; one of the meaning is: Lord, open my Eyes of Understanding!

If God open your Eyes of Understanding; probably the first (1st) thing that you will understand is that Life is a War.

I have said it before and I believe that many of us by now will agree.

From birth till death; Life is one "Continuous War".

That is why you don't see a child coming to this world laughing.

The moment a child is born, what is the first thing the child will do? - CRY

And the Problem begins from there all the way till the "Day of Death".

The Bible says in 1 Corinthians 15: 26. It says that the "Last Enemy" to be destroyed is death.

So, Life is War!

There are enemies out there - Infact, the Bible called them HUNTERS!

1 Peter 5:8 tells you that your Adversary the devil like a roaring lion is walking about seeking who he may devour - Everyday, the devil is seeking for somebody to destroy.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
In Proverbs 6:26; the Bible calls the Adulterous Woman a Hunter - Hunting for Precious Lives.

In other words; there are some people that you see smiling at you that you think that they love you but they just want to destroy you. - They are out there.

In the Book of Micah 7:2; the Bible tells us that even your brother could be a Hunter - Hunting for your soul. It is there in the Bible.

And there are some of us here who could Testify that the people you think love you the Most could be your Greatest Enemy!

In order words; the reason you are still alive today is because of the Mercy of God.

Lamentations 3: 22-23 says: It is the Mercy of the Lord that we are not consumed. We are alive today only because of the Mercy of God.

Some of you may think that I'm alive only because of certain Precautions that i might have taken. When I was born, my parents make sure they did this, they did that for Protection. As I grew up, I knew one Herbalist or the other.

Oh, Proverbs 21:31 says that Safety is of the Lord - And not of our own charms.

In Romans 8:31; the Bible says that: If God be for us, who can be against us?

The only reason that we are confident that the Hunters out there will not be able to overcome us is because Romans 8: 37 says: We are More Than Conquerors through Him that loved us.

The Almighty God says; If you are not on His side; you are working on "Dangerous Ground!"

He says in His Words in Proverbs 8:36. He said: If you will hate Me, then you love death.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
In order words, you have a choice - GOD or DEATH

There are Hunters out there and they are many.

The interesting thing is: Nobody is wise as somebody who is laying ambush for him.

Many of these Hunters knows your routine, they know what you like to eat and they bring it to you in your dream.

They know how to catch you, then know your weakness and they want to work on it.

And most of the time, they want to operate under the yoke of darkness.

... That is why you need the Light all the time.

David said in Psalms 23:4. He said: Though I walk through the Valley of the Shadow of Death; I will fear no evil. Why? - For thou art with me.

If you don't have the LIGHT with you, you are Playing a very "Dangerous Game".

Oh No; you don't understand - I am "Strongly Fortified" - No force can touch me really.

Who gave you Fortifications? What Secret Society does he belongs to? Do you know whether your enemies belong to the same Society?

And if you think that you have a charm that can Protect you. What if someone has a charm that can counter your charm?

I told you the story before - When I was running away from my hometown (Thank God things have changed now).

When some people said that they are going to use me for breakfast.

A friend of mine took me to a particular town - I won't mention the name; whereby they said that you can never find a bigger herbalist.

And they took me to the Chief of all the herbalist there and he began to fortify me. Only God knows how much I spent on Fortifications - Goats, chicken, money.

Then one day because God loves me; this man asked me and said: Wait a minute, this your Village that you they don't want you to come, what is the name?

Then I told him, he said Ha! I said what is wrong?

Is that where you came from? I said Yes.

He said: If they asked you not to come, then don't go.

What about all the Fortifications?

Ha, he said listen: He said my grandfather was the Chief Priest of this town - I said Yes sir.

He said he transferred everything in him to my father - I said Yes sir.

My father taught me everything he knew - I said Yes sir.

He said when my father finished; he sent me to your Village for six (6) Months for Post Graduate Studies (Laughs).

He said that any Fortifications that I have done for you; the moment you pass the boundary of that Village, they will all be gone.

What are you relying on?

You can't fight darkness with darkness.

Only Light shines in the darkness and darkness could not overcome it.

IF YOU HAVE NOT GIVEN YOUR LIFE TO JESUS, RUN FORWARD OR DO SO WHEREVER YOU ARE RIGHT NOW!

... Come and surrender your Life to the One who is the "Light of the World"

That is the Only way that you can be secured?

I'm going to count from one (1) to ten (10). Before I say ten (10); come and sure your life to Jesus Christ.

He is the Light of the world; He is the Only Guarantee against the Forces of darkness; He is the Only Safety that you can rely upo.

... I'm counting now!

He said in John 8:12 - If you follow Me, you will not walk in darkness.

Come to Jesus now and then you can walk in His Light and darkness will not be able to overcome you.

When you give your Life to Jesus, you will become a member of His Family of Light and darkness will not be able to overcome you.

Now those of you that are already in front and those of you on the way cry to God: Please, save my soul. I don't want to belong to the family of darkness. I need You Jesus Christ to save my soul. Let me become a child of God so that I can become a member of the Family of Light.

Please forgive me all my sins and I too will serve You for the rest of my Life.

And the rest of us, let us stretch our hands to these people and intercede for them. Pray that the One who has saved our souls will save their own souls also. And that God Himself will forgive them all their sins and receive them into the Family of God.

Thank You Father. Glory be to God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAYER OF SALVATION

Father Almighty, we want to bless Your Holy Name. We want to thank You very, very much for these people who has come forward - who are tired of staying with Forces of darkness.

They have come to You Lord; please received them, save their souls, forgive all their sins.

Please Lord God Almighty, wash them clean with Your Blood, write their names in the Book of Life, received e them into the Family of God.

And from now on, anytime they call on you; answer them by Fire.

And let them serve You till the very end.

Don't let darkness ever come near them again in all their lives.

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah.

I want to rejoice with the of you who has come forward because from now on by the Grace of God I will be Praying for you. So, I'm going to need your names, your address and your Prayer request. And I Promise you that I will be Praying for you.

So the Counsellors will give you a card, who h I want you to fill very quickly and return to them. We will wait for you until you are finished before we continue - God Bless You!

PART TWO (2) - THE MAIN MESSAGE

Now Genesis 1: 1-3 which we have read earlier is still our Bible Text.

What exactly does God mean when He said: LET THERE BE LIGHT?

1. He means: Let Morning begin.

Up till that moment, it was Night. But when He said: Let there be Light, He says let there be Morning.

Because, if you read the Book of Genesis a little bit further, the Bible keep on saying: In the Evening and in the Morning, the First Day!

There was darkness and now God says: Let there be Morning so that we can have the first Day.

And this is where the lady that spoke before me jumped in and took away part of my Sermon.

Because, Psalms 30:5 says: Weeping may endure for a Night; Joy comes when? - In the Morning.

So, when God said: Let there be the first Morning, He is actually saying: Let sorrow cease!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
And in the Name that is above every other names, I also decree in all our lives, sorrows will cease - Amen.

Now, she has told us various things that could cause sorrows but one of it that is very important that I just want to do to what she has already said is that: There are those who always have sorrows every Month.

Like in 1 Samuel 1: 1-20; Hannah was having sorrow every Month until one day her Morning came.

And in the Name that is above every other names; all those who has been weeping every Month you shall weep no more - Amen!

And sorrow could come as a result of tragedies - Particularly when the tragedies are recurrent.

Like in Luke 7: 11-16; it tells us the story of the widow of Nain. Her husband died, her only son died - You can now understand why she was in sorrow.

But when Jesus Christ came, He said: Weep Not!

In order words, the Light of the world came into her life and commanded that her sorrow will cease.

In the Name of the One who made Heaven and Earth, there will be no more tragedies in our homes - Amen.

One of the things that could also cause sorrows is disappointments particularly if you are the one who failed. If you are the one who did not live up to expectations.

In Matthew 26: 69-75; when Peter failed the Lord Jesus Christ - when he denied Him just as the Lord Prophesied. The Bible said that: He wept bitterly!

There is no weeping that is Good. But when the Bible adds "Bitterly" to weeping; you should know what that one means.

Whatever that will happen I'm your life that will cause you to weep bitterly will never occur - Amen.

Sorrow is a very dangerous thing.

In Job 17:7; Job says that my eyes are dim because of sorrow.

Sorrow dims Visions - It doesn't allow you to see clearly; it doesn't allow you to know where you are going.

Sorrow weakens - Sorrow can man to sleep at a time when you should be Praying.

In Luke 22: 45-46; the Bible tells us that even when the Lord told the Disciples: Pray, danger is around the corner. The Bible said that they were sleeping.

Why? - Because they were sad.

Sorrow is a Killer - The Bible says that: The Joy of the Lord is your Strength.

And the Almighty God will make sure that for the rest of your life that you will know Joy - Amen.

... But sorrow can Kill.

Sorrow can cause somebody to go back if it is deep enough.

I'm sure that I told you the story of a woman somewhere in the South South. That every morning, she will wake up in the morning and go to the beach and with a little calabash in her hand she will be bailing water out of the ocean - she wanted to empty the ocean.

What happened? - Her only son went abroad to study. In those days travelling from here to foreign countries is by boat.

The son was returning after Graduating and the mother was at Apapa Wharf (A Sea Port point in Lagos Nigeria) to receive the son. The son was coming down the gangway; saw the mother; the mother saw the son. In their excitement: Longtime no see; the boy slipped and fell into the ocean and they never found his body.

So, the woman was bailing the ocean - Trying to see if she can drain the water out of the ocean to find the body of her son.

With all my heart; I cried to God for all of you: You will never know sorrow again - Amen!

2. Let there be Light, Let there be Morning could also mean: Let there be a New Beginning.

When there is morning, we call it "A New Dawn"; "A Fresh Beginning" - In the Evening and in the Morning, the first Day!

"A New Beginning" means Let there be Restorations - Which the First Speaker again took away from my Note. He did a great job there.

Let me give you Classical Examples of what we mean by Restoration.

Mark 3: 1-5. The Bible tells us that Jesus Christ saw a man with a "Withered Hand" and He told him to stretch forth that "Withered Hand" and it was restored as the other.

"Withered Hands" means that the hands was healthy before but somewhere along the line it became useless.

But when the Light came into the Temple that Day; the hand that was Withered was restored as whole.

When we say that the hand of a man Withered, we can be talking Physically. But we can be talking Financially when we talk of someone who used to have a lot to spend and for one reason or the other; there is nothing left - Then we can say that his hands had Withered.

In the Name of the One who called me: If there is any hand here that has withered; it shall be restored fully - Amen.

My son talked about Restoration. Let me give you another example.

2 Kings 6: 1-7; it tells us the story of the children of the Prophet who went to their Master saying: Sir, we want to build a bigger Auditorium, bigger Accommodation.

And they went to borrow an Axe. As they were cutting down the tree; the Axe head fell into the river.

The Axe head was useful only when it is attached to the handle. Now that it is in the bottom of the river, no matter how sharp it is; it is now useless.

But thank God that God brought it back into the surface. They picked it up and it became useful again.

When someone who used to be useful, someone who used to have an Impact in any form or whatsoever suddenly becomes someone who can no longer function - Then he becomes an Axe head that has fallen into the river. - It takes the Power of God to restore.

If you used to be useful and you are now treated as useless; your story will change tonight in Jesus Name - Amen.

My son talked about Restoration; let me give you just one (1) or more examples.

Like in Ezekiel 37: 1-10. It tells the story about the Valley of dry bones. And the Almighty God through His Servant brought the dry bones back to Life and the dry bones became an Army.

There are two (2) words: One word is Relevant; the other word is Relic.

Relic is the opposite of Relevant.

An Army that used to be relevant - For one reason or the other died and became dry bones. But the Almighty God restored the dry bones and makes the relic becomes the relevant one again.

I Prophecy to all of you that are being treated as Relics, in the Name that is above every other names; you shall become Relevant again in Jesus Name - Amen.

Let me just give you one more example: There was this brilliant lawyer several years ago - I don't want to tell you where I was when this happened because there might be someone here who knows the fellow. A very brilliant young man.

And all of a sudden, he became sick. It all started as a joke and then suddenly, he began to drag his feet, suddenly he couldn't move the legs anymore. To cut the long story short; a time came when he was paralysed completely from neck down.

The brain is still there as sharp as anything. He still knows all the Laws but he could not move. He could not even dress himself.

... A man who used to be a Relevant Lawyer became Relics until the Almighty God intervened and reverse the irreversible.

Whatever is it that has turned you from been Relevant to been Relics; my Father will deal with it tonight - Amen.

3. But Let there be Light, Let there be Beginning of Morning could mean Let there be a Brand New Creation.

We are just told in the Bible Text that we read that God created the Heaven and the Earth.

And like one of the Speakers said; God looked at the situation and said: Wait a minute; this is not what I want because there was emptiness, there was confusion, there was darkness.

He simply said: No Problem; I'm still on my Throne - Let us recreate.

That was when He said: Let there be Light.

So Let there be Light could mean: Let there be a Brand New Creation.

For example in John 9: 1-7; there was a man who was born blind. It was not that his eyes withered - it was that something was wrong from the very beginning.

But when the Light of the world shown on him; he got Brand New Eyes!

In 2 Kings 5: 1-14; when the Almighty God showed His Power in the Life of Naaman. He gave him Brand New Skin. He didn't just heal him, there was no scar left.

So Let there be Light could really mean Going back right into my origin and putting things right there.

For example in Genesis 17: 3-5; God said to Abraham: I'm going to change your name from Abram to Abraham.

Something was wrong from the beginning; let us go to the source and put things right there.

There are some sickness and diseases that you don't contact - You inherit them.

It was there in Mama (Mother); it was there in Grandma; it was there in Great Grandma. And so automatically, it has to be in the son or daughter.

But God can go right down to the Foundation, go right down to the very beginning and put things right there.

Some of the old ones here will remember the case of a young man - He was born with only one Testicle (A Male Reproductive Organ Part).

And the parents in an attempt to help him took him to a herbalist who said he could help and instead of helping, he destroyed the only Testicle which automatically means that this boy can never have a child.

Then we had a Crusade at Row Park (An Event Center in Yaba Lagos State Nigeria) and the Almighty God spoke and said that He was distributing Spare Parts.

Suddenly, this young began to shout because right there, the Almighty God gave him two (2) Brand New Testicles.

He shared the Testimony on that day. About six (6) Months later he came to my Office at Ebute Metta (RCCG National Headquarters in Lagos State Nigeria) bringing his wife and said I'm the one that got two (2) brand new Teaticules and he wanted to show me.

I said there is no need; I can see the belly (Stomach) of your wife - The result is already here.

Is anybody here tonight in need of a Spare Part - Brand New Eyes, Kidneys, Lungs, Blood etc receive it now in Jesus Name - Amen.

When you hear the Testimonies of those who are "SS" but now are "AA" (Both "SS" and "AA" are types of Blood); Light shown to their origin. God goes to the very beginning to bring about a Creation.

PROPHECY: Thank You Father. The Lord said that there is someone here tonight that they used to celebrate you but now they don't want to touch you. Daddy asked me to tell you: That they will celebrate you again - Amen!

4. Let there be Light has a deeper meaning that is: Let the Siege be Over!

Why? - Because almost invariably (Not all the times); a Siege is laid at night. Let me give you two (2) examples:

In Judges 16: 1-3; Samson came to the town of his enemies and the Bible said that he went into the house of an harlot.

And when the people of the town heard; they surrounded the Place - AT NIGHT!

They laid Siege against him at night saying that by the time he wake up in the morning; we will be ready for him.

Well, you know the story: He woke up, torn open the Gate of the City and carried it away.

That is one example, let me give you another one.

In 2 Kings 6: 8-16; a King (King of Syria) was waging war against the King of Israel and he will Plan an ambush. And the Man of God will reveal the point of ambush to the King of Israel. The King of Israel will send people and will found out that there is an ambush: The King of Syria doesn't know that I have the Representative of Light with me.

After sometimes, the King of Syria became anxious and say who is reporting my Plans to the King of Israel?

Someone said it is not one of us. So the Bible said that the King of Syria said where is he? They said he is on top of such and such Mountain - Fine!

That Night, he got a whole Army to go and lay siege on the Man of God - They came in the Night!

There are many of you who will tell or who had hears of people who had sickness or diseases that the doctors cannot diagnosed.

And if you interviewed them very closely; they will tell you that they had a dream and in the dream, they ate something.

Or some of them will say: They have a dream and in the dream; a man made love to them et cetera et cetera.

... They lay siege at Night!

But Let there be Light means the siege be over - Amen!

So, if there is any siege in your Life; it will be over tonight - Amen.

We are given the full sorry of how it happened in Marks 5: 25-34 - The story of the woman with the Issue of Blood.

All we are told is that she started her Mensural Cycle and the thing refused to stop because a particular demon must have attached to her and refuse the thing to stop - The Blood sucker took over until she came in contact with the Light of the world.

If there is any siege against your family; that siege is over tonight - Amen.

Some of you will remembered the Testimony of a man almost thirteen years ago now who came and said sir: I'm in serious trouble now.

I said what is the problem. He said he was thirty nine (39) years old and in his family nobody lives beyond forty (40) Years old. At thirty nine (39) Years old, he was the oldest man in his family - they must die before they reach forty (40) years old.

I said I know somebody who can deal with that - There is a siege in the family killing all the men before they are forty (40) Years old. We Prayed a simple Prayer and he is still alive till today.

Every siege that has been laid against your family shall be lifted tonight in Jesus Name - Amen.

PROPHECY: Thank You Father, Thank You Almighty God.

Daddy asked me to remind you of something that happened several Years ago at the National Stadium in Surulere Lagos Nigeria.

We are there, we had a Holy Ghost Service Night and the whole Place was parked - with people sitting on the railings, sitting outside the Stadium etc.

And there was a man there with a big Goitre - A big swelling around his neck. And there was this Sister sitting beside him and you know if you have that kind of Problem, people won't even see your face, they will see the Problem. The Sister has been looking at the big Goitre with one eye.

Suddenly, the Word of God came to me and said: There is somebody in the Congregation who has a big swelling around his neck that the swelling is gone.

The Sister sitting next to him turned to see and just like a bird flying away; the Goitre had disappeared.

Now, the Sister who saw the Miracle happened was so badly shaken that by the time the Program was over; she trekked all the way from Surulere to Palm Groove (Both Cities in Lagos State Nigeria) before she remembered that she parked her car at the Stadium.

The Lord asked me to tell someone here tonight: Just like the bird will fly away; your reproach will fly away - Amen!

... I rejoice with you if you are the one.

5. But like I said, one more point: Let there be Light could mean: *Don't let my Sun Set Yet!

That is the one I liked most of all the points for tonight.

PROPHECY: The Lord asked me to tel somebody. He said: The arrow that came to you by Night shall leave tonight - Amen.

Because in Joshua 10:10-12 (If you like you can read from Verse 1 to 12). There was a war that Joshua was fighting and he was winning.

Suddenly, the sun wanted to Set and if the sun should Set, the remaining enemies will escape.

So, Joshua said to the Sun - Sun stay where you are, Moon stay where you are; I have not finished my assignment.

Let there be Light could mean I I have not yet reached my Goal - So Sun don't Set yet.

Is there anyone here tonight who can relate to that tonight? Is there anyone here tonight who will say I don't want to die yet? - Have not yet finished my assignments, have not yet reached my Goal yet; Sun you can't Set yet Let there be Light?

PROPHECY: Thank You Father.

Daddy says "DAYBREAK" means that the Day forces it way through the Night. That is the meaning of the "Break" there - FORCE!

He asked me to tell someone here tonight that everything standing between you and Joy "I will Break through them" - Amen

In 2 Kings 20: 1-11; God sent His Prophet: Go and tell the King - King you are going to die, put your house in order.

The King said: God have served You with all my hearts; have been doing my best - Why should I die?

He Prayed, he wept and God heard his cry.

The Almighty God will hear the cry of somebody here tonight - Amen.

The same God whose Words are forever settled sent the same Prophet - Go back and tell him that I have heard his cries, have seen his tears; he won't die as I will give him another fifteen (15) Years.

Oh, that King said: I don't want my Sun to Set yet and the Almighty God said I agreed with you.

In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; every appointments with death is cancelled right now - Amen.

You remembered the story I told you when I was approaching the age of sixty (60) Years old.

And the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) as at that time was only in fifty six (56) Nations of the world. And my children were Planning a Party - they were getting ready: Daddy is going to be sixty (60 Years and we are going to celebrate.

But I was in agony. I was walking through the Campground that Night - At that time we have only the first Auditorium near the Gate (Around 2002).

... Agonising, Crying to God in the Night: Lord I'm sixty (60) Years old; Night is about to fall; the Sun is about to Set and we are only in fifty six (56) Nations of the world. Have not reached my Goal; Lord have Mercy on me!

The Lord spoke and said: Son, I decide when the Sun Sets.

That is going to be eighteen (18) Years in some couple of weeks from now. By the Grace of God; the Sun has not Set yet.

I decree into the Life of everyone of you listening to me tonight: Your Sun will not Set yet - Amen.

Ok, let me get out of the Way so that you can Pray because I'm sure you know that you have to Pray tonight:

If your Sun is not Shinning yet; Pray that your Sun will rise like Bartimaeus. After forty (40) Years or so; he heard that Jesus Christ is passing by, he said Let there be Light; Let my Sun rise; Open my eyes as I'm tired of darkness.

So, if your Sun has not risen yet; tonight cry to Him: Let my Sun rise!

If your Sun is already Shinning; Pray that it will not Set yet.

When you read Judges 16; 18-31; you will feel sad for Samson - His Sun sets prematurely.

The Bible said that he ruled as a Judge in Isre for twenty (20) Years. He could have been there for a long time but his Sun sets prematurely.

Whereas, when you see Joshua in Joshua 24:29; the man who said: Sun stay where you are don't Set yet; the Bible said he lived to be one hundred and ten (110) Years old.

So you have a Choice: You want your Sun to Set yet or you want your Sun to keep on Shinning for much longer.

And I keep on asking my children when they see what God is doing - Ha, Glory be to God we have arrived. I say that we have not started.

... My own Sun will not Set yet. I don't know about yours

SPECIAL PRAYER POINTS

1. You want to thank God who has kept you alive til this moment because it is of His Mercies that we are not consumed - Give Him Praises!
2. Father, please let there be Light and keep sorrow far away from my family.
3. Father, let there be Light and give me full Restorations.
4. Father, please let there be Light Shinning into the very origin of my family.
5. Father, let there be Light and let every siege against my family be gone.
6. Father, let there be light and don't let my Sun Set yet.

7. This will be your Individual Prayer Point. Whatever you want God to do for you; you can go ahead and ask Him.

*The Altar is open; you can come. And because the Prayer Points are so crucial; we will give you at least thirty (30) Minutes to talk to God tonight.

Cry to Him; Father let there be Light, let sorrow become a Stranger to my family; let there be Light and let there be Full Restoration; Father let there be Light, Shine that Light into the origin of my family; let there be Light, let every siege over my family be lifted; let there be Light, don't let my Sun Set yet - Talk unto Him.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

DADDY GO DECREES

The Light of God will Shine for you: Sorrow will become a Stranger to you; You will have Full Restoration; Whatever is wrong in your origin, God will put it right; Every siege against your family is gone; Your Sun will not Set soon. Every appointment with death is cancelled. You will reach your Goal, you will serve God till the end.

It shall be well with you. Darkness will leave you alone and you will serve God forever.

Your reproaches are flying away. So shall it be.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Let someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah

God bless you, you may go back to your seat.

THANKSGIVING

Oh, thank You Father. What a Night! Thank You for visiting Your people - Glory be to God. Thank You my Saviour!

Then very quickly; let us get ready to say Thank You to God for what He has done tonight and then have the Final Blessings and be on our Way home.

If you are ready with your offerings you stand on your feet, lift it unto the Almighty God and just thank Him because from now on in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; Poverty will leave you alone.

Just lift it to the Almighty God and just say Thank You that I was able to come tonight. Thank You for what You are able to do for me tonight. Thank You because I know that my life will never remains the same again.

Thank You Almighty God, in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

So, we dance to the nearest basket, we drop our Thanksgiving Offerings and then we have the Final Blessings and be on our Way.

FINAL BLESSINGS

The Almighty God will grant your request.

He will answer all your Prayers by Fire. He will bless your Offerings, He will use it for His Glory and you will never know Poverty again.

As you go; He will go with you. And anytime o hear about you; it will be Good News.

So shall it be. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

*Who got the Biggest Miracle of tonight; shout the Biggest Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!!!

MARCH 2020 SPECIAL HOLY GHOST SERVICE

**MARCH SPECIAL
HOLY GHOST
SERVICE 2020**

**LET THERE BE
LIGHT 3**

5th- 7th March, 2020
Redemption Camp, Km 46 Lagos-Ibadan Expressway,
Ogun State, Nigeria

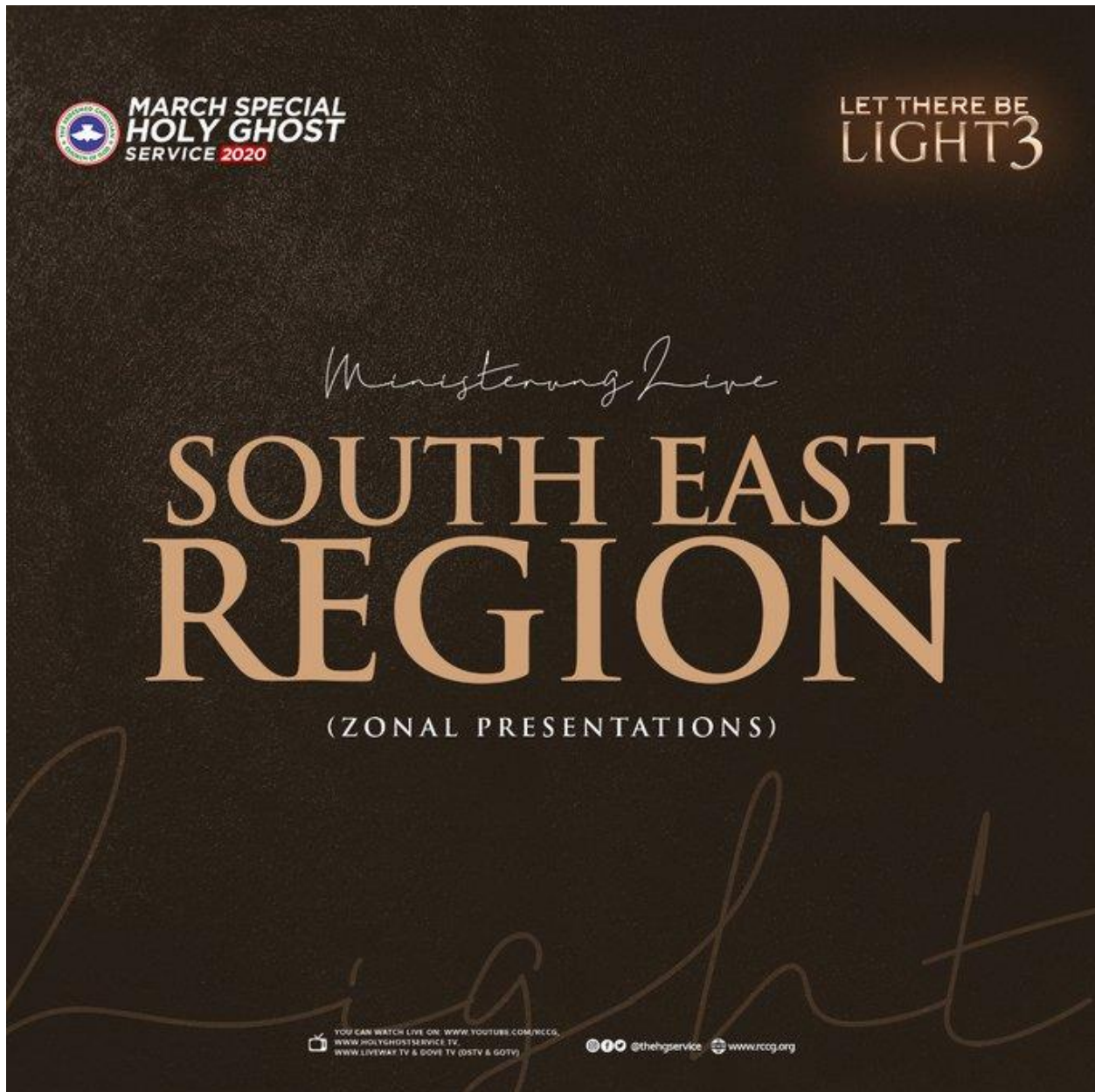
**MINISTERING
PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE**
and other anointed ministers of God

YOU CAN WATCH LIVE ON: WWW.YOUTUBE.COM/RCCG,
WWW.HOLYGHOSTSERVICE.TV,
WWW.LIVEWAY.TV & DOVE TV (DSTV & GOTV)

[f](#) [t](#) [i](#) @thehgservice www.rccg.org

DAY 1: ZONAL PRESENTATIONS 1: SOUTH EAST ZONE

MINISTERING: PASTOR SOLOMON OLORUNLEKE



DATE: 5TH MARCH, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1:1-3

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

If you know you are a living soul, JUMP and shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

SONG

What a Mighty God we Serve (Hallelujah)

What a Mighty God we Serve (Hallelujah)

Heaven and Earth Adore Him

Angels bow before Him

What a Mighty God we Serve.

OPENING PRAYER

Our Eternal Father; the King of kings and the Lord of lords. The I AM THAT I AM, the Ancient of Days!

The same God yesterday, the same God today, the same God forever!

The One who is Higher than the highest; the One who is Mightier than the mightiest, the One who called forth Light and light is Established: we Worship You!

We give You ALL the Praises for the past Special Holy Ghost Services; and we Thank You because tonight is the Night You have set aside for us to be Blessed;

And tonight by the Uncction of Your Word, and by the Grace at work in this Place; we Pray that everyone under the sound of my voice (and reading now), Your Light will SHINE, in the Name of Jesus!

Our Father, we Pray that tonight Your Words will come expressly; it will bring Light into every dark areas of our lives, in the Name of Jesus!

Thank You Father; for in Jesus' Mighty Name, we have Prayed - Amen!

... Let somebody Shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Tonight, we will be talking on the Topic: "LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 3."

And we will just quickly be looking at our Anchor TEXT - GENESIS 1:1-3;

... And I will read quickly;

1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

Brethren, critically this evening, we will be looking at this Scriptures in context; and the Lord will be leading us to see Three (3) Things from this Scripture:

1. What Darkness is;
2. What Light is;
3. The Properties of Light.

By Definition: WHAT IS DARKNESS?

Darkness is simply the absence of LIGHT.

... So, I want to tell you tonight, that Darkness is not the Opposite of Light.

... Darkness is simply the absence of Light.

WHY? - Because darkness cannot be measured; darkness cannot be quantified. Darkness is an entity!

When darkness exists in the life of a man; that man's life is full of confusion; that man's life is full of emptiness; that man's life is full of

instability.

But tonight I Pray for someone under the sound of my voice (or reading now); whatever represents Darkness in your life shall vanish today like vapour, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Brethren, there are two (2) Premises in life:

- There is the Premise of Light; where God dwells.
- And there is the Premise of Darkness; where the Devil dwells.

Now, going back to our Anchor Scriptures, I just want to start from Verse 2 - "And the Earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep."

Brethren, God could not start Creation until He addressed the portion of that Darkness upon the surface of the deep.

And what did the Alpha and Omega do?

What He did was simple - It was to INVOKE His Spirit upon the surface of the waters; to BROOD over the surface!

Brethren, in Agriculture, I know that a Mother Hen will lay over her eggs and will brood over the eggs - until a life is birth.

And I want to announce to someone tonight, that "Let the Word of God in you, that has been longing for a Miracle, start brooding - Amen."

Because when our father in the Lord shall come, and will bring forth God. Brethren, the more you brood, the quicker your Testimony; the more you brood, the faster your Miracle!

And I Pray tonight, you will not miss your Miracle, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

2. The Second (2nd) Thing that the Spirit of the Lord was doing over the surface of the deep, was to released what is called: "A CATALYST for Creation!"

Brethren, in Science, we know that "a CATALYST is a substance that speeds up a Chemical reactions without itself being used up."

Now, when the Word of the Lord is Brooding over a situation, it serves as a Catalyst to speed up a reaction.

Now, what Catalyst do you need as a Believer to speeds up the appearance of the Light in your life.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

... I will mention a few quickly:

What Catalyst do you need as a Believer, to speed up the appearance of Light or to change the Premise where you are, to a Premise where you will PRODUCE A MIRACLE?

1. You Brood with His WORD.

In John 1:1-3, the Bible speaks that: In the beginning was the Word and the Word was God;

And in Verse 3, it says: "There was nothing that was made without the Word."

Brethren, there is a CREATIVE POWER in the Word of God.

And as you Brood over the Word of the Lord, then a Miracle is set to happen in your life.

And I decree tonight; by the time the Word of the Lord comes to you, it will PRODUCE a Miracle in your life, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

... You are missing a better opportunity to shout a believing Amen - AMEN!

2. You Brood with your TESTIMONIES - Your past Victories.

If God did it before, He can do it again and again, and again!

Testimony activates energy in you, to tell you that God can do it again.

And when the Light of God SHINES, it can PRODUCE a Miracle!

One (1) of the examples I love in the Scriptures is in 1 Samuel 17:34-37;

David confronted Goliath: he was about to quench the rage in Darkness called Goliath - by his past TESTIMONIES.

At some point, he was telling the king: "I was in the wilderness, a Bear came, and I killed the Bear; a Lion came, I killed the Lion!

... All of those Testimonies cumulated into what produced the Victory he got!

I Pray for someone under the sound of my voice tonight (or reading now); every Goliath in your life SHALL FALL, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

3. How do you Brood for a Miracle?

You Brood with your PRAISES;

In Acts 16:25-26, the Bible speaking says: Paul and Silas, they Prayed, they sang Praises unto the Lord. The Prisoners heard them.

And suddenly, the Bible says:

"... AND SUDDENLY, there was an earthquake!"

Do you know why there was an Earthquake?

... God INHABITS the Praises of His People!

So God came down, and the foundation of the building of the Prison could not carry the WEIGHT of God - and so there was an Earthquake!

I Pray tonight for someone under the sound of my voice (or reading now) that God will Show Up in your case tonight - Amen.

Ah! God will SHOW UP in your case tonight; and every Prison doors shut against your Life; every Prison doors shut against your Destiny; every Prison doors shut against your Advancement in life, shall be shattered in the Name of JESUS - Amen.

4. How do you Brood?

You Brood by PRAYING IN THE HOLY GHOST - Praying in the Spirit!

In the Book of Ephesians 6:18, The Bible says: You Pray continuously in the Spirit; you Pray always in the Spirit.

... And then, you will see the Victory of the Lord!

Brethren, I want to announce to you that "Strange Situations demand STRANGE LANGUAGE."

... "Strange Situations demand Strange Language!"

When you Pray in the Spirit, you turn the atmosphere; and you bring the atmosphere into the Premise where God can ACT.

So, that was just a bit of introduction. Now;

"And GOD SAID: "Let there be Light (2ce)!"

And I was asking myself a few questions as I was reading through that Scriptures;

That the Word came, I would have expected the Bible to say: God said, let there be Light.

... But it said: "AND" God said!

The word "AND" there is a Conjunction - connecting the preceding statement; connecting it to the next statement.

That simply means: "Without that preliminary BROODING of the Spirit on the surface of the Waters, there will be no Light.

And I decree tonight by the Unction of the Holy Ghost, and by the Grace of my father; that every Darkness in your life shall be shattered, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Brethren, what are the implications of this Scripture "AND God said: let there be Light?"

... What are the GROSS IMPLICATIONS?

1. In the Book of 1John1:5; God is Light, and in Him there is no darkness (2).

That simply means that when God said: Let there be Light; we can also reframe that same Scripture by saying:

"And God said: Let there be God!"

... And God said: "I am bringing Myself into existence".

No Wonder (3ce); it was on the Fourth (4th) Day that Sun was created!

Because God brought Himself into existence, and He gave Light to the Creation, until the fourth (4th) day.

Amen - AMEN!

What is also the implication of this?

It simply means that everyone under the sound of my voice (or reading now): no Power will stop what God will do in your life - Amen!

Ah! No power will stop what God wants to do in your, life in the Name of Jesus.

2. The Second (2nd) implication of this Scriptures is in James 1:17;

It says: "Every Good and Perfect Gift is from Above and from the Father of Light."

... Brethren, God is the Father of Light!

How many children of God do we have in this Place? Can you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

If God is your Father and you are not SHINING Light, it is an Error!

WHY? - A child of an Elephant will not Pray to grow BIG; because it carries the DNA to grow Big inside it.

No matter how much a Rat eats, it cannot grow Big; because it doesn't have the DNA to grow Big inside of it.

Brethren, if you carry the DNA of God inside you (by Salvation) then you are the Carrier of Light!

... So everywhere you go, you Express Light - Amen!

And I Pray for someone under the sound of my voice tonight (or reading now); that your Light will SHINE - Amen!

I want you to be serious about it; tap your neighbour and say it affirmatively. Say: Neighbour, I am a Child of LIGHT!

... If you believe it, shout a loud Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

So where God is, there is no Darkness. It is in the Book of John 1:5, "... that God is light, and in him is no darkness at all."

And I was asking myself, why would Darkness run away from Light?

... It is because Darkness cannot understand Light!

Because Darkness cannot understand Light it simply walks out of Light.

So Light does not beg Darkness; it simply SUBDUES it!

And that is why I know tonight, when our father in the Lord will come up to Pray over your life; everything representing darkness in your life will be shattered, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

So I need you to stop complaining about the Darkness around you; stop complaining about the Darkness around your family; stop complaining about the Darkness around your Nation.

All you need to do is to BOOST your Energy Source and SHINE BRIGHTER.

In the Book of Proverbs 4:18; the Bible says: "But the Path of the righteous is like the shining light that shineth more and more until the Perfect Day."

So I want you to always remember this:

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

"The Relevance of Light is in darkness. - The RELEVANCE of Light is in Darkness!"

If not, the day we gave our lives to Christ, God would have harvested us back to Heaven.

But because He needed us to SHINE His Light on the Earth; to give Light to every dark area of the Earth.

... That is why we are still here!

You will not loose your Light, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Now, the last aspect of this, quickly;

WHAT ARE THE PROPERTIES OF LIGHT?

1. Light travels in a straight line.

That same James 1:17, it says: "In Him there is no variableness;"

There is no crookedness, because Light travels in a Straight Line: Light has Precision and Accuracy!

So in your life as a Believer, you must be characterised by Precision and Accuracy.

WHY? - Because if you are not straight forward; if you are not upright with the Lord; there is no way you can go to Heaven.

And so you must stick to this Property of Light!

And you may be asking yourself; How can I have this Accuracy and Precision?

It is there in the Book of John 1:12, the Bible speaking, it says: "But as many as received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His Name:"

... He has given them the Power to become sons of God!

And I Pray tonight that every crooked thing in your life shall be made Straight, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

2. Because Light Travels in a Straight Line, it has TREMENDOUS SPEED of about three hundred thousand (300,000) Miles per Second.

... Can you see how fast Light goes? - It has tremendous Speed!

So everyone that the Light of God will Shine upon today; that will start shinning God's Light, will enjoy Uncommon Speed!

In the Book of 1 Kings 18:46, the Bible says: "And the Hand of the Lord (the Hand of Light) came upon Elijah, and he OUTRAN the finest and the best Horses in Israel.

I ask the Lord tonight, that He will release Uncommon SPEED on somebody's life - Amen.

... The louder your Amen, the faster it gets to you.

Let your Amen sound like thunder!

Tap your neighbour, say: Neighbour, overtaking is allowed!

... Somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

3. LIGHT CANNOT BE HIDDEN.

Matthew 5:14-16; it says: "Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid...."

I Pray for someone under the sound of my voice tonight (or reading now) that the Lord will make you a Light in your Household - Amen!

The Lord will make you a Light in your in your Family - Amen!

The Lord will make you a Light in your in your Nation, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

And I Pray by the Unction of the Holy Ghost, that tonight, anything covering your Rising expires today, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

... LIGHT CANNOT BE HIDDEN!

I will quickly share this Story; There was a time I was travelling from Ado Ekiti (Ekiti State in Nigeria) back to Ebonyi State (Nigeria).

And as I was going (it was on a Saturday) I never knew it was Sanitation - it was Clean up Day!

And I got arrested along the way. And there Policemen told me that I should wait for the Magistrate to come and pass his verdict; and then I will pay some fine.

And as I was waiting for the Magistrate to come; all of a sudden I heard a convoy passing with siren blaring.

And at that point, I thought it was the Magistrate; so I was happy. At least he should pass his judgement, and I will pay whatever the fine is.

... Because I needed to be in Church the following day (it was on a Saturday)!

And while I was there, the convoy passed! It was not up to three (3) minutes, the convoy came back. And when they came back, they stopped at the Police Station.

And I was surprised; the Big Man in the convoy walked down straight towards me, and he said: "Are you a Pastor?"

He said: "While I was passing, I saw an aura on your head - and something told me, go back and set that man free!"

He said: "I am not a Christian; but I heard, go back and set him free!"

Then the next thing he said was: "Where is the DPO (Deputy Police Officer)?"

And the DPO appeared!

He said - we are the Law Makers; I can decide that today, everyone should follow this door, and tomorrow I will lock it and say, everyone follow the next door!

Tomorrow again, I can decide that everyone should follow that door, and the day after I will lock it and say, everyone follow the next door.

So because of this man, everyone you have arrested, give them back their Car Keys and let them go.

WHY? - Because Light cannot be Hidden!

I Pray for someone under the sound of my voice tonight (or reading now); in the Name of Jesus - the One that created the Heavens and the Earth: your Light will no longer be HIDDEN - Amen.

Your Light is not hidden so that you attract Destiny Helpers.

Your Destiny Helpers will locate you, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Finally, when a White Light hits you or comes across a clean prism or a crystal; we know that one of the Properties of Light is that: As soon as it goes through that crystal or prism, it will produce seven (7) different Beautiful Colours.

Brethren, the White Light is God, and the angle at which the Light is hitting the prism is your Salvation experience; and the Glass Prism is your heart.

If the prism is Dirty, it can't shine forth bright colours. If the Glass is dirty, there is no way it can reflect beautiful colours.

Brethren, for you to express and show the world the beauty in Jesus; the beauty of God, your heart must be Sanctified.

... Your heart must be clean, and your heart pure!

In Isaiah 1:18, no matter how dirty your heart is, no matter the kind of sin you have indulged yourself in;

By the time our father in the Lord comes up to make the Altar call, please don't hesitate; RUN to the front and let your heart be purged.

Let your heart be cleaned; so that you can SHINE forth the beauty of God.

Then you can be the Reflector of the Beautiful Wonders of God!

Can we rise up on our feet quickly as we Pray.

Thank You JESUS!

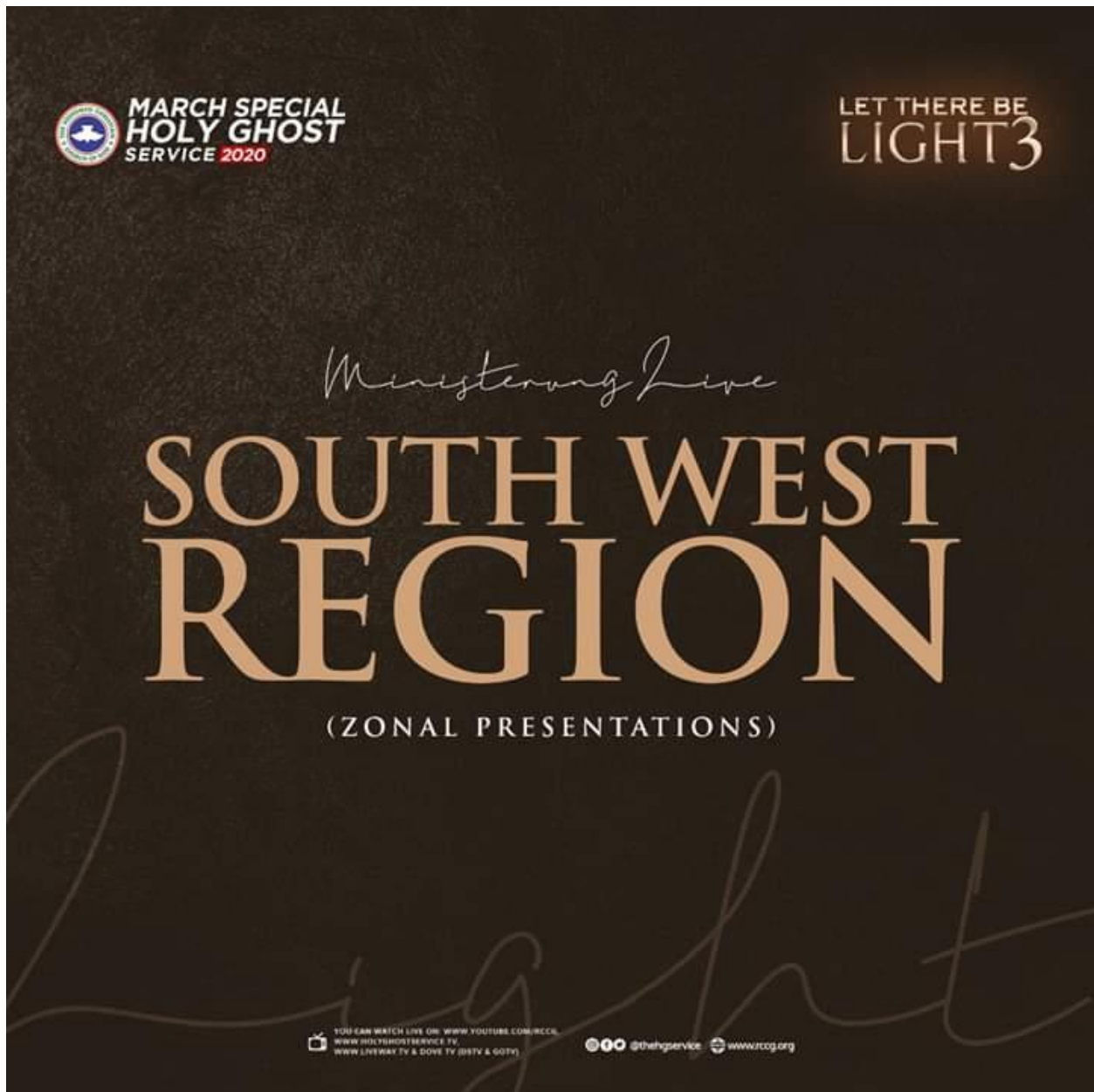
You are going to cry to the Lord and say, my Father, my Father!

... Is God Really your Father? Is that how you call your Father?

Shout it loud, say: My Father, my Father; purge my heart so I can reflect the beauty of Your Wonders to the world, as You SHINE through me.

Can you go ahead and Pray, in the Name of Jesus - PRAY!!!

DAY 1 : ZONAL PRESENTATIONS 2: SOUTH-WEST ZONE



MINISTERING: PASTOR MIKE NWOKE

DATE: 5TH MARCH, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1:1-5 and 14-16

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

That somebody that knows that by reason of this Year's Special Holy Ghost Service, you will ARISE and SHINE; shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

That somebody that knows that by reason of his or her Encounter with the LIGHT tonight, the Glory of God will RISE upon you; jump up on your feet and shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

There is a God that owns the Times and Seasons; there is a God that called LIGHT out of Darkness; there is a God that does not need a man to be the God He is;

There is a God who, though He is clothed in Light, and that Light no eyes can comprehend; He has chosen you and to be CALLED His own.

That God is here for you tonight! I say that God is here for you tonight. And you are not leaving the same way you came, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Shall we please rise up on our feet and begin to lift our hands towards Heaven; as we begin to Worship this God.

Rise up on your feet; lift your hands to Heaven and begin to Worship this God!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

SONG

You have got Times and Seasons in Your Hands

You called forth Light out of Darkness,

You don't need a man to be the God You are

But you have chosen to call me Your own

You are God from beginning to the end

There's no Place for argument

You are God all by Yourself.

OPENING PRAYER

Father in the Name of Jesus, tonight, prove Yourself that of a Truth; You don't need a man to help You SHINE our LIGHT.

Send Your Words and let Your Name be Glorified.

Thank You for this Year's Special Holy Ghost Service; for the first Word that we received, we say Thank You!

For the Word that You will send to us even at this moment, we are very Grateful. Accept our Thanks and Gratitude, in the Name of Jesus!

Holy Spirit come and Minister Your Words, which is Your Spirit and Your Life! And let ALL the Glory be returned unto Jesus.

Thank You because You have answered our Prayers: for in Jesus' Name we have Prayed - Amen.

... Shout a louder Amen - AMEN!

Somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!

Tonight, we give God all the Glory for the Privilege and the Grace to stand to witness to the Light that we have received via our father in the Lord.

In Isaiah 9:8; the Bible says (the Lord speaking): "The Lord sent a Word into Jacob, and it hath lighted upon Israel."

... He SENT His Words unto Jacob!

It was the Word that the Lord sent unto Jacob that provoked His Light unto Israel.

It is the Light and the Word that the Lord has sent to our father in the Lord, that we are drawing Light and strength from.

Therefore, as we return all the Glory to God; we also want to appreciate our father, Daddy G.O, for making us partakers of the Light and the Word that he has received.

And we Pray that even as Daddy advances in age, his Light will continue to SHINE brighter and BRIGHTER, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

We also want to appreciate our Mummy, our Mother-In-Israel.

... Our Abraham and Sarah, of this Generation.

We Pray that their Lights will continue to SHINE!

... If you believe God, say a louder Amen - AMEN!

The Theme of this Special Holy Ghost Service, in the Series that we have started since January, is titled: "LET THERE BE LIGHT."

... Somebody say, "Let there be LIGHT!"

I can't hear you shouting - Let there be LIGHT!

If you are here to receive your own, shout: "Let there be LIGHT!!!"

And our Bible Text is taken from GENESIS 1:1-5 &14-16;

1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.

5 And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.

14 And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:

15 And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so.

16 And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

I say PRAISE THE LORD - HALLELUJAH!

If you look at that Text, there are three (3) Events that took Place in that Scriptures.

There are three (3) Things that took Place in that Scriptures - Three dimensions of events took Place in that portion of Scriptures:

1.The PURPOSE and the PLAN of God was very clear.

The PURPOSE and the PLAN of God for the Heaven and for the Earth was very CLEAR.

And the Bible speaking in Genesis 1:1 said: "In the beginning God created the Heaven and the Earth."

.... Purpose, Plan and Execution!

God's Plan and Purpose were fulfilled in Genesis 1:1.

2. But again the second (2nd) thing that came out clearly, after God had executed His Plan and Purpose for the Heavens and the Earth, was that;

There was a PROBLEM.

... Somebody say: "A Problem (repeatedly)!"

There was a PROBLEM; and in verse 2 you can see that problem.

The Bible says; "And the Earth was without form, and void."

Now the question is: What went wrong with the Earth (2ce)?

At the beginning; in verse 1, it was not so!

Because in Genesis 1:31, the Bible says: "And God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very good."

... But in verse 2, there was a PROBLEM; that is the Second (2nd) Dimension!

Many lives were good at the beginning; many Marriages were good at the beginning; many Nations were good at the beginning; many Nations were good at the beginning.

Our fathers have not stopped telling us how GOOD this Nation used to be!

Many Marriages were GOOD: many of us know that on the Wedding Day, the Sister in her wedding gown; the brother in his wedding suit.

... They were looking very GOOD!

But something happened; the PROBLEM started!

I don't know the problems that you came here tonight with; but by the time our Daddy starts declaring the Light - those problems will DISAPPEAR, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

I say those your problems will be submerged by the Light, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

... If you are the one receiving it, jump up and shout a louder Amen - Amen!

The Plan and Purpose of God for your Life was GOOD;

The Plan and Purpose of God for your Marriage and Family, for your Business, for your Career was GOOD!

But the Bible says in verse 2, "And the Earth was without form, and void."

WHY? The reason is very simple; the cause of the problem in your family is very simple!

The cause of the problem in every Nation where you see Wars, where you see Corruption, where you see Diseases, is very simple.

And that Problem is simply called "DARKNESS."

... Someone say "Darkness (2ce)!"

Therefore, by reason of this Year's Special Holy Ghost Service; whatever represents Problem and Darkness in your life, LIGHT will come over it - Amen!

... I say LIGHT will consume it - Amen!

If you are the one receiving it shout a louder Amen - AMEN!

But do you know the Good News?

3. Before the Problem of Darkness came, God already had a SOLUTION.

... Somebody say: Solution - SOLUTION!

That is the Third (3rd) Dimension of what happened in that Scriptures.

- We saw the Purpose and Plan of God;

- We saw the Problem that came with Darkness;

- But the SOLUTION was already with God!

Somebody is here, that Cancer ravaging your body - the Solution is here on this Altar - Amen!

I say that Sickness ravaging your Marriage, the Solution is here on this Altar - Amen!

I say that Problem over your Nation, the Solution is here on this Altar - Amen!

... If you are the one who is here for the Solution, jump up and shout a louder Amen - AMEN!

We have seen the Plan and Purpose of God over your Life, over your Business, over your Marriage, over your Nation, over your Continent, over the whole world;

And we have seen the Problem - and the Problem is simply DARKNESS - It brought emptiness, it brought void, it brought confusion, it brought affliction.

Now the Third Dimension the Bible says: "AND the Spirit of God MOVED upon the face of the waters."

The Solution to every of Humanity Problems is with two (2) Things:

The Solution to every Marital Problems, every National problems, every Ministerial Crises, every Economic problems, every Virus ravaging Humanity, is with Two (2) things;

1. Allow the Spirit of God to MOVE;

2. And then let the WORD back up the Spirit.

If the Spirit MOVES over Viruses - whether it's Ebola, whether it's Coronavirus; whatever the name of that Virus is:

If the Spirit of God MOVES and the WORD of God moves along with the Spirit; that will be the END of that PROBLEM!

Somebody is here, the Spirit will move upon you - Amen!

I say the Spirit will move upon your Destiny - Amen!

The Spirit will move upon your Body - Amen.

The Spirit will move upon your Marriage - Amen.

... If you are the one ready to collect it, say a louder Amen - AMEN!

"... And the Spirit of God MOVED upon the face of the waters."

And in verse 3; "And God SAID - Let there be what? - LET THERE BE LIGHT (2ce)!

A combination of the MOVE of the Spirit with the sure Word of Prophecy from God is the SOLUTION to ALL of man's problem. It is the Solution to all of the evidences of Darkness around you!

And when you combine the Spirit with the Word; the ANSWER is JESUS by equation!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
When you combine the Spirit with the WORD; the answer is equal to JESUS - by Equation!

Therefore, I stand here and I Declare; wherever you let JESUS in; in that Marital Crisis, over that Health Condition, over that Global Crises: LIGHT WILL COME, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

I say your LIGHT has COME, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

In Verse 2: There was Darkness;

In Verse 2B: The Solution was coming;

In Verse 3: And God SAID: "Let there be Light!"

And inside of that Light is a combination of His Word and His Spirit;

Inside that Light is who we call JESUS!

Because in John 8:12, Jesus speaking, He said: "I AM the LIGHT of the world": he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness."

I Pray for somebody here, you will NOT miss this Light - Amen!

I say, you will not miss the SOLUTION; you will not miss the Healing Balm - Amen!

... If you are collecting your own, say a louder Amen - AMEN!

"The OIL without the LAMP cannot take you to where you are going."

Matthew 25:1-10; remember the Parable of the ten (10) Virgins.

You need both of them: you NEED the Spirit and then you NEED the WORD!

You need the LAMP - which is the Word; and then you need the OIL - which is the Spirit!

It is the combination of the two (2): "And the Spirit moved upon the surface of the deep; and God said!"

Somebody is here, as the Holy Ghost is moving tonight (because it is His Service); and His Prophet comes to declare His Words; you will receive your Healing and Solution INSTANTLY, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

....I didn't hear somebody shouting a louder Amen - AMEN!

Now there is something that happens when Light comes:

Light must be EVIDENT: you can't carry Light and there will be Darkness!

WHAT HAPPENS WHEN LIGHT COMES?

I will give you a few Things that happened when Light comes:

1. When Light comes, A NEW DAWN BEGINS.

... Somebody say - New Dawn (3ce)!

After this Special Holy Ghost Service, it will be your New Dawn! I say - it will be your NEW DAWN - Amen.

Isaiah 58:8, the Bible says: "And your Light shall breakforth."

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Somebody is here: fifty (50) Days Fasting and Prayer, and now Special Holy Ghost Service. Your Light is Breaking Forth - Amen!

... I say, Your Light is BREAKING FORTH - Amen!

The same Isaiah 58:10B, the Bible says: "Our Light will shine in Obscurity; and then it will turn our Darkness into Noonday!"

That shall be your Testimony in Jesus' Name - Amen!

2. What happens when Light comes? - JOY WILL COME.

... Somebody say - JOY (2ce)!

I don't know where you were weeping before you came; after this Special Holy Ghost Service, your JOY will be RESTORED - Amen."

Psalms 30:5B says: "Weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning."

Somebody is here, your morning of JOY will soon Dawn - Amen!

Lift up your right hand to Heaven and say: My Father, my FATHER; by reason of this Special Holy Ghost Service; by the MOVE of Your Spirit, and the move of Your Word; My New Dawn, and my Season of JOY: Let it START - Amen!

... Open your mouth and turn that to Prayer!

In Jesus' Name we have Prayed - Amen!

3. What happens when Light comes? - When Light comes, there is DEEP KNOWLEDGE and UNDERSTANDING.

The Bible speaking in Psalms 82:5-7; it says: "They know not, neither will they understand; they walk on in darkness: all the foundations of the earth are out of course."

But when Light comes, Knowledge comes - Amen! When Light comes, Understanding comes - Amen.

Psalms 119:130; the Bible says: The entrance of His Word giveth LIGHT

Someone is here, that Light will locate you, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

... And it releases Understanding to the simple!

Your understanding shall be quickened by this Light in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

... Say a loud Amen - AMEN!

4. What happens when this Light comes? - VISION AND REVELATION COME.

1 Corinthians 2:9-12; the Bible says: There are things that eyes have not seen, neither ear heard; but these things are revealed by the Light and the Holy Ghost.

... They are REVEALED!

Somebody is here, you are leaving with your Revelation - Amen!

say you are leaving with your Vision in your hands - Amen.

5. What happens next when Light comes? - FAITH IS STRENGTHENED.

When there is Darkness, you hardly believe; but when Light comes (and you can see your future); when they say you will Arise and SHINE, you will say - "I know that is me!"

Somebody is here, you shall be strengthened in your Faith, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

6. What happens when Light comes? - STRENGTH TO ARISE COMES.

You were down on the ground depressed, oppressed by the devil. But by the time Light comes, STRENGTH COMES.

... Because JOY has come; because a NEW DAWN is dawn; because FAITH is boosted. Then, you can ARISE!

Isaiah 60:1, the Bible says ARISE!

Somebody is here, your Business will Arise; your Health will Arise; your Children will Arise; this Nation, will Arise, this Continent will arise this Mission (RCCG) will ARISE - Amen!

... And when you ARISE, you will SHINE - Amen!

Somebody shout it: When I ARISE, I will SHINE!

7. What happens next when Light comes? - SPEED COMES.

... Somebody say SPEED!

"Light travels at over three hundred thousand Kilometers (300,000km) per second."

... Nothing travels faster than LIGHT!

If you see a Destiny going slowly, there is Darkness!

But after this Special Service, you will GAIN Speed - Amen.

I say, you will gain SPEED - AMEN!

You will pursue and Overtake - Amen.

I say, you will Recover what you have lost in the Past - Amen.

... If you are the one collecting it, shout a louder Amen - AMEN!

Now listen to this: If you are a Citizen of this Kingdom, there are THREE (3) DIMENSIONS OF LIGHT.

And in Genesis 1:14-16, God did something about Light;

God SEPARATED Lights; all Lights are not the same!

In verse 16, it says: "God made the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night."

And God did not stop at that second dimension; because we serve a three (3) Dimensional God.

The Bible says, He made STARS also.

... Somebody say STARS!

If you are not a Sun, and you are not a Moon: then you can't afford not to be a STAR.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Somebody here, your Star will ARISE and SHINE - Amen!

If you are the one God is speaking to - Jump up and shout a louder Amen - AMEN!

In Genesis 1:16; He divided them - there were Sun, there were Moon, and there were STARS.

And Jesus speaking in Revelation 22:16B, He said: "I AM the Offspring of David; the Bright and the Morning STAR.

Somebody is here, your Star will begin to SHINE, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

As we are about rounding up; and as our Daddy begins to prepare; the Holy Ghost (Who owns the Service) is already on ground.

But the Prophet of God (like Ezekiel) will come and start speaking to the Dry Bones!

I want you to know something; there are things God is expecting you to do, for your Light to SHINE: so that when the Word begins to come, it will work!

... You are going to do Some Things.

What must I do Lord, even as I am on this Camp Ground or Watching online (or even reading now; What must I do?

I will go through them now, and then we will take some Prayer Points.

What must I do now that I have heard the Word of God on His - Plans and Purpose for my life; the Problems and the Solutions.

Man of God, WHAT MUST I DO?

1. You must RECEIVE and BELIEVE in the Light.

John 1:8-12, if you look at it from verse 11; "He came unto His own, and His own received Him not."

Somebody is here, as Daddy begins to make Altar Call, make sure you never reject the Light.

... I say, may you never reject the Light.

"But as many as received him, to them gave He Power to become the sons of God,"

And in John 3:19, the Bible says: "And this is the condemnation, that Light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil."

Somebody is here, you will never prefer Darkness to Light - Amen!

... Say a better AMEN to that - AMEN!

You will never prefer Sickness to Healing; You will never prefer Poverty to Riches; You will never prefer War to Peace; You will never prefer Failure to VICTORY.

... If you are the one God is speaking to, say a louder Amen - AMEN!

2. What must I do, even as the Word of Light starts coming?

You must FOLLOW THE LIGHT.

... Somebody say, Follow the Light (2ce)!

In John 8:12, Jesus said: "I AM the LIGHT of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness."

"What you FOLLOW determines what FOLLOWS you;"

If you follow Darkness, DARKNESS will FOLLOW you; if you follow the Light, LIGHT will follow you.

Beginning from this Program, you MUST follow the LIGHT!

... I say, follow the Light!

3. What must I do as the Word of Light comes?

You must LIVE BY THE LIGHT.

1 John 1:5-7; the Bible says: You can't say you are a Follower of Light and you are walking in Darkness.

No wonder Ephesians 5:8 says: We used to be Darkness, now we are Light."

Somebody is here, you will walk in the Light - Amen!

I say, you will walk in the Light - Amen.

4. What must I do as the Word of Light comes?

You must SHINE YOUR LIGHT.

... Somebody say, Shine your Light (3ce)!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Isaiah 60:1-3 says: When the Light comes, you must ARISE and SHINE.

It says, "For, behold, the darkness shall cover the Earth, and Gross Darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his Glory shall be seen upon thee."

But it says: "And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising."

Somebody is here, Kings will begin to come to the brightness of your RISING, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

1 Peter 2:9 says: "We are a Chosen Generation, a Royal Priesthood, a Peculiar People; we have been called forth out of darkness into His light;

Therefore, we are expected to show forth His PRAISES!

Somebody is here, your Testimony will show forth His Praises - Amen!

... If you are receiving it, say a louder Amen - AMEN!

5. Finally, Daniel 12:3;

You must TURN MANY TO LIGHT.

... You must do what? - TURN MANY TO LIGHT!

Some Years ago, we were sent into a Village of Darkness. There was Darkness - Physical and Spiritual. No Road, no Light, no school.

But we were sent there as "Twinkle, Twinkle little Stars"

Twelve (12) of us were sent - Very young people.

And when we got there, they said: "Churches don't survive here!"

We said why?

They said this Place is in full of Occultic Powers.

... But we went there as the AGENTS and WITNESSES of LIGHT.

In eight (8) months, there was Electricity. In less than two (2) years there was a Big Auditorium; from twelve (12) people, we had 420 Members from that Village.

And through the Light of Jesus, we built a School in one Storey Building.

Somebody is here, your Light will begin to SHINE - Amen.

I say your Light will Shine in Darkness and Darkness cannot STOP it - Amen!

In less than six (6) years we Planted two (2) Parishes in that Village. And of the two (2) Parishes we Planted; one (1) of them has Planted three (3) Parishes.

... Shinning as LIGHT!

Somebody is here, your own Light will SHINE - Amen.

I say, your own Light will Shine - Amen (3ce)!

If you are here, and you want your Light to SHINE, jump up on your feet; because you must PRAY your way into that Place where the Word will locate you.

Jump up on your feet as we are about to round up; and begin to sing this song.

SONGS

1. Imole de oooh (Light come o)

Okunkun parada (Darkness disappear)

Imole de oooh (Light come o)

Okunkun parada (Darkness disappear)

2. Lord, lift me up and let me stand,
By Faith, on Heaven's table land,
Where Love and Joy, and Light abound,
Lord, plant my feet on higher ground.

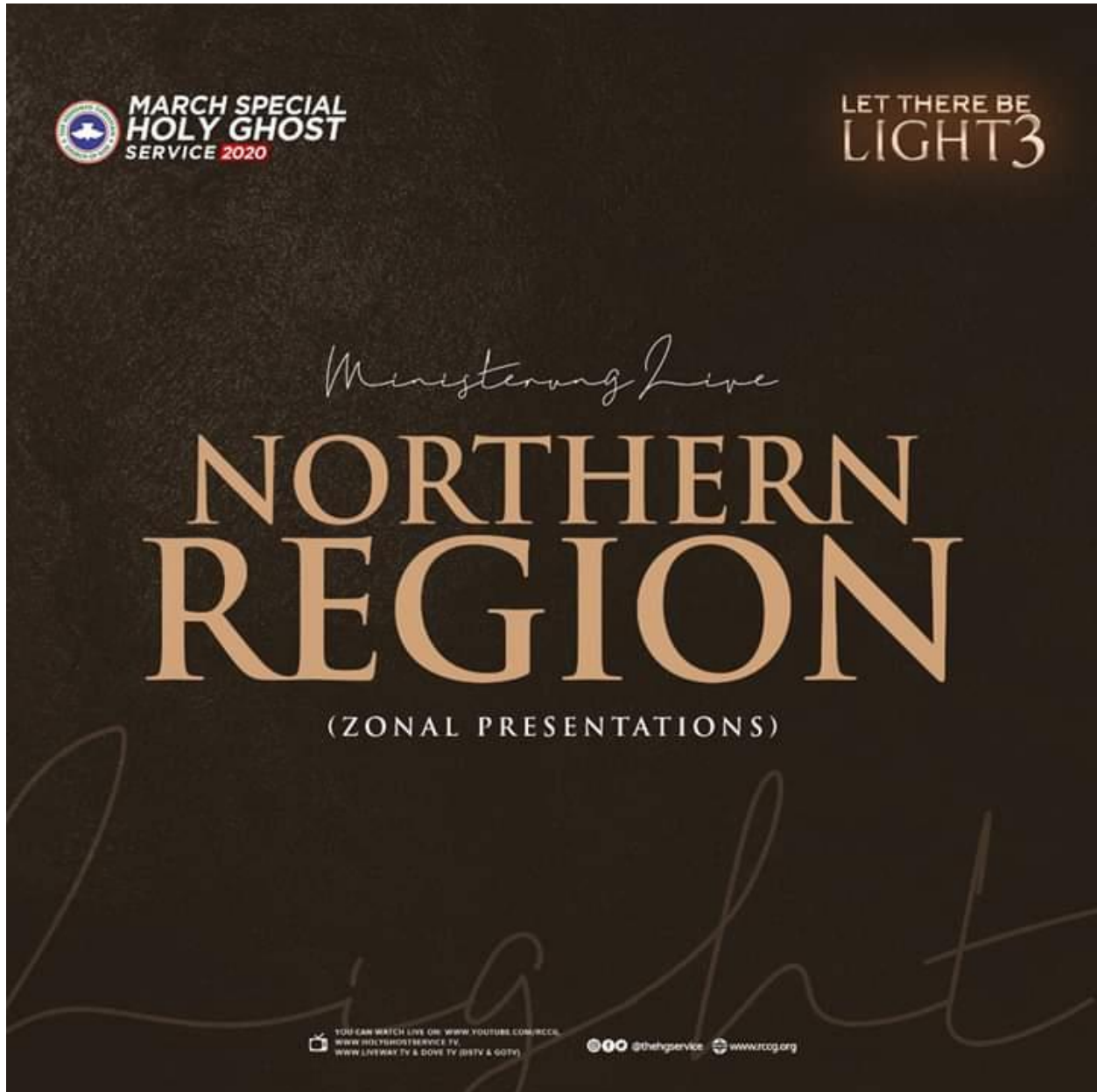
Begin to Pray that Prayer in the Holy Ghost; prepare yourself for the Word that is coming.

... Prepare yourself for the LIGHT that is Coming!



DAY 1: ZONAL PRESENTATIONS 3: NORTHERN ZONE

MINISTERING: DEACON ADEBAYO AKINDUYITE



SESSION TOPIC: TWO (2) DIMENSIONS OF LIGHT

DATE: 5TH MARCH, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: 1 KINGS 3:16-28

SONGS:

1. You are Yahweh eeh, eeh

You are Yahweh (2ce)

You are Yahweh

Alpha, Omega (2ce)

2. We give You all the Glory

We Worship You our God

You are Worthy to be Praised!

OPENING PRAYER

Father we Thank You because there is no one like You. We give You all the Praise and Glory and Honour; nobody can share that with You!

Thank You for a Special moment like this, that You are about to Encounter us Specially again. Father take all the Glory in the Name of Jesus!

Send Your Word, make it simple, that everybody under the sound of my voice (all over the world) would understand; and it will make tremendous impart!

After tonight's Ministration, we vow never to share the Glory with You.

Thank You because You are a Loving Father.

In Jesus Faithful Name we Pray - Amen!

... I thought you will shout a better Amen - AMEN!

It's an honour and privilege to stand on this Holy and Exalted Altar, to bring the Word of God to us tonight. And I return all Glory and Honour to God.

And I want to Specially thank my own very Daddy in the Lord, Daddy E. A. Adeboye and my own very Mummy, Mummy Folu Adeboye.

Thank you for being a blessing to me and several of your sons and daughters, all over the world.

... One more time, Happy Birthday Daddy!

Hallelujah!

And we celebrate all our Elders. Thank God for how far you have brought us up: we are enjoying the Grace! May you all finish well, and finish strong, in the Name of Jesus.

... I expected you to say a better Amen for our Daddies and Mummies - AMEN!

The Topic before me tonight says: "LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 3"

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

And I'm going to take a very unusual text.

I'm taking my text from 1 KINGS 3: 16-28.

But because of the constraint of my time; I'm going to read just verses 16-21, and I will jump to verse 24.

Please follow me carefully, it's a very common Story, but you need to pay accurate attention so that we can draw all the Points that is related to LIGHT there.

1 KINGS 3:16-21, 24

16 Then came there two women, that were harlots, unto the king, and stood before him.

17 And the one woman said, O my lord, I and this woman dwell in one house; and I was delivered of a child with her in the house.

18 And it came to pass the third day after that I was delivered, that this woman was delivered also: and we were together; there was no stranger with us in the house, save we two in the house.

19 And this woman's child died in the night; because she overlaid it.

20 And she arose at midnight, and took my son from beside me, while thine handmaid slept, and laid it in her bosom, and laid her dead child in my bosom.

21 And when I rose in the morning to give my child suck, behold, it was dead: but when I had considered it in the morning, behold, it was not my son, which I did bear.

24 And the king said, Bring me a sword. And they brought a sword before the king.

... May the Lord Bless the reading of His Words, in the Name of the Lord Jesus - Amen!

Tonight I will be speaking about: "TWO (2) DIMENSIONS OF LIGHT"

... The two (2) Dimensions of Light are;

1. LIGHT as an Illumination.

2. And I'm going to be speaking about LIGHT as a Personality.

I shall by God's Grace try to explain LIGHT as an Illumination to us; while I charge us up to Pray in line with LIGHT as a Personality.

Now let us consider the Text that we just read - 1 Kings 3:16-28

The Scriptures introduced to us two (2) women who were probably very close friends.

Why did I say they were close friends?

The Scriptures says that they were doing the same Business.

How come they were doing the same Business?

The Scriptures says that they were living in the same house.

If you follow the Scriptures very well, probably they were even sleeping on the same room.

I don't know how close they were, but it's as if (according to that Scriptures) they were even sleeping on the same bed.

Because I was shocked that the other woman laid on her Baby.

What Friendship! And what a level of closeness!

But something happened to them; over the NIGHT - They had a serious disagreement about.

They had a serious problem.

It was a critical challenge that looked like a matter of life and death.

And since they wouldn't be able to solve this problem by themselves; the Scriptures says: "They brought the matter before the front of the King, and stood before him!"

I am sure that there are so many people under the sound of my voice, watching all over the world, or sitting in this Auditorium or even reading now; who have one peculiar issue or the other!

You are struggling with all manner of problems and challenges;

Maybe in terms of your Health, Maybe in terms of your Finances, Maybe in terms of your Academics, Maybe in terms of your Career or Family, or Business!

Can I please beg you tonight to be very deliberate; to find yourself to the Presence of the Lord. Because I am sure that God of my father in the Lord, Daddy E. A. Adeboye, will grant all your answers, in the Name of the Lord Jesus - Amen!

I said, He will grant Solutions to your problems in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

He will give you Clarity and Direction to every seemingly Darkened future in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Psalms 16: 11B says: "... in thy Presence is fullness of Joy; at thy right hand there are Pleasures for evermore."

If you find your way to the Presence of the King of kings; truly you can Encounter God in His Presence.

Two (2) Things are very sure; there will be Fullness of JOY, and there will be PLEASURES. Not PRESSURE!

I announce by the Authority of the Word of God upon this Holy Altar, using the Anointing here and the Oil on my father in the Lord:

That every PRESSURES you are going through, after tonight's Encounter, they will CEASE in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

... Oh my GOD! Now listen carefully:

If harlots (oh my God!) If harlots could find Solutions to their problems; if harlots could find Clarity of purpose to what they were going through; it is so EASY; I am so convinced that your own will not be too difficult!

These guys were harlots, yet there were solutions to their problems. Because they brought it before the King of kings; because they brought it before the Lord of lords.

I declare by the Authority of the Word of God, as you Present your case tonight, the Lord will answer you by FIRE - Amen!!!

Now because of the Words "STOOD before him" (Verse 16).

Those Words sound to me as if these women were desperate.

They said, we have come to our final bus stop. We are standing here, we won't leave or go anywhere until there is a clear explanation to this terrible issue that happened to us in the Night.

And it also sounded like the word of desperation recorded in Genesis 32:24-26;

24 And Jacob was left alone; and there wrestled a man with him until the breaking of the day.

25. And when he saw that he prevailed not against him, he touched the hollow of his thigh; and the hollow of Jacob's thigh was out of joint, as he wrestled with him.

26. And he said, Let me go, for the day breaketh. And he said, I will not let thee go, except thou bless me.

Are there desperate people under the sound of my voice tonight?

Who will want to say: Father, I won't let You go unless You SHINE Your Light on my Path.

Who will want to say, Father I don't want to give a damn, until I get a Clarity of Purpose and Direction. I don't have other Places to run to.

If there are people under the sound of my voice like that, can you jump on your feet and shout Jesus - JESUS!

In Verses 17 and 18; that one I want to use it as a Decree over your life.

The Bible said the two (2) of those harlots, they Delivered.

Jesus! I was so surprised that even harlots can deliver!

Who is supposed to have aborted child, if not the harlot?

Who is supposed to have unwanted pregnancy, if not the harlot?

But the Scriptures says: "They conceived the Pregnancy they carried it for nine (9) Months and they delivered!"

I come to declare upon somebody: If harlots can deliver, you will Deliver your DREAMS. If harlots can deliver, you will Deliver your Vision.

... It doesn't matter how big it is!

Daddy, we have come tonight by the Authority of God; the Vision of the City as Big as Ibadan; it will be delivered in your lifetime!

... You didn't support my father in the Lord in that Prayer - AMEN!!!!

If harlots can deliver, our Vision of getting every Family of the Earth having a member in the Redeemed Christian Church of God is Possible!

If harlots can deliver, our Vision of making Heaven, and taking as many people as possible with us is Possible!

If harlots could Plan their lives; I think they came to their senses and said - we are getting old, right now I think we need to do something about our lives.

Can we settle down and begin to bear children?

And whatever they Planned, the Scriptures said, they DELIVERED!

I have come to declare to someone tonight: I don't care how BIG your Dreams looks right now. Because of tonight's Service I hear God saying "You will DELIVER - Amen!

Are there people who are Pregnant right now with good things?

Are there people Pregnant right now with Great Visions?

Are there people Pregnant Physically?

I declare by the Authority of the Word of God, that Pregnancy will not be able ABORTED - Amen!

Verses 19 and 20; one (1) of the women's baby DIED in the night. Because she overlaid on him.

The Scriptures says: "And she arose at midnight, and took my son from beside me, while thine handmaid slept, and laid it in her bosom, and laid her dead child in my bosom"

Oh my God! The child here, listen to me: the child there represents Dreams, her Plans, her Visions, her Life and her Future!

But the Scriptures says that Future, that Plans, that Vision, DIED in the Night!

So many things use to happen in the dead of the Night.

But whatever DIED in your Night, this Night will CORRECT it - Amen!

Ah! Oh my GOD: wherever You find the loudest AMEN, God Visit your Night in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Night is a Season (according to this Passage).

Night can be explained in two (2) ways:

1. A Period characterised with Darkness end their demonic activities.

... Like we saw in Verse 20.

The Period where Glorious Destinies can be interchanged!

2. A Period of unconsciousness, a period of unawareness, a period of sleeping and slumbering.

... Which is usually characterised by Ignorance,, Carelessness and over Confidence!

Matthew 13:25 says: "But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way."

Listen to me Sir/Ma; "Day Season is just a Period to Showcase and Manifest what had happened in the NIGHT."

... The best time to command your Day is during the Night!

The Scriptures recorded (according to that Passage) that the enemy of that woman woke up in the Night; but the woman was sleeping.

How come you are dozing off when your enemy is awake?

How come you are sleeping when your enemy is at alert?

How come you are slumbering when your enemy is not resting?

I declare by the Authority of the Word of God, you are WAKING UP from your slumber tonight, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

The woman eventually AWOKE!

But she woke up in the morning; when things have already gone bad. When Things have already wrong. When things have already been destroyed. When Destinies have already been Exchanged.

The Scriptures says according to His Words: "... Weeping may endure for a Night, but Joy cometh in the morning." - Psalms 30:5B

I declare by the Authority of the Word of God. I command as we enter into tomorrow's morning your JOY finally arrives - Amen!

... Come on, get ready I'm about to Close!

Verse 21; She AROSE!

But she arose very late!

She arose when the Baby has already been exchanged!

... And she observed that her Destiny has already DIED.

But you can check the Part B of that particular Verse 21. The Scriptures says: "But when I had considered it in the morning, behold, it was not my son, which I did bear."

... But when I EXAMINED it in the morning (according to New King James Version, NKJV).

New International Version (NIV) says: But when I have considered it CRITICALLY,

... I love reading BIBLE!

Come on, look at it very well, it says: But when it became Light outside, I saw that it was not my son that I gave birth to.

Now, how did she know?

Come on, am about to close. Relax! I am about to close.

HOW DID SHE KNOW? - Verse 24; the King said "Bring me a SWORD".

The SWORD is not a metal object; the Sword was the Sword of the Spirit. The Sword was the Word of God.

It said: "Get me a SWORD", this situation is beyond my own Wisdom.

... Even the wisest King Solomon said "Get me a SWORD"

Is there somebody under the sound of my voice, you are going through terrible times; you are going through difficult situations?

Tap your neighbour: "Come on, get the SWORD". Get ready a Sword!

Give me some Sword - the Destiny of my Child is about to be recovered;

Give me a Sword - my Business is about to be recovered.

When I considered it in the Morning, I discovered that Cancer is not for me.

When I considered it in the Morning, I discovered that Barrenness is not for me.

When I considered it in the Morning, I discovered that Joblessness is not for me.

... Come on, get a SWORD ready (2ce)!

My God! He got a Sword in his hand. And you remember what the Scriptures says in Hebrews 4:12;

"For the Word of God is quick, and Powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart."

Oh my God! Listen carefully (2ce): The enemies against your Destiny are not always far away. Most of them are always very close neighbours. Most of them are always close Partners.

... Can I disturb your Theology a little bit?

Some of them may even be sitting down with you on the Altar. Some of them may even be singing with you in the Choir.

They were so close, yet she exchanged her Destiny.

How would King Solomon had known?

Only the SWORD of God can expose the enemy behind your problem.

Only the SWORD of God can expose the enemy behind your Troubles.

I declare by the Authority of the Lord, as this Word is being exposed right now; your enemy is being Exposed - Amen!

... I thought you will ROAR a better Amen - AMEN!!!!

My other brother that Preached earlier has explained to us - The word Sword starts with "S" plus "Word".

So it was not just the Word; it was the SPIRIT behind the Word that became a SWORD. (S Plus Word).

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

The "S" stands for SPIRIT - the Spirit behind the word.

The SWORD always bring efficacy and tremendous Solutions.

I declare by the Authority of the Word of God and the Spirit behind the Word; your problem will not escape the SWORD of God tonight - Amen!

Tell somebody by your side: "Get the Sword, GET the Sword!"

... And that was what exposed the secret; that was what brought the LIGHT.

You know I was talking about LIGHT as an ILLUMINATION.

The ONLY THING that can bring into reality what people do in the secret is the WORD.

The only thing that can expose the Plan of the enemy against your life is the Word.

... I'm about to Close!

I would only Inspire you to Pray, because I am borrowing the pattern of my beloved father in the Lord.

Daddy, we use to follow you so closely, even though we are far away in Jalingo, Taraba State (Northern Nigeria) - Courtesy of DMC TRANSCRIPTIONS.

So if you listened to our father in the Lord during the SPECIAL DIVINE ENCOUNTER PROGRAM, he told us that:

"It is not enough to SEE Miracle (you remember?)"

You have to TOUCH Miracle, you have to also EXPERIENCE Miracle.

Then he said the peak of it is that you receive Power to become a CARRIER and PERFORMER of Miracle.

... Come on, listen! I'm about to end.

Just in line with that; you can see the Light - like Saul who became Paul.

On his way to Damascus, he saw the Light in Acts 9:1-4.

You can TOUCH the Light (come on, follow me) like the woman with the issue of blood, who touched the hem of the garment of the Light. And became whole - Luke 8:43-48.

You can EXPERIENCE the Light, just like the Scriptures that our father in the Lord has been sharing with us since the Solemn Assembly - Mark 10:46-52.

... Blind Bartimeaus EXPERIENCED the Light!

But the Peak of this Light is to become a CARRIER!

Are you getting ready to become a Carrier of the Light?

It is not enough to SEE The Light, It is not enough to TOUCH The Light.

Are you getting ready to EXPERIENCE the Light, and become a CARRIER of Light?

Come on, rise up on your feet, let us talk to God and travail in the Spirit.

You can't just SEE The Light, you can't just TOUCH the Light, You can't just EXPERIENCE the Light;

... The Peak is to become a CARRIER of Light!

Are you getting ready to become a CARRIER of Light!

... In Jesus' Mighty Name we are still Praying - Amen!

HOW DO YOU BECOME A CARRIER OF THE LIGHT?

The Bible says: As they behold Him as in a Mirror, they begin to change you.

... Something begins to change!

Let me explain to you: when you read the Word and behold it so much, the Word becomes a Sword - that is, a weapon of warfare.

That is why when you see sickness you can use the Word as a weapon;

"And ye shall serve the LORD your God, and he shall bless thy bread, and thy water; and I will take sickness away from the midst of thee." Exodus 23:25

You can begin to use the Word of God as a Sword.

But won't stop there!

Using the Word as a Sword is not enough!

You continue to behold it - one Chapter, two Chapters, etc

I wonder what our beloved Daddy G. O is still reading in the Scriptures.

Do you know what he is still reading?

... He has turned the Word from a Sword to become the CARRIER of the LIGHT.

There is somebody under the sound of my voice, as you behold the Word like a Mirror, you will ever be Light Personified!

The Song Writer said:

Where is darkness at the sight of Light?
Evaporated at the glimpse of Light.
You are the Light that make my face bright.
I shall look into Your face and become like You!

Now Listen, the Song now finished with:

Imole de oooh (Light has come o)
Okunkun para Da! (Darkness disappear)

... Meaning: Light has come let darkness disappear!

Now let me help you sing the "IMOLE (LIGHT) dimension.

This is how I want you to finish the Song with:

MOSES de oooh (Moses has come ooo)
Okunkun Para Da! (Darkness disappear)

TITILAYOMI de oooh, (Titilayomi has come o)

Okunkun para Da! (Darkness disappear)

... You can put your name there!

ADEBOYE de oooh, (Adeboye has come o)

Okunkun para Da! (Darkness disappear)

RCCG de oooh, (RCCG has come o)

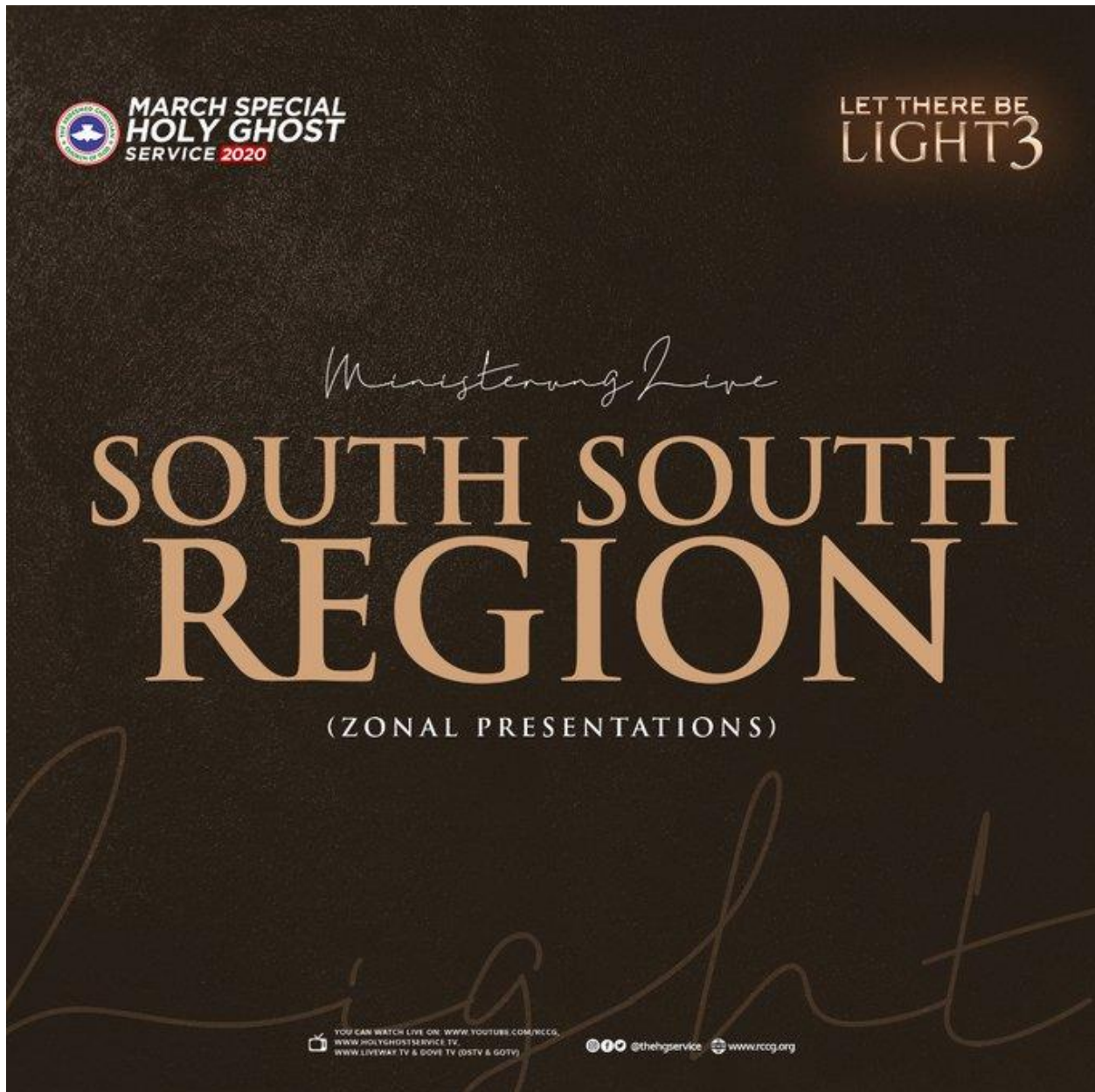
Okunkun para Da! (Darkness disappear)

... May the Lord make you a Personality of Light in the Name of JESUS - Amen!



DAY 1: ZONAL PRESENTATIONS 4: SOUTH-SOUTH ZONE

MINISTERING: A/P PHILIP ADEBAYO



DATE: 5TH MARCH, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1:1-3

Go ahead and Worship Him in the Holy Ghost tonight. Let's go ahead and celebrate Jesus!

Rise and Worship God; Celebrate the God of Wonders, the Light of the world.

Give Him all the Glory, give Him all honour; Speak in Tongues, and Celebrate Him tonight!

SONG

Amanam oooh

Amanam oooh

Amanam oooh

Eyen Abasi sosongo!

OPENING PRAYER

Father, we Worship You tonight! The God of Light, we give You all the Glory; Light of the world we Celebrate You for the Grace You gave us to gather in Your Presence tonight.

Thank You for the Wonders You have started in our lives: Thank You for the Light You are SHINING already. Be Lifted in the Name of Jesus.

Father, as we gather around Your Word tonight, in this Special Holy Ghost Service, visit everyone of us with Your LIGHT in Jesus' Name.

Thank You Father. In Jesus' Marvelous Name we have Prayed - Amen!

... Can somebody give God a ROARING loud shout of PRAISE tonight?

Celebrate Him tonight (3ve)! He is Worthy to be Exalted! Thank You Father - Amen!

I appreciate the Name of the Lord tonight for the privilege He has given to me tonight to stand before His Precious People.

And may His Name be continually celebrated amongst us, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

I also honour the Grace of God upon my father and mother in the Lord - Daddy and Mummy G.O.

I honour the Grace of God upon your lives. I Pray that you will SHINE as stars forever, in the Name of Jesus!

Every Dreams and Visions that God has given you; you will achieve them ALL in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

And I want to say once again, Daddy Happy Birthday Sir!

May your days be LONG; "Agba o ni tan lori ile" (Your Eldership will not cease in the land) in Jesus' Name - Amen!

Incidentally, my biological father also is a March Born. And keeping to the word of our father in the Lord (that he has always taught us);

"That as we celebrate our Spiritual Parents, we should also Celebrate our biological parents: So that we can always have their Blessings."

And this Month in particular; this Year in particular is Landmark Birthday in the life of my biological father!

... My father is going to be Seventy (70) Years Next Week Friday (13th of March, 2020) by the Grace of God!

And I crave your indulgence daddy, please permit me to celebrate God in the life of my father; for his investment upon my life, and showing me this way of Light.

... Where I am still Standing strong today.

Thank you Sir!

I want everybody, please celebrate my biological father for me: Celebrate him (repeatedly). Oh! Thank you Sir, thank you very much Sir.

He brought me this way of the Lord, and I have NEVER regretted it!

And secondly, when I wanted to join the Redeemed Christian Church of God; Yes, there were some complaints here and there. But eventually he said;

"I can see you are hungry for God: if it is for that, you can go ahead!"

... And that is s Defining Decision for my life!

And I Pray his days will be LONG, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

And I celebrate with all Godly Parents in this Place; showing their children the Ways of the Lord.

If you are a Great Parent for the Lord, please can you put your hands together? Put your hands together!

And if you are a child; celebrate your Parents; celebrate the Grace of God in their lives - Hallelujah!

If you don't understand that, try and get our Daddy G.O's Message of the Special Divine Encounter Program. And you will understand better! (You can avail yourself an E-Book Download of the Special Divine Encounter - Visit the Library Section of our Website: www.discoverymediacrew.com)

I Pray that you will always have your Parents' Blessings, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Biological and Spiritual Parents will BLESS you with Eternal Blessings, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Hallelujah!

Tonight, by the Special Grace of God, I'm going to be speaking (just like my colleagues have done) on the same Topic: "Let There be Light".

Can someone shout it and say: LET THERE BE LIGHT!

... And there will be LIGHT in your life, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

I am going to read GENESIS 1:1-3. I'm going to read verses 1 and 2; and together you will join me to read verse 3.

GENESIS 1:1-3;

1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

... Can we take verse 3 together (everybody)?

3 And God said, LET THERE BE LIGHT: and there was (what)? There was LIGHT!

For everyone Present here or watching me all over the world (or reading now); There will be LIGHT, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

We are going to be working out some "SIMPLE LINEAR EQUATIONS."

We are sons and daughters of a Great Mathematician, and one way or the other, his gene has entered into us.

And so, I'm going to be working out Some Linear Equations tonight.

From the Bible Passage we just read, we can clearly see that: LIGHT is the ANSWER to Darkness.

Announce to your neighbour, say: "LIGHT is the ANSWER to Darkness!"

Because when God SPOKE, he said "LET THERE BE LIGHT.

... But Darkness was everywhere; and there was LIGHT!

"LIGHT is the ANSWER to Darkness." - That is Equation 1.

The Second (2nd) Point you need to know tonight is that: Light came by the SPOKEN WORD of God.

The moment God SPOKE; Light had no option than to appear!

And that brings me to the Second (2nd) Equation, which says: "The WORD of God is the LIGHT of God."

... Can you say it loud and clear, wherever you are?

"The WORD of God is the LIGHT of God!" (can you say it again?)

... And that is the Second (2nd) Equation!

Psalms 119:105 confirms that. It says: "Thy Word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my Path."

Hallelujah!

The Third (3rd) Point you need to know tonight is that: "JESUS is the WORD of God."

According to John 1:1-3, JESUS is that WORD that God SPOKE in the beginning.

Because the Bible makes us to know that Jesus (the WORD) has been with God from the beginning.

... So John 1:1-3 says that!

Can you chorus that with me? Say: Jesus is the Word of God from the beginning.

... And that is the Third (3rd) Equation!

The Fourth (4th) Equation tonight says: "Jesus is ALSO the Light."

.. Jesus is also what? - THE LIGHT!

Can you say it louder? Say: ""JESUS is ALSO the LIGHT!"

You will see that John 1:4-5 - Equation 4!

So far we have been able to see Four (4) Equations. And if you doubt my four (4) equations, you can check your Bible in

John 8:12;

Jesus introduced Himself and said: "I am the Light of the world."

And also in John 9:5; He repeated the same statement!

So we have four (4) Equations;

Equation 1 says: "Light is the ANSWER to Darkness."

Equation 2 says: "The WORD of God is the LIGHT of God."

Equation 3 says: "JESUS is the WORD of God."

Equation 4 says: "JESUS is the LIGHT of God."

Hallelujah!

From the foregoing, if we bring Equations 2, 3 and 4 together, we can come up with another straight Line Equation, which is Equation 5.

That says: "The WORD of God is EQUAL to the LIGHT; and is EQUAL to JESUS!"

And if we go back to Equation 1 using Elimination by Substitution Method; and we bring this into it, you can simply conclude with me that;

"JESUS is the ANSWER to Darkness."

Hallelujah! If you want to clap, you can clap for Jesus. celebrate Jesus in the house!

He is the ANSWER to Darkness, because the LIGHT is the answer to DARKNESS!

... That is the FINAL ANSWER!

But in case you still doubt any of these; check your Bible again. John 8:12, the Bible says (that is Jesus speaking);

"Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I AM the LIGHT of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in DARKNESS, but shall have the light of life."

That is saying the same statement, that: "JESUS is the ANSWER to Darkness."

Also, in John 12:46, He spoke again and said: "I am come as LIGHT into the world, that whosoever believeth on me should not ABIDE in DARKNESS."

He is repeating the same conclusion: "JESUS is the ANSWER to DARKNESS."

HALLELUJAH!

Therefore, there is no controversy, either in Heaven, or on the Earth, beneath the Earth, on the air - everywhere all over the the world;

"JESUS is the LIGHT, and He is also the ANSWER to Darkness!"

Having established this Truth; because this is more than a fact. That Jesus said He is the TRUTH (not just a fact).

Darkness can manifest in diverse forms; darkness can masquerade itself and deceive us in diverse forms. But it does not matter the way darkness chooses to manifest or masquerade itself;

"JESUS is the ANSWER!"

I want you to announce to three (3) people around you, say: "No matter the masquerading of darkness in your life; JESUS is still the ANSWER!"

Can you Announce to another person - No matter how Darkness may masquerade itself in your life; JESUS is still the ANSWER (2ce)!

And so, I'm going to be mentioning some Manifestations of Darkness tormenting and oppressing people all over the world;

You will be answering; when I mention them - your Response will be "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

... Can I hear somebody shout - "JESUS IS THE LIGHT?"

I will like you to rise up on your feet to do this.

Please rise up wherever you may be. You want to command LIGHT into - every part of Darkness, into every deception, into every masquerading of Darkness (which is Satan).

When I speak, you will say "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

And so I start by saying - SIN is Darkness!

... And what will you say? "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

POVERTY is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

DEATH is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

LACK is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

DEBT is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

FAILURE is darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

UNTIMELY DEATH is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

FRUITLESS EFFORT is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

SORROW is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

PAIN is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

DEPRESSION (that make people commit suicide) is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

SICKNESS (all manner of sicknesses) they're ALL Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

CORONA VIRUS is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

EBOLA is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

LASSA FEVER is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

CORRUPTION (that is tormenting our Nations) is Total Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

BACKWARDNESS and FAILURE are Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

GENOCIDE is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

LUST (of all kind) is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

BLOODSHED (all over the land in our Nations) is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

DELAY (of any type) is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

SHAME is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

TERRORISM is Darkness: "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

OPPRESSION - I say again, OPPRESSION (of any kind) is Darkness:

... My people, what will you say? - "JESUS IS THE LIGHT!"

And at this point I want you to hold on, and listen carefully;

Darkness comes to OPPRESS; Darkness comes to DESTABILISE; Darkness comes to SCATTER (what you have gathered); Darkness comes to TURN life UPSIDE DOWN.

... And ALL these can be found within the perimeters of OPPRESSION.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
For the Purpose of this Message; because shortly I'm going to be releasing you to PRAY. And I want you to get this clear!

I will divide OPPRESSION into Three (3) - for the Purpose of the Prayer you are about to Pray;

1. PERSONAL Oppression

2. RELIGIOUS Oppression

3. NATIONAL Oppression.

1. When Peninnah was tormenting Hannah; that was PERSONAL Oppression - 1 Samuel 1: 2-6.

2. RELIGIOUS Oppression was when other Leaders in the land of Babylon were tormenting Daniel. And they said Daniel must not SERVE his God.

... That was RELIGIOUS what? - RELIGIOUS Oppression!

3. Whatever says you will not serve your God in this land; whoever says you will not serve your God in Peace; whoever says you will not call unto the Name of the Lord:

... The LIGHT of God will get them BLIND, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

If you doubt me, go and ask Saul of Tarsus, who later became Apostle Paul

When the Midianites were ravaging the Farms and the land of Israel; that was NATIONAL Oppression!

The Bible recorded that the Israelites were improvised - not because they were Lazy; not because they didn't know how to work; not because they didn't know the wherewithal or the Techniques to use;

... But because they were under SEVERE Oppression!

Every OPPRESSION tormenting our Nations; this Night, they are UPROOTED, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

And even the OPPRESSOR behind the Oppression; if they refuse to repent tonight, the Light of God will VISIT them and UPROOT them, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

And now, I want to give you ten (10) seconds to mention your own case;

... I have mentioned several Cases;

But I want you to use your mouth and mention your own case. And call upon the LIGHT of God to ADDRESS your DARKNESS.

I don't know which one is your own; may be your own is SICKNESS, go ahead and begin to deal with it with the Light of God.

May be your own is DEBT, go ahead and begin to deal with it with the Light of God.

Whatever your Darkness may be, oppressing your Life, oppressing you from Serving your God, oppressing your Nation; call upon the Name of JESUS tonight!

... LET THERE BE LIGHT (3ce)!

Thank You Almighty Father!

I speak to somebody here tonight; LET THERE BE LIGHT!

... I say: LET THERE BE LIGHT; in the Name of JESUS!

You may be seated.

Peradventure you are here tonight and you have not surrendered your life to Jesus, please don't leave this Place without accepting Jesus as your Lord and Saviour.

Because if you DON'T, Darkness will make a mess of your Glorious Destiny!

And I decree here tonight; the Plan of Darkness to OPPRESS your Destiny is ABORTED, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

And before I leave this Place, I want to leave you with a DOSE OF 'WISDOMMAQUINE'

... Just one Dose of 'WISDOMMAQUINE'

'WISDOMMAQUINE' is a dose of Wisdom!

And so I say tonight; "When LIGHT show face, Darkness must to 'PAFUKA!'(Disappear)

I want you to say it to three (3) people around you. Go round and tell them that:

"When LIGHT show face, Darkness MUST to 'PAFUKA!'

... Say it to another person!

And now I want you to personalize it - Hallelujah!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
I want you to personalize it: Beat your chest with your right hand and say;

"LIGHT don SHOW FACE, my Darkness e don PAFUKA!"

Rise up and lift up your hands as I Pray for you. Lift up your two (2) hands.

CLOSING PRAYER

Under the Grace and the Anointing on my father in the Lord. I rest upon his shoulders this night:

I DECREE into your life that in the Name that is above every other names; the Name of JESUS will work for you!

Under the umbrella of 'Let there be LIGHT'; there will be no hiding Place for darkness in YOUR LIFE AGAIN!

And still on this same Glorious Platform - Highly Exalted; because the Name of Jesus is here, His Power is;

Anywhere you go from today, darkness will FLEE, in the Name of JESUS!

And Holy Spirit, wherever You find the LOUDEST AMEN tonight; whoever will be that man, that woman, that will shout Amen Loudest, let Your Light BEAM on him or her, in the Name of JESUS!

Can you shout that Powerful Name seven (7) times now? That Name that is LIGHT!

... Can you go ahead and shout that Name seven (7) times?

JESUS! JESUS!! JESUS!!! JESUS!!!! JESUS!!!!! JESUS!!!!!! JESUS!!!!!!!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media


Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E9Z2KuRj5AAFxNrvbC936l>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: Discoverymediacrew

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries,  Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI AND TOPE BABALOLA

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2020

SESSION TOPIC: REVIEW OF ZONAL PRESENTATIONS AND FATHERLY BLESSINGS.

DATE: 5TH MARCH, 2020

Thank You Lord!

Well, let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

... Please be seated.

My own Preaching is tomorrow.

I just want to Pray for you tonight. And then you will get ready for tomorrow.

What s wonderful Night!

If I were you, I will get the Tapes of tonight Messages, and listen to it again and again, and again.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
YOU CAN BE REST ASSURED OF GETTING THE FULL TEXT OF ALL THE FOUR (4) ZONAL PRESENTATIONS AND DOWNLOAD THE AUDIO IN ALL OUR DMC SOCIAL MEDIA HANDLES!

These children are getting better by the day.

Glory be to God - Hallelujah?

The FIRST ZONE - ZONE ONE (1) did a great job.

The Choir is good! The Preacher brought us some very beautiful information.

He reminded us that the Spirit of God had to BROOD over the darkness, before God spoke.

And coincidentally, I was going to correct him about the SPEED of Light: and somebody has done that!

Light travels at three hundred thousand kilometers (300,000km) per second.

Light can go round the world several times before you can say "JESUS".

So Light travels at an extremely Fast Speed!

I'm not here to teach you Mathematics, but in the Theory of Relativity, when Speed tends to the Speed of Light; $2 + 2$ is no longer $= 4$.

As a matter of fact, when Speed tends toward the Speed of Light $2 + 2$ is less than 3.

It is difficult for you to understand; but the implication of that is this - that when you come with Light, "the Laws of Nature are no longer obeyed."

When Light SHINES into your life, Miracles happen, things that cannot be explained with our reasoning, with Science - begin to happen.

My Driver was telling me of something he saw not too long ago - They brought a woman from the hospital, with all these gadgets, etc.

But as she touched this Camp ground, she was INSTANTLY healed!

Nobody Prayed for her; she hasn't even done anything - she just TOUCHED the ground.

And there is no Scientific explanation to that; except that Light came into the situation.

And I decree tonight; Light will come into your situation - Amen!

But because I know a little bit of Science; when he began to say: "The Light travels in straight lines", I Smiled!

Because when you get into Advanced Science, you will discovered that "Light Travels in Waves".

But let us leave that alone for now; because I can then begin to Preach on that one (and I don't want to Preach tonight).

... We will leave that till tomorrow!

But Fantastic Presentation!

And I just want to say "Thank You!"

... The Choir was good; the Preacher was good!

Then we got to ZONE TWO (2).

And what a Choir they had! That Choir is very, very good!

And then the Preacher began to tell us some very interesting things that that we can just learn from Genesis Chapter 1:

"In the beginning the Purpose of God was clearer; but there was a problem".

But before the problem, God already had a Solution;

And the Solution to every problems (according to him) is just: "Let the Spirit move, and back in up with the WORD'.

... What a very very simple way of solving Complicated Problems!

That is why you find that when we come to the Holy Ghost Services , we allow the Holy Ghost to move; and then we back it up with the word of God.

There are so many places where they just let loose the Holy Spirit, but there is no teachings; there is no Word of God!

And there will be excitement, there will be jumping up and down, there will be a lot of sweating;

... But it doesn't last!

So in other for Miracles to not only happen, but to PERSIST; we have to combine the Freedom of the Movement of the Holy Spirit with Solid Teaching of the Word of God!

Thank you my son; thank you for a very beautiful Presentation!

... Let me JUMP Zone 3 for now! We will come back to that!

And then, we have ZONE FOUR (4).

I think the Choir probably would have started choruses before they go into the Song.

Because they were just about to begin their real Song when I had to cut them short; because the Preacher was looking at something!

And then, this Preacher helped us to practicalized everything that probably we have been learning.

He listed to us those things that are DARKNESS; after establishing that: "Jesus is the LIGHT!"

And if JESUS is the Light; and the Light is ANSWER to any form of Darkness, he had to give us things that definitely is Darkness.

And I'm sure you will go home remembering:

- SIN is Darkness, JESUS is the Light!

- SICKNESS is Darkness, JESUS is the Light!

- POVERTY is Darkness, JESUS is the Light!

... I mean; in a very PRACTICAL manner!

He gave us the fact that "Jesus is the ANSWER to every problems!:"

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
I think we should give Jesus a very big round of applause, for that one, too!

And then, ZONE THREE (3) - NORTHERN ZONE (look out for FULL TEXT of this Message from the stable of The Discovery Media Crew)

There must be something about this ZONE 3: Each time we meet, they shook us!

Maybe some of us should go and spend some more time in the North!

For the first (1st) time in a very long, long while, I heard a Preacher Preaching, and TEARS come to my eyes!

I MEyAN!!!! This Boy is almost Incredible! - Almost Incredible!!!!

I sat up straight, the moment he read that Passage (1 KINGS 3:16-24).

I said: "Wait a minute, something BIG is coming!"

Even I, would not have thought of that Passage, under the Heading of "LET THERE BE LIGHT".

And he began to show us points upon points, upon points!

By the time he stopped, I have probably made up my mind that by the Grace of God; I would probably write a BOOK on that Passage!

Because, "The success of a Mathematician is based on the THINGS that are LEFT Unsaid!"

There are quite a few things that have been LEFT Unsaid; that you can DEDUCE from what he has already SAID.

For example: "Destiny can be KILLED in the NIGHT - by a CARELESS mother!"

And quite a lot of Destinies have been CHANGED in the NIGHT!

Suddenly, you begin to understand why Witches and Wizards MEET in the Night.

... This is Fantastic; JUST FANTASTIC!!!!

And then he made a Point - I don't know whether you heard him.

... Because things got to a stage where it was almost becoming difficult to write!

"If HARLOTS got to a King, and their issues were RESOLVED. And I get to the KING of kings; and I'm not a harlot (I am His CHILD!)

... OH! Before I sleep tonight, ALL my issues will be RESOLVED.

... It's just FANTASTIC!

And then he made another Statement - I don't know if you listened;

He said "How can you be SLEEPING when your enemies are ACTIVE?"

... And many of us, it's been a long time we Prayed in the night last!

Night Vigil now is probably only once in a while; when we come together like this!

... And the enemy is BUSY at NIGHT!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
"HOW can you be SLEEPING when your enemies are MEETING - discussing YOU?"

GLORY be to GOD!

And then he did something ABSOLUTELY INCREDIBLE;

He took the word "SWORD", broke it into two (2); and said SWORD is - "S" plus "WORD".

Hey!!!!!!

Well, STAND on your feet!

If there is anything you want God to do for you before tomorrow; TALK to Him about it NOW (for just two (2) minutes).

... And if you like, Pray in a manner that will show your enemies that you are not serious!

TALK to God, TALK TO GOD!

Oh! THANK YOU my Father; Thank You Lord God Almighty. Thank You Father! Glory be to Your Holy Name:

I come to You KING of kings, let ALL issues be resolved tonight - this very Night!

Thank You Lord! Thank You Father; in Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

DADDY GO PRAYS

LIGHT of the world, we Bless Your Name! Even as Your son has explained to everyone here tonight;

Let them SEE the Light!

Let them TOUCH the Light!

Let them EXPERIENCE the Light!

And even as they leave this Place Lord, let them become CARRIERS of Your Light!

Solve all problems tonight; by tomorrow morning, let our Joy be full.

If You return before tomorrow, please don't leave us behind!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Let someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

In closing (don't be in a hurry; it's not even 11pm yet!)

You will notice that we haven't made Altar Call yet; because we want everything to sink into you first, before we do that!

If you are here and you have not given your life to Jesus; and you are thinking: "Maybe I will do it tomorrow".

Who tells you there will be a tomorrow? - Destiny can be destroyed in a night!

The Word of God is clear: "Today is the DAY of Salvation; NOW is the acceptable TIME."

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

ALTAR CALL

If you are here and you have not given your life to Jesus Christ, and you are still toying with Darkness.

And the Darkness realises that you are likely to surrender your life tomorrow; he may kill you tonight!

So if you are here and you have not yet surrendered your life to Jesus Christ, I'm going to count from one (1) to seven (7) very quickly;

You will run forward; I will Pray for your Salvation; the Light of the world will rescue you PERMANENTLY from Darkness!

... Am counting NOW!

If you are coming now, you should run!

Now those of you who have already come forward, talk to the Lord:

"Please, save my soul. I'm tired of darkness. Please bring me into the Family of Light, and I will serve You for the rest of my life!"

And the rest of us who have been saved - who are CARRIERS of Light; stretch your hands toward these people:

... So that as you Pray for them, your Light can SHINE upon them!

Pray that the Almighty God who saved your Soul will save their own Souls also. Intercede for them (2ce)!

... And please Counsellors, come and attend to these people here.

Thank you very Much!

Let us intercede for these people; Pray that the Almighty God would save their Souls; that God would have Mercy on them; that His Light will Shine upon them and Darkness would leave them alone.

That today, they will become Members of the Family of Light. Pray that the Blood of Jesus would wash away all their sins.

... Intercede for them for just one (1) more minute;

And if anybody is still coming, you have to come now, before it is too late.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

Saviour, I just want to Bless Your Holy Name! I want to give You all Glory and Honour for these Your children who have decided to come forward now and surrender their lives to You.

Please Lord, receive them in Jesus' Name! Save their souls, let Your Blood wash away their sins, write their names in the "Book of Life". Receive them into the Family of God.

And from now on, let Your Light begin to SHINE in their lives!

From this moment on, ANYTIME they call upon You, please answer them by Fire!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - AMEN!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Those of you in front let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I want to assure you that from now on, by the Grace of God; I will be Praying for you.

So I'm going to need your names, your address and your Prayer requests.

The Counsellors will attend to you where you are (very quickly).

Give them the information I want, to fill on those Cards. And you I will be Praying for you.

ANNOUNCEMENT

The rest of us, let us remember tomorrow (Friday, 6th March 2020) is going to be a day like you have never seen before!

... So tell all your friends, all your relatives: "You just cannot afford to miss tomorrow".

In the meantime; as you go, the Almighty God will go with you. His. Light up will continue to SHINE on your way - Amen!

And by tomorrow, you will have TESTIMONIES - Amen!

if you believe that, SHOUT HALLELUJAH - HALLELUJAH!!!



DAY 2 – FRIDAY HOLY GHOST NIGHT

DAY 2: TALK 1 MINISTERING: REV P. JOSEPH ADEOLU OLAIYA

(PRESIDENT OF CHAPEL OF GRACE CHURCH, KADUNA ALSO KNOWN AS LIVING FAITH FOUNDATION)



DATE: 6TH MARCH 2020

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

BIBLE TEXT: JOHN 9: 1-End

Let's rise on our feet and give the Lord a thunderous shout of Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

SONG

You are God from beginning to the end

There is No Place for argument

You are God all by Yourself

OPENING PRAYER

Our Father we Thank You. We give You Praise and Adorations. We exalt Your Most High Name - We Thank You, we Thank You, we Thank You!

Thank You for another Year; Thank You for our father in the Lord; Thank You for his family, Thank You for making him a "Beacon of Light" in our Generation.

Thank You because the Light just keep on getting Brighter and we know that You will make it to go Brighter and Brighter.

Thank You, Thank You Heavenly Father. We exalt You. Please accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Father, Thank You for The Redeemed Christian Church of God: Thank You for all the Elders; Thank You for all the "Wise Men" that You have put together to sustain this work. Thank You Lord for the families; Thank You Lord for the Youths; Thank You for everyone - Please receive our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Father, Thank You for our Nation Nigeria. Thank You because You are the One holding this Nation together - Left with the enemies, this Nation would have been fragmented and thrown into chaos. But we Thank You for Your Mercies that You have not withdrawn from us and we know that the Best is just about to come.

We Thank You Father because indeed there is a Turn Around that You have Ordained and we give You Praise and Glory.

Thank You Lord for these Times and Seasons of this Great Light - Let there be Light in every lives, in every families, in every Church, in every Nation.

... Let There Be Light!

Let darkness give way. Let the Powers of darkness bow tonight. Let the Light of Jesus Christ force them out.

Father, into every darkness of our lives; let there be Light (2ce).

Into every darkness hovering around Your children; let there be Light.

Into every darkness of our Nation; let there be Light.

King of Glory, Thank You for the Light. We give You Praise Lord.

In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen!

Tell yourself that: There shall be Light in my Life

Please say it loud and clear. Say it because you mean it: There shall be Light in my Life!

Can I have three (3) Powerful Amen to what you just said - Amen! Amen!! Amen!!!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Light as you know is a Natural Manifestations that stimulates sight and makes things visible to the human eyes.

So, if you don't have eyes; you cannot behold Light.

So, the eyes itself is the Light of the body and so you need to have this Personal Light to be able to behold the other Light.

... There shall be Light in your Life - Amen!

Light is that thing that makes things appear clearer and brighter; revealing in details; making them Plain.

Light exposes and that is why people who do things that they do not want to be exposed never come to Light.

And of course, it is your indulging in sins that you don't want to be exposed - You will rather want to be in darkness.

But you will not abide in darkness - Amen.

So we have Natural Light; we have Spiritual Light. And we have other kinds of Light but let us just settle with those two (2).

There is also Natural Blindness and there is Spiritual Blindness.

So, we have Natural Darkness and we have Spiritual Darkness.

One of the Pastors yesterday said: Darkness is the absence of Light - Which I quite agree with.

But darkness is that thing that wants to conceal and make invincible that which is being brought out.

But I Pray for you tonight that you will not be a child of darkness - Amen.

What happens to a Man that has No Eyes or to a Man that has No sight?

Those who are blind have lost their sight.

But I speak to you in the Name of the Lord that Jesus the Light of the world will restore your sight - Amen.

A certain discussion came up in Saint John Gospel Chapter 9 - Where the Disciples were talking about a man that was born blind. And they dared to ask Jesus the question: Who sin that this man was born blind?

Jesus said: Neither this man nor his Parents.

They said: Is it the Father or the mother?

He said neither this man, the father or the mother.

Then He said further: But that the Works of God can be revealed! - That is why. Since I must work the works of the One that sent me.

Then He said in Verse 5: As long as I am in the world; I am the Light of the world.

... Jesus Christ is ghe Light of the world!

If you don't have Jesus; you do not have the Light.

But today, I declare in your Life: The Light that is called Jesus will penetrate your Life - Amen.

1 John 1: 5-7; this is what the Scriptures says:

5. This then is the Message which we have heard of Him and declare unto you that God is Light and in Him is no darkness at all.

The Scriptures says: God is Light.

Jesus said that: I am the Light of the world.

... In God, there is no darkness at all.

So, God created the Heavens and the Earth and suddenly something happens according to Genesis 1:2 - The Earth became void, without form and overwhelmed.

Where did the darkness come from?

Who brought about the darkness?

If you go to Jeremiah 4: 23-26; the same situation of Genesis 1:2 was repeated there and there we saw that: It was Anger - The Anger of God that was released upon the Earth and suddenly darkness took over the Earth.

What brought about the Anger?

Further Studies in the Scriptures showed that the one Man called Lucifer (Satan) provoked God to Anger by choosing to rebel against God and desiring to be like the Most High God.

And because the Earth was his territory; he was thrown out.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
And God disconnected His Light from the Earth and darkness was born.

... Today, same thing is true of our Nation, of our families, of our individual lives.

Every time we get into Rebellion; darkness comes!

But I Pray for you that every darkness that has found his way into your life will give way tonight in Jesus Name - Amen.

Tell the Person by your side: No more Darkness

So, the genesis of darkness is Rebellion.

Darkness was born as a result of Rebellion and of any area of your life is witnessing darkness; I want to encourage you today: Check out what kind of Rebellion is going on in that area of your Life.

And after this darkness; the Spirit of God came and God said: Let There Be Light!

... So, God created man in His Own Image.

If according to the Scriptures that God is Light, in Him there is no darkness at all and He said: Let us make Man in our Own Image, so let us make Man another Light.

... Everybody say: Another Light!

Then He said: Let him be like us - Exactly like us: Having our Image, having our Likeness.

And then let this Light have Dominion over all that we have created.

Then, He gave a Commandment: Of every Fruits in the Garden you can eat except one - The Fruit of Knowledge of Good and Evil; don't eat!

The day you eat it; that day you will die - God told them.

But what then is death

Death is simply the disconnection of Light.

But remember that the Scriptures says in St John 1:4 - In Him was Life and the Life is the Light of men.

The Light shineth in darkness and the darkness comprehended it not.

A man came from God called John. He was not the Light but was sent to bear witness of that Light.

The Light came into the world but the world could not recognise Him.

Jesus is that Light. He was in the world and the world was made by Him - The world did not know Him.

But the Light became flesh and lived among men and they called His Name Jesus.

Today, Jesus will reveal Himself to you - Amen.

Your Personal Spiritual Eyes will be opened - Amen.

And if your Natural Eyes and sight is impaired; the Lord will also open your Eyes - Amen.

Then His Light will shine unto you.

... So, God made Man Light but the day Man ate that Fruit in Genesis 3:6; that day something happened.

The first thing that happened was that the Light was disconnected.

The Bible says in Romans 3:23 - All have sinned and come short of the Glory of God.

So, immediately man sinned, the Glory was disconnected.

Even though God made Man in His Own Image, Crowned him with Glory and Honour; made him a little lower than Himself (God) - The Glory departed immediately.

The Light was disconnected and the source of Light off immediately - Man found himself in Total Darkness.

As soon as the Light was lifted, Man found that he was naked and he was ashamed and he was afraid and he ran away.

Every time you indulge in any work of darkness; you tremble, you feel guilty, you feared, you are confused, you don't know what to do.

And so the source of Light came - Jesus Christ came, walking into the Garden but at that time they don't know Him as Jesus.

He said: Adam where are you? He said that we heard your footsteps.

If they heard his footsteps, then it must be the footsteps of a Man walking in the Garden - The man after whom they were created; after whom they were fashioned (The Original Light).

And He said where are you? They said that we heard you coming and we want to hide.

What have you done? Have you eaten what I asked you not to eat?

He said that the woman gave me. The woman said that the serpent deceived me - Satan lied.

And unfortunately the world is following the lies of the devil.

But as a result of that shock, that experience; something happened to them: Death came into their mind; they became darkened in their heart.

Death came in their bodies. Man became Mortals. Death came in their Spirit - Man was disconnected from the love and righteousness of God.

Death came in their Emotions - Sorrows and Fears was born.

Death came in, in every Phase of Life and Light walked into the Garden - The One who created them from the beginning and then He made Pronouncements and then he forgave them and He decided to cover their nakedness.

But before doing that, He sacrificed an animal and brought out its blood and took the skin and cover them - According to Genesis 3:22.

And after He covered them. He let them be; Preparing for a time when He will actually come and rescue Man.

Now, every work of unrighteousness is called Works of Darkness and every works of Righteousness is called Works of Light.

I won't ask you why you want to keep on walking in darkness.

Why do you want to keep on doing what your hearts does not approved?

Why do you want to keep on indulging in the lifestyle that cannot bring into the Open?

Jesus in Saint John 3: 19 - He said: Light has come but Men love darkness more than Light because their works are evil.

Christians who don't want to live Holy Life and they hate and resent anyone that make a Call for Holiness; a Call to Repentance - They love darkness.

The Lord said that I should tell you that if you spend your lifetime on Earth, living in darkness; don't think He will accept you to come and stay with Him who is the Everlasting Light?

A man that live his life living in darkness on Earth cannot be admitted into the Presence of the Everlasting Light.

Jesus told the Pharisees in Matthew 8:12 - When the Centurion made a declaration. He said: People will come from the East and West and seek for Abraham. And the sons of the Kingdom will be cast into Outer Darkness.

You are a child of God but you are living in darkness - You are only preparing your way for Outer Darkness.

Jesus Christ said that: As long as I am in the world; I am the Light of the word.

What is the Way Out?

Turn your back on darkness and Can on Jesus!

When Man fell in the Garden; something happened to our Spirit - We lost the Knowledge of ourselves.

Man became so foolish that Man can proudly say that he is a Product of an animal.

You can imagine a Professor saying that Man can from Bamboo, from the Rock - What kind of nonsense is that?

It was when Man lost his self recognition as a result of sin.

Can you imagine a man saying that it is a mistake that I came out as a Man - I'm supposed to be a woman.

Can you imagined, very learned people saying that Marriage should be between Men and Men; Women and Women.

That it doesn't matter - It is a choice; an alternative choice.

Can you imagine the foolishness of somebody indulging in Adultery and all kinds of foolish things?

Can you imagine the foolishness of hurting yourselves in the name of Pleasure?

Because people has been Personally blinded; that is why God sent Jesus into the world.

I looked at it again: Why will Jesus leave His Glory and come to the Earth?

The Man called "The Son of Man"; the Man who raised the dead at Will; the Man who gave eyes to the Man born without eyes.

Going back to our Scriptures in John 9; Jesus Christ said that we have just finished discussing about you and God forbid that discussed about you and won't attend to you.

Come, and Jesus made clay; rob on his eyes and said: Go and wash off the rest of the Clay and come back here with your sight.

The man did as Jesus said and came back seeing.

Who is this Man that created New Eyes for a man that has never seen?

Listen to me; if you are Spiritually Blind; Jesus will give you New Eyes today - Amen.

If you are Mentally Blind; Jesus will give you New Eyes today - Amen.

If you are Spiritually Blind; Jesus will give you New Eyes today - Amen.

... Let me hear another Amen - Amen.

When the Man received his sight; Religious Leaders now gang up. They called the Man: How is it that you are seeing? Moreover, today is Sabbath Day.

The Man said to them: The Man called Jesus made Clay and rob it on my Eyes - That is all that I can say.

And He told me to go and wash it in a Pool called Siloam. And I obeyed His instructions and I found out that I came out with New Eyes.

They said really? Are you sure? - He said Yes I am sure.

Someone even said maybe he looks like the blind man - He said: No, No, No; I am the same person.

They called his Parents and said: Is this your son that was born blind? - They said he is our son.

They said that: How does he now see? - They said he is of age ask him.

And they called the boy again - He said that I have told you before and you will not hear me.

Now, do you now want to be His Disciples? Do you want to learn the work?

He said we are not His Disciples; you are His Disciples.

And they threw him out of their Fellowship.

Then Jesus found him. He said that I heard what happened to you.

He said that do you believed in the Son of God?

The Young Man said: Who is the Lord that I may believed Him?

He (Jesus) said: I am the Son of God.

The Young Man knelt down and said: Lord I believed that You are the Son of God.

... It was his Physical Eyes that was received but now he has gotten his Spiritual Eyes.

Anyone that receives Jesus Christ becomes Spiritually Enlightened.

Then the Pharisees argued that we are not blind like this blind guy.

Jesus Christ said: This is Testimony against yourself because you said that you are not blind.

The Pharisees said that what Signs do you show us that we may know that you are indeed the Messiah and that you come from God?

He said that with all these Signs that you have seen - If the works that I have done among you are what Only God and Holy Spirit can do; then they are Testimonies.

For I give you no other Signs - Matthew 12: 39-40; other than the Sign of Jonah.

As Jonah was for three (3) days and three (3) nights in the belly of a fish; even so the Son of Man shall be three (3) and three (3) nights in the belly of the Earth.

And after that! I will rise again - This is he Fina Sign I am giving you.

They noted what He said but they did not believed Him.

Two (2) Men have died and visited a Year after.

One of them is Jonah - Jonah WS swallowed by the fish according to Jonah 1:17.

And in Jonah Chapter 2: 1-2; after he got into the belly of the fish; he was suffocated unto death and his soul passed out.

Jonah said in Chapter 2; he said: I cried to you Oh God from the midst of Hell, from the Bott of the Mountains.

Jonah Soul was transported out of the fish - Deep, deep, deep beneath the sea.

He called the Pace "The Bottom of the Mountains."

If you want to know "The Bottom of the Mountains"; that is where Rivers flow from. The temperature there is one thousand, two hundred (1,200) degrees Centigrade - You can go and confirmed. And the Depths is we'll over twenty Kilometers (20Km) (Between 20Km and 70km).

... That is where Jonah found himself!

He said Ah!; Is this Hell?

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
He said God I vowed to you that if you get me out of this Pace; I will obey You and do whatever You say.

Then God heard JS cru and ordered the fish to bring him out. And God gave h back his life.

And the fish brought him to the Shore of Nineveh and then he began to Preach - Repent or Perish

... Forty (40) days Nineveh shall be no more.

Don't let anyone deceived you that there is no Hell.

Jesus told those Pharisees - As Jonah was three (3) days and three (3) nights in the belly of the fish; I will be three (3) days and three (3) nights in the belly of the Earth.

I will go down there and after that I will come out again.

So, when they heard Jesus saying that: Why will Jesus have to die? Couldn't Jesus have saved us without dying?

No, He could have saved us but that will be Lawless of Him. Because the Scriptures says: The wages of sin is death. The Soul that sineth shall die.

The Captain of our Salvation cannot offer a Perfect Salvation without Paying the Price of sin.

So, Jesus began to tell His Disciples: The Son of Man will suffer, handed over to the Gentiles, beaten, spit upon and crucified.

Why is Jesus subjecting Himself to be tortured when He has all the Powers to stop them?

What did Jesus see that made Him to accept to suffer?

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
He saw the terror of Hell; Jesus knew of the inferno in Hell; He knew of the torment in Hell.

Hell is the only Place where Fire burns and there is No Light!

... Total Darkness; it is extremely hot - The Fire burning there but there is No Light

Total Darkness - Ask Pharaoh (Three (3) days and three (3) nights; there was darkness in Egypt) according to Exodus Chapter 10.

There was Total Darkness until Pharaoh begged before Light came back.

Darkness is Hell. That is not where you want to go.

What else leads to Hell? - UNBELIEF.

Refusal to repent; indifference; Hear the Gospel and do nothing to it; Hear God and refuse to respond - That takes you to Hell!

Jonah came to the people of Nineveh. He said: Forty (40) days Nineveh shall be no more.

When the King heard; he ordered a Fasting - Ordered everybody to stop eating.

He said: Who knows if God will show us Mercy.

... And God changed His Mind and show them Mercy.

You have heard the Word of God; will you do nothing about it? Or you will do something with it.

Whatever made Jesus to go through Pains and sufferings must be serious.

A learned man, a High Court Judge once asked me over thirty (30) Years ago. He said: Couldn't God has saves us without allowing His Son to go through that torture?

1. I said: God is not Lawless

I said: What made Jesus to suffer and die must be a terrible thing.

Jesus saw the sorrow I'm Hell; He saw the trouble of Hell and said I wouldn't want my people to go through this. I will make a Sacrifice, I will go for them.

2. The Second (2nd) reason why Jesus had to suffer and died is because He made us like Himself.

We are the Offspring of God - *He made us for love and so He can't watch the people He loves because of their disobedience to Perish.

... He said that I will go for them.

3. The Third (3rd) reason why did He come into the world to suffer is that what He entrusted into Man's hands He did not give any Angel.

Satan was infuriated; Satan went envious and jealous when he saw Adam in the Garden of Eden; made Superior to any Angel.

Do you know that in Psalms 82 1 & 6 that you are gods?

Satan wanted to be like the Most High God. Now, God threw him out and God made Mankind to be like Him.

And then God empowered Man and gave him the world and made him "God over the Earth"

Satan said Ah, so somebody now has been created by God to be Superior to me and had all I thought I could have.

... He said: I will get this his Kingdom, get his Treasures, get his Assets.

So, he deceived Man, deceived our father and we fell in.

Satan is still deceiving people that sin does not matter!- Stop accepting the deception.

Ephesians 5: 13-14; the Unfruitful works of darkness were listed.

Galatians 5: 19-22 talks about the works of the flesh that will take you to Hell.

Hell was not prepared for you - It was prepared for Satan and his angels.

BUT HELL IS REAL!

So, Jesus Christ wanted to recover the Dominion, the Authority, the Glory which He gave to Man that has been stolen.

And without the shedding of Blood; without you accepting Him; His Blood cannot be shed.

He came into the world and suffer terribly, disgraced, agony, pain, affliction - That you and I may escape.

Now, think of it: After Jesus Christ has Paid the Price and gave you a Free Offer - Believe on Him. Let His Blood wash you; let Him cancel your sins; let Him take you on His back.

If you reject this offer; there is only one option left - To go into Everlasting Darkness.

This is not why Jesus Christ came - He came that you might be saved.

He did not come so that the world might be condemned but that the world might be saved.

Don't let Hypocrisy stop you. Don't let Pride stop you.

But I give my Life to Christ but I'm still struggling with sin?

Maybe your Repentance is not Genuine.

When your Repentance touches God; when you are sincere that you want to forsake your sins; the Power of the Blood will be activated to break down the Dominion of sin.

And if you dare boldly step out today that: Jesus, I want you to Set me Free.

If you refuse the offer of Jesus, if you continue in Hypocrisy - If you say I' a Pastor and you are walking in darkness.

He said that if we say that we have Fellowship with Him and walk in darkness; we deceive ourselves.

Why will you continue to struggle? This may be the last opportunity God is giving you?

I know that there is somebody here that God has warned you over and over.

He has sent me to bring you these News that His Power is here to forgive; His Blood is here to cleanse; His Power is her to Set Free.

Let us bow our heads!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

ALTAR CALL

Wherever you are under the sound of my voice or reading now; you want to take advantage of this Great opportunity to let the Light come into your Life. You want Him to send the Light into your Life. You are saying that I'm tired of the works of darkness. I don't want to go into Everlasting Darkness.

I'm going to ask you to come out while others were Praying and I will Pray with you.

This Light - The Power of Darkness over your Life shall be destroyed - Amen.

So, if you are coming; start coming now - Thank You!

Get up on your feet and start coming. You can't afford to go waste your Life in darkness.

Start coming from all over. I will Cluny from one (1) to ten (10). From all over; start coming quickly. God is ready to forgive you; Jesus is ready to Set you Free - Keep Coming.

This is your Night. There is a terrible trouble awaiting anybody who rejects the offer of Salvation.

If Jesus went through all these troubles and you don't accept forgiveness; no other Person can help you.

Thank You, keep coming. Come quickly!

Don't delay - Just keep coming because this Night there will be a Turn around in your Life.

Nobody under the sound of my voice or reading with a Genuine heart now with go into Hell or Outer Darkness because Jesus already paid the Price.

Once you come; start crying to God: God take me out of darkness. Let the Light Shine in my Life. Save me from the Power of sin. Let me not continue in Unrighteousness.

SONG

There is a fountain filled with blood
Drawn from Immanuel's veins;
And sinners, plunged beneath that flood,
Lose all their guilty stains:
Lose all their guilty stains,
Lose all their guilty stains;

And sinners, plunged beneath that flood,
Lose all their guilty stains.

There is Mercy awaiting for you here.

Jonah tasted Hell, he begged God and God brought him back.

He'll is Real - Jesus went to Hell and so you will not go there again - Amen.

PERSONAL DECLARATIONS

Please say after me - Those who has come out and those who are on the way:

My Lord and my God; Thank You for sending Jesus to Pay the Price for my sin.

I accept the Price tonight; I believed with all my hearts that Jesus Christ is the "Son of the Living God".
He died for my sin; He shed His Precious Blood.

I accept forgiveness for my sin; let the Blood of Jesus Pay the Price for me.

Wash me clean Oh Lord, save me from the Power of sin and the Hold of the devil.

I confess today that Jesus Christ is my Lord. He died and rose again from the dead.

Thank You Jesus for going to Hell for means conquering death o my behalf.

Thank You for Your Resurrection as you have overcome death I also will overcome.

Thank You for saving me according to Your Promise to give Eternal Life to all who believed in You.

I received the Gift of Eternal Life and I received Your Mercy.

In Jesus Name - Amen.

CLOSING PRAYERS

Lord, I want to Thank You for tonight Lord. Thank You because Your sufferings shall not be in vain. Thank You because somebody here had escaped going to Hell.

Thank You because this brother, this sister has escaped going to Hell.

Thank You for the forgiveness of sin. Today, I Promised in the Authority of that Name - Your sins are forgiven I'm the Name of Jesus. You are washed clean in the Name of Jesus. Let your names be written I'm "The Lamb's Book of Life".

Today, I also Pray that the Hold of the devil over your Life be destroyed today in the Name of Jesus.

Let the Power of Eternal Life begin to manifest in you.

Glory be to God. Thank You Father; Thank You Lord for Your Mercy.

In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen!

Please they will take your names and attend to you.

GOD BLESS YOU!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E9Z2KuRj5AAFxNrvbC936I>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: Discoverymediacrew

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

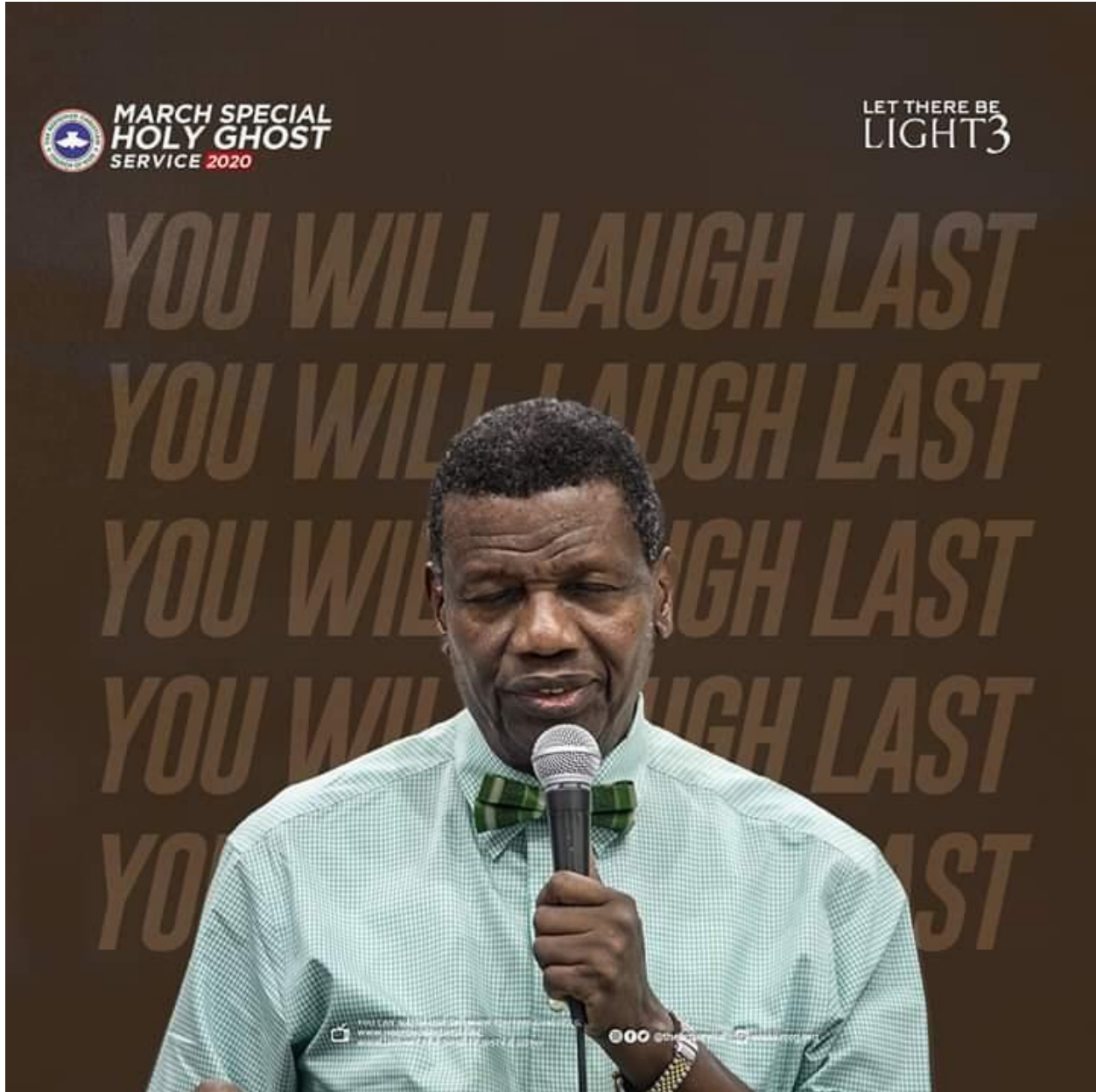
MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI AND TOPE BABALOLA

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2020



MAIN MESSAGE - THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 3

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE



DATE: 6TH MARCH 2020

BIBLE TEXT: JUDGES 15:9-16

1. Well let's lift our hands to the Most High God and begin to bless His Holy Name. Let's give Him Glory; Let's give Him Honour; Let's give Him Adorations. He is worthy to be Praised, He is worthy to be Magnified - There is no one like Him.

Bless Him: Bless the King of kings, Bless the Lord of lords, Bless the Ancient of Days.

Give Him Glory; give Him Honour, give Him Adorations. He reigns forever. He is the Alpha and the Omega; the Unchangeable Changer.

Let's Bless His Holy Name; let's give Him Glory, let's give Him Honour, Let's give Him Adorations.

Worship Him tonight. Bless His His Holy Name.

Thank You Father, Thank You Almighty. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

2. Lift your voice to the Almighty God and said: Father, let there be Light in my Life; let there be Light in my Home; let there be Light in Your Church; let there be Light in my Nation - Let there be Light!

Talk to the Almighty God - In my Body, Soul and Spirit, let there be Light; in the life of my children and grand children, let there be Light; in my Place of work, let there be Light; in my Ministry that you have committed into my hands, let there be Light.

Tonight, let there be Light. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

SONG

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

Jesus; Healer etc.

OPENING PRAYERS.

Ancient of Days; the Father of Light; the One who speaks and it is done - Glory be to Your Holy Name.

There is no one like You - You are Greater than the greatest; You are Older than the oldest; You are Wiser than the wisest; You are Stronger than the strongest; You are Richer than the richest; You are the Everlasting Father.

Glory be to Your Holy Name. Accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Thank You for that Day that You started the Holy Ghost Service; Thank You for the Miracles You have brought to the whole world as a result; Thank You for what You are about to do tonight - Please accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Tonight, more than ever before visit Your children. Let there be Light - In all our lives, let there be Light: Change our Evening to Morning; Change our Weeping to Laughter; Change our Sorrow to Joy. Give us a brand New Beginning.

At the end of everything tonight; let everyone of us sing a New Song.

And for Your children who are watching all over the world or those who are reading right now; whatever Blessings You are giving us here tonight give them their own Portions too.

Thank You Lord!

Let somebody shout Hallelujah!

Shake hand with one (1) or two (2) people and prophesy to them and say: The Light of God will SHINE on you tonight (2ce).

And then you may please be seated.

BIRTH REPORT

According to the information reaching us here; since the beginning of this Special Holy Ghost Service; the number of babies born on this Campground is eighteen (18) - Boys are eleven (11) and Girls are seven (7).

And today in particular; four (4) children were born - All of them Boys (Laughter).

... Let the Boys say Praise the Lord. And let the Girls shout Hallelujah!

SPECIAL PRAYERS FOR MARCH BIRTHDAY CELEBRANTS.

Well before I go further; those of you who are born in the Month of March stand on your feet and let me Pray for you:

Father; I want to Thank You for all the children born in the Month of March.

March is the third (3rd) Month of the Year - The Month of The Trinity! A C R E W

In the Name of God the Father, bless them; In the Name of God the Son, bless them; In the Name of God the Holy Spirit, bless them

Let their Miracles be in Triples - Give them triple Promotions; Multiply their Blessings in Three (3) Folds.

Give them a New Beginning of Joy, a New Beginning of Success, a New Beginning of Promotion and a New Beginning of a Closer Walk with You.

And then, let them serve You till the very end.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

... Ok, March children shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!!!

ANNOUNCEMENTS:

I have one (1) or two (2) Announcements quickly, before we proceed;

1. The Registration for those who want to travel with us to Israel this year will close without any doubts, by the end of this Month.

We already got a crowd, but we want to give room for maybe just a few more!

So if you really want to go with us.

And the Theme of our journey this year is: "TRANSFIGURATION".

So make sure, not only that you registered, but to pay up before the end of this Month.

And so you can go "www.rccg.org" and click on Israel 2020. And follow the instructions.

2. I want to rejoice with you that you are here tonight. And the reason is simple:

In 1986, I was in the United Kingdom to prepare our Sunday School Booklet for the Year. It was close to my Birthday. When I heard clearly God saying: "My son, what do you want for your Birthday?"

... I wasn't sure God will be interested in anything called Birthday; particularly that of somebody like me.

So I had to say: Daddy, if that is You would You please repeat the question?

And He repeated the question!

And I said: In that case, ALL I want is that EVERY Member of my Congregation will have a Miracle.

And He said to me: Is that ALL? I said that is all Lord!

He said: When you get home then, call them together, and whatever they ask, I will give unto them!

The few of us who were there at that time we would remember that it was a week long Program we had. And the Miracles were so many!

... You know the Church in Ebute Meta (National Headquarters Parish of RCCG in Ebute Meta, Lagos Nigeria) was very tiny then.

That for the Service that was going to start 7pm (in the evening) the Church was already full by 10am (in the morning). Because everybody wanted to be near the front.

It was after He MOVED so mightily, that I BEGGED Him: "Can't we have it every Year?"

He said: "Why Not!"

And after some time I said: "Can't we have it every Month?" And He said: "Why Not!"

... That is why we have been having the Holy Ghost Services every Month, since 1986.

And that is why it keeps growing; because its foundation is in God.

I. Now, today is the Anniversary of the First (1st) Holy Ghost Service. So I have it on the Authority of my Father in Heaven: Whatever you ask for tonight, YOU WILL GET!

II. Secondly, He told me He would be doing some Specialised Healings tonight. That He will begin from the head and begin to go down.

As a matter of fact He told me in particular that there are one (1) or two (2) young people here who think that they don't like the shape of their head. He asked me to tell you, wherever you are, before the Service is over tonight you will have the kind of shape that you want - Amen!

So the Holy Ghost Service actually is not supposed to be a very long Sermon kind of Service; it is actually "Gathering people to PRAY".

So if the Sermon tonight is not very long you will understand - "it is because you are called together to PRAY!"

And if I know God is going to ANSWER me, then automatically I will want to PRAY.

3. And before we go to the Word of God; let me remind you that next Month is the Special Holy Ghost Service for CHILDREN.

You will remember (those of you who are fairly old) that at a certain stage, we discovered that as the weather is changing around April - as the Rainy Season begins to come in; all manner of sicknesses and diseases were beginning to come upon children.

So we decided to set aside April Holy Ghost Service for Children: to Anoint them.

And since then, by the Special Grace of God, we have been rejoicing over our children!

... So next Month (APRIL) as usual, please bring ALL the CHILDREN!

And then we know from experience, the devil became aware of what we were doing. So he began to create unnecessary traffic holdups on Friday of the Holy Ghost Service of April.

So as we have always done: as soon as the children finish from school, don't wait till evening; bring them!

There is plenty of space for them to play about and enjoy themselves.

Bring all the children, and God will ANOINT them, and the devil will NOT come near them!

When I say the CHILDREN; I'm saying bring all those who are younger than the Mountain.

Because our Father have been around since or before the Mountains were brought forth.

So how many CHILDREN are here tonight? Let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

4. Tomorrow Morning (Saturday, 7th of March 2020) by 10am; anyone of you who wants Counselling; Baptism of The Holy Spirit; Laying of Hands of any kind; there will be Ministers of God available both here at the New Auditorium and the Old Auditorium.

5. Tomorrow Evening (Saturday, 7th of March, 2020) by the Grace of God; we will be rounding up the Special Holy Ghost Service with a Holy Communion Service and then an Anointing Service - both of them combined together starting from 7pm.

Our text is taking from JUDGES 15:9-16.

While you are opening your Bibles, I want to encourage you: Our Youths and Young Adults, they were the ones who Ministered yesterday. And they did EXCELLENTLY well. I want to encourage you to get the Tape - WATCH OUT FOR THE FULL TEXT OF ALL THE PRESENTATIONS ON OUR DMC PLATFORM.

... I'm not a Tape Seller; but yesterday, one (1) of them Preached and I was shedding tears of Joy.

So make sure you get the Tape (or read the full text of the Message from DMC platforms or Download the Audio from the DMC YouTube Channel). God will bless you by so doing.

JUDGES 15:9-16;

9 Then the Philistines went up, and pitched in Judah, and spread themselves in Lehi.

10 And the men of Judah said, Why are ye come up against us? And they answered, To bind Samson are we come up, to do to him as he hath done to us.

11 Then three thousand men of Judah went to the top of the rock Etam, and said to Samson, Knowest thou not that the Philistines are rulers over us? what is this that thou hast done unto us? And he said unto them, As they did unto me, so have I done unto them.

12 And they said unto him, We are come down to bind thee, that we may deliver thee into the hand of the Philistines. And Samson said unto them, Swear unto me, that ye will not fall upon me yourselves.

13 And they spake unto him, saying, No; but we will bind thee fast, and deliver thee into their hand: but surely we will not kill thee. And they bound him with two new cords, and brought him up from the rock.

14 And when he came unto Lehi, the Philistines shouted against him: and the Spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and the cords that were upon his arms became as flax that was burnt with fire, and his bands loosed from off his hands.

15 And he found a new jawbone of an ass, and put forth his hand, and took it, and slew a thousand men therewith.

16 And Samson said, With the jawbone of an ass, heaps upon heaps, with the jaw of an ass have I slain a thousand men.

Thank You Lord!

Well, the Healing had already started. And like He said, the Healing is starting from the head.

So if there is something wrong in your head - that includes your eyes, nose, ear, mouth, teeth. The work of Healing is going on now right from the HEAD.

Somebody will sing a NEW SONG tonight - Amen!

God is Light - 1 John 1:5. And He is not just Light, He is the FATHER of Light - James 1:17.

And according to Malachi 4:2, the Bible says:

"But unto you that fear my Name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall."

God is Light, and He RISES from the East - just like the Sun!

So when you say: Let there be Light, you are actually saying - LET GOD ARISE!

... Let God ARISE; that is what formed the SPECIAL SONG that we sang for this Program.

When you say: Let there be Light, you are actually saying - Let God ARISE.

And not just that He would Arise, but that He will FOCUS on you. That the Light will be DIRECTED towards you!

So when God Arises and He Focuses on you, certain Things are bound to happen IMMEDIATELY.

I'm going to quickly run through those things, to enable you to Pray successfully tonight.

... That is why I chose the STORY OF SAMSON;

His relatives, they BOUND him and handed him over to external enemies. The relatives (enemies within) bound him, handed him over to enemies without.

They laid him down helplessly, bound very tight. But all of a sudden God AROSE!

... And God is about to Arise for someone here tonight - Amen.

1. And the first (1st) thing that happened was that the rope used to bound him were burnt off as if by fire.

When God Arises for you, the first thing that will happen is that the YOKES in your life will be DESTROYED.

According to Isaiah 10:27; it says: The Anointing will DESTROY yokes.

When God Arises for you the yokes of the enemy, the yokes of death, will be destroyed INSTANTLY.

In Daniel 3:14-27....

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Thank You Daddy! The Healing Virtue is already descending to the NECK area.

I'm sure some of us already got Healings in the area of the Head?

... That Healing Oil has descended to the Neck area.

In Daniel 3:14-27; Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego were bound also and they were thrown into the fiery furnace.

And God AROSE for them: and the yokes binding them were destroyed. And the expectations of the enemies were completely put to nothing.

In Acts 3:1-8; there was that lame man who was on one spot - NONE STOP, since he was born.

The day God AROSE for him, the yokes of Stagnation was destroyed. And he ended up walking and leaping and Praising God!

In Mark 5:25-34; the woman with the issue of blood had been diminishing on a daily basis; because life blood in her was draining.

But the day God AROSE for her, that yoke was destroyed.

And so tonight, if there is a yoke of Death in you, it's going to be Destroyed - Amen.

If there is a yoke of Stagnation in your life, it's going to be Destroyed - Amen.

If instead of increasing, you have been decreasing, that yoke is going to be destroyed tonight - Amen.

But of all the Yokes, the worst yoke is that of Unseen ones!

Oh, we could see Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego bound; we see the lame man, we know he had a yoke, because he couldn't get up; the woman with the issue of blood, we can understand she had yoke.

But in Mark 1:22-27; the Bible tells us that Jesus Christ entered into the Synagogue and there was a man there - well dressed like every other fellow.

... But inside of him was a demon.

Everything looked fine on the outside; inside was problem.

And there are many people like that - When you look at them, you won't know anything is wrong. But they themselves know that they have problems - that they have a yoke within.

In the Name of the One who called me, all those unseen yokes, that have been disturbing your life, they will end Tonight - Amen!

I'm sure those of you who are old, you probably heard the Testimony of one brother - a very wealthy man. He had a. Problem!

He would finish eating; he is the one who paid for the food. The wife prepared the food. He had enough money to feed a City!

But, after everybody had eaten and they pour the excess food into the dustbin; he would look right, look left, and go to the dustbin and begin to eat from it.

... He had no satisfaction until he ate from the dustbin!

Then one day, in one of the Holy Ghost Services (in those early days); God spoke to us that there was someone in our midst who is constantly eating from the dustbin. And the Lord said: I have taken care of the problem!

If I didn't know His voice; that's difficult to announce. But I announced it! And later, we heard the Testimony.

In the Name that is above every other names, that Secret Yokes (2ce) that is reducing you to the level of a Dog, will be destroyed today - Amen!

2. Now the second (2nd) Thing that happens when there is Light and God ARISES for you, is like we see in the story of Samson.

After the yokes have been destroyed, all he could find was the Jawbone of an Ass.

But as soon as he TOUCHED it, the Jawbone of an Ass became a Weapon of Mass Destruction.

In other words, when the Light of God SHINES on you, whatever you TOUCH will begin to PROSPER - Amen.

For example, in Exodus 4:1-20; the Day the Light SHONE for Moses, the Rod of a Shepherd Boy became the Rod that was going to open Red Sea.

His hands, because the Light Shone for him; became a hand that whenever it TOUCHES anything, whatever he TOUCHED became a. Miracle!

For example, in Exodus 15:22-22; he touched a tree, and the branch of that tree began to turn bitter water to Sweet!

In 2 Kings 4:38-41; there was poison inside the pot. But the Light had SHONE for Elisha, and he took ordinary flowers and poured it into the pot.

... And because the flowers touched his HAND, it neutralised the poison!

In 2 Kings 6:1-7; an Axe head fell into a river. Elisha touched a piece of wood, and threw it into the river. That wood carried Power from his hands; sank into the river, located the Axe head; TRANSFERRED Power into the Axe head.

... And the Axe here jumped up and began to swim!

I have Good News for someone here today; because the Light of God is going to Shine on you, from NOW, ANYTHING you TOUCH - will begin to Prosper!

I can tell you Stories on that, but I want to rush. Because of time!

3. The Third (3rd) Thing that happens when the Light SHINES for you, is like it happened to Samson; within seconds, all the external enemies were Vanquished!

... He killed a thousand of them; and I'm sure the rest fled.

When the Light of God SHINES for you; when God ARISES for you - it doesn't matter how many the external enemies are: THEY WILL BE DESTROYED.

In 1 Samuel 17:34-51; David said - a Lion came, I punched it and KILLED it. A Bear came, I punched it and KILLED it. Even Goliath came, and with just an ordinary stone, I took his head off!

In Numbers 16:1-34; some people ganged up against Moses. But what they didn't know is that, the Light had RISEN for Moses.

At the end of the the story, Moses remained standing; and and all his enemies were BURIED.

It is written in Isaiah 54:15: The Almighty God said they can gather together against you. He said - but they that gang up against you shall FALL for your sake.

Do you have some people plotting your destruction?

I have Good News for you; Long after they are forgotten, you will still be Riding HIGH.

I'm sure you will remember the Testimony of one of our brothers; in his place of work - His Superiors wanted to engage the Boy in activities that a Christian cannot be involved.

And he refused to cooperate with them. So they decided well, no problem, we will eliminate you!

And he came; he came to one of the Holy Ghost Services (when we were still in the first Auditorium).

On his way, somebody told him "you are already Dismissed!"

When you come on Monday, it's just to collect your Letter of Dismissal.

... That was on Friday!

And then the Word of God came; there is someone here, the enemies thought they have concluded their Plans concerning your destruction. Long after they are gone, you will still be Riding HIGH.

... So he knew the Message was for him!

To cut a Long Story; Saturday/Sunday, there was a Coupe in Nigeria. And a New Government came. And ALL his Boss (all those who plotted against him) were removed before Monday.

And because he is the next in line to them, he was Promoted to take over from them.

May I announce by to somebody now, that before Monday, ALL those on who have been Planning to destroy you, they shall be NO MORE - Amen!

I am not cursing anybody; I am just announcing what is going to Happen!

Everyone against your Progress; they will receive a VISIT from God this Weekend - Amen!

OOH! Thank You FATHER: My Daddy wants me to tell you a Story before telling you the Prophecy that will follow.

I think it was 1983, the Late Alake of Egba Land (Ogun State Nigeria) was celebrating his Birthday. And he invited me to come and Preach. So I went!

When I got to the Cathedral, they took me to the Vestry. And I was wearing my normal French Suit. And the Bishop saw me, and said:

Who are you, Sir? I said, I am Pastor Adeboye - Yes! What are you doing here? I said, my name is on the Program Sir as the one who will be Preaching today.

He said You? I said, Yes Sir! He said which Church is yours?

I said the Redeemed Christian Church of God. He said Redeemed WHAT? I repeated the Name! He said where is your Headquarters? I said Ebute Meta. He said - EBUTE META?

PROPHECY:

The Lord wants me to tell someone here today: Very soon when you introduce yourself, people will stand at attention - Amen!

Thank You Lord; the Healing Power is working on the CHEST area now. It's dealing with the Lungs, with the heart, everything in the chest area.

4. The Fourth (4th) thing that happens when God ARISES; when the Sun of God SHINES on you, is that - the INTERNAL ENEMIES will be HUMILIATED!

You see, the relatives of Samson; his own very, very relatives were the people who bound him and handed him over to the external enemies. They were thinking: "Now we are rid of this Boy finally."

Bust as they watched, they saw the external enemies vanquished; and they saw Samson standing unhurt.

... They were HUMILIATED.

In Genesis 50:15-18; the brothers of Joseph, those who sold him to slavery. Those who thought that: "This Boy, we will see how his dreams will be fulfilled".

The Bible says: "They came and FELL DOWN before him"

Any Internal Enemy that you may have: whether from your father's side, from your mother's side, from your in-laws, in your place of work; even in the Church!

... They will come and BOW DOWN before you - Amen!

I can give you other Passages to. Just one will do: 1 Samuel 22:1-2; the Bible tells us that when David went to the Cave Adullam, ALL his brothers - All the people of his father's house:

Those of them who were there when they were trying to appoint a King; and they said "don't bother about the one in the bush." Including the one who was rebuking him when he was about to kill Goliath.

... They came, and he was CAPTAIN over them!

I would just give one touching example, so that when it is time to Pray; because you know, the Internal Enemies are far, far more dangerous than the external enemies.

As the Elders would say: "If the death WITHIN does not kill you; the death WITHOUT cannot kill you!"

A man came here years ago. Those of you who have gone through the School of Disciples under me; you have heard the story.

He came with his wife, and said Daddy, my wife is the one disturbing me. I have seen it. Clearly, she is a Witch. There is a serpent in her that I have seen clearly.

I asked the Sister, is it true? She said don't mind him. It's his mother who is a Witch, not me. I said okay! Sister I can help oooh! If you will confess, so that we can drive out the serpent. She said "Don't mind that stupid man."

I said okay! Is it okay if I Pray like this: That if this man is lying against you, from now on, everything you do will succeed. But if not, I will bind that snake that he says is in you.

She said, PRAY! I said: if I Pray the snake won't be able to go out again. It will stay put in you - feeding in you, excreting in you. She said PRAY: So I Prayed!

When the husband brought her back three (3) months later, she was almost three (3) times her normal size.

... At that time she was ready for deliverance!

If there is a relative, somebody very close to you who is the Agent of the devil, working against your Destiny. Whatever evil forces they are using;

Under the Anointing of the Holy, I BIND it right NOW - Amen!

Every evil forces being used by any relative; any evil forces been used by Wolves who appear like ordinary sheep in your home; I BIND tonight NOW, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

... Am rushing so that we could have time to PRAY.

Thank You Father! Well, Daddy wants me to tell you another Story.

You have heard it before. But there is a Prophecy coming up after that!

I have told you the Story when I became General Overseer in 1981; and I was traveling, visiting our little Churches (scattered over Nigeria).

I got to Ilesha, and I would normally spend a week when I go to somewhere. So in the morning people who needed Prayers would come; and the Services will be in the evening.

This woman came with a child, the child would probably be maybe around ten (10) years old or something. She said, this my daughter had never spoken a word - she was born dumb. Never spoken a word, please PRAY.

I was going to Pray like Pastors do: will Pray and say go, believe God.

... That was what I was going to do.

But as I said: In the Name of Jesus! - The Girl said AMEN!

... The mother began to roll on the ground.

I was so frightened that I nearly jumped out of the window. I wasn't expecting a Miracle.

I have told you the Story because Daddy asked me to tell you. Because He said there is someone here tonight, He said "Mark my word, very soon, I will give you a Miracle that will frighten you!"

5. The fifth (5th) Thing that happened was that one moment Samson was on the floor, the next moment he was Standing upright!

... The journey from the floor to the TOP was very, very RAPID.

When God ARISE for you; when His Light SHINES on you; your Rising becomes VERY RAPID.

In Genesis 41:1-44; one moment Joseph was a prisoner, in the next moment, he was the Prime Minister of Egypt.

In less than the twenty four (24) hours the one who was thrown into Jail by Portiphar and his wife became somebody that when he is passing by, Portiphar must bow; his wife must bow.

... And the Promotion was less than twenty four (24) hours.

May I decree to somebody here tonight that by the time we have another Special Holy Ghost Service, you will TESTIFY - Amen!

... Don't let me tell you Stories on that. We would just go on!

6. The sixth (6th) Thing that happened; (which is really Amazing) is that they saw Samson getting up, and they couldn't STOP HIM.

When God ARISES for you, nobody can stop your Rising.

In Psalms 23:5

Thank You Father! This is a Holy Ghost !Night, so I will just have to do it the way God says we should do it;

He asked me to tell you another Story. Another Story that some of you know! Because there is a MAJOR, very Major Prophecy coming after that!

I went to a University to Preach. And it rained during the period when we were Ministering. Funny enough, ALL the students who were there, they stayed with me in the rain.

... I didn't know they had Plans!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
As soon as we finish the Service, and I left: they took the chair I sat on, and cut it to pieces. And each one took one little bit.

And one of them took his own little bit; took it home to his sister who had been mad (for more than sixteen (16) years) and TOUCHED her with that piece of wood.

... And. IMMEDIATELY he did, the woman became completely normal.

And she said: Ah! I had a long Bad Dream! Nobody told her. YES, it has been a bad dream for more than sixteen (16) years.

The Lord asked me to tell somebody here tonight; your Destiny that has been held on HOLD shall be fully RESTORED tonight - Amen!

They couldn't move to STOP him - because the Bible says "Thou prepares a table before me in the presence of mine? ENEMIES! - Psalms 23:5.

They saw him rising, but they couldn't STOP him; because God said in Isaiah 43:19 ...

AH! Now, this is for me, but I will tell you all the same.

The Lord says there is someone here tonight, He says Very Soon your little will become BIG; and your BIG will become ENORMOUS.

With this one, after this one if we go home, it will be alright!

Because the Lord said to me: son, seventy eight (78) is a combination of two (2) figures; seven (7) and eight (8).

... Seven (7) for PERFECTION; Eight (8) for a NEW BEGINNING.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Then He said to me (and you are free to take it too). He said: I will Perfect your PAST and give you A BRAND NEW BEGINNING. Amen!

Oh! Thank You Lord; Thank You Father!

You know what that means?

PHYSICALLY - He will Perfect your Healing and give you a New Beginning of Health.

MATERIALLY - It means He will help you clear your debt and give you a, New Beginning of Prosperity.

And if you are SINGLE - that means He will give you an appropriate Partner and your year of Fruitfulness will begin.

Ah! Thank You Daddy! I receive that Daddy. Thank You very much!

... Well, let somebody help me shout a really big Hallelujah - Hallelujah.

Let me mention one (1) more Thing and then we will go and PRAY.

After Samson DISMISSED the External Enemies, HUMILIATED the Internal Enemies, ROSE RAPIDLY in the Presence of his enemies.

When God ARISES for you, because as you see, in the beginning, it was the Philistines who were shouting: Ah! Samson is finished. Our enemy is handed over to us!

Then God AROSE! And now it is Samson Singing "Hip upon HIP".

When God ARISES for you, you will LAUGH LAST.

And there is a saying: "He who laughs LAST, laughs BEST"

The Bible is full of examples; in 1 Samuel 1:1-8; the Adversary of Hannah (Peninnah) was hammering on her.

By the time we got to 1 Samuel 2:1-end, it was now Hannah who was singing saying: Ah! the enemy has been SILENCED.

In Daniel 6:1-28; when they threw Daniel into the Den of Lions and they put a lid upon the hole. His enemies went home to rejoice: "Ah! What is wrong with him? He came here as a slave, before you know it, he is one of the Top three (3). And now they are Planning to make him No. 1"

... Eh! Let him come and be No. 1 from the belly of lions.

But by the morning of the following day; it was the same enemies that the lions fed on.

... And the Promotion of Daniel was without any opposition!

Psalms 40:1-3; it says "When I found myself in trouble anymore cried unto the Lord, He heard my voice; He brought me out of the miry clay and put my feet on the Rock to stay. And then He put a NEW SONG in my mouth.

Somebody will sing s NEW SONG today - Amen!

Let me close by telling you another Story that I'm sure you know very well.

I have told you the Story of a Lady; the day my wife and I were doing our Registry Wedding in Osogbo Town. We got to the Magistrate Court and then we saw a Lady before us; Well dressed, ready to be married.

But the Bridegroom didn't show up. They waited and waited. The Boy didn't come.

The shame and the Agony nearly turned the head of the Poor Girl. But after some time, she decided to move on. And then found a Soldier Boy, married him!

In the meantime, the Boy who jilted her; maybe to escape from Town, joined the Army.

And then there was a Military Coupe. And the Boy who married the Girl became a Military Administrator. And the Boy who jilted her was appointed the Aide de Camp (ADC) to the State Administrator.

So. Whenever Sister wanted to go to the market, the ex - Boyfriend is the one who will open the door (Laughs!)

In the Name that's above every other names, you will LAUGH LAST - Amen.

Now, before we Pray; because when we say "LET THERE BE LIGHT, when means: LET GOD ARISE - he WILL Arise!

But when God Arises, His enemies will be scattered.

I know there had been an Altar Call made earlier; but I know that some of you came in later.

So if you were not here when they were making the Altar Call; and now you have just heard what am saying - that if God ARISES, His enemies will be scattered.

And if you don't belong to Him. You are against Him. But you want to CROSS OVER to His side; you want to surrender your life to Jesus. That might just be a few of you.

... I don't want to take Chances!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
ALTAR CALL

I will count from one (1) to ten (10) rapidly. If there is anyone else at all who has not surrendered his or her life to Jesus; before I count ten (10), come and surrender your life to Jesus.

I'm Counting Now! Thank You Lord! God is a VERY good Friend; but He is a very Dangerous enemy.

So if you have not surrendered your life to Him, come and do so now.

Those of you who are Clapping, thank you. Keep clapping! Your hands will never be empty.

That's alright! Once you are on the way, just keep coming. And make sure you get here before we finish Praying.

Now those of you who are already in front, cry to the Almighty God and say: Father, please have Mercy on me, save my soul. I want to be on Your side. I don't want to be against You. Forgive all my sins. From now on, I will serve You.

... Please call on Him, He will save your soul.

And the rest of us, please let us stretch our hands towards these ones and intercede for them. That the One who saved our souls will save their own souls also. Let's pray for them.

Those of you who are still on the way, Pray as you come, that God will save your soul and have Mercy on you. And receive you into the Family of God. Talk to Him for another one (1) minute.

Anyone who is still on the way, just make sure you get here before I finish Praying. Because I'm about to Pray now.

Oh! Thank You Jesus! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

PRAYER FOR SALVATION:

Saviour, we want to Thank You. Thank You for Your Word. Thank You for these people who have come forward to surrender their lives to You.

Please, receive them, Save their souls, let Your Blood wash away their sins. Please write their names in the "Book of Life". Receive them into the Family of God.

And from now on, ANYTIME they call on You , please answer them by FIRE.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

I rejoice with those of you who have come forward to surrender your life to Jesus. I want to Promise you that from now on I will be Praying for you (by the Grace of God).

So I need your name, your address and your prayer requests. The Counselors will give you a Card which I want you to fill very quickly and return it to them.

We will wait for you till you finish before we go on with the Program. Congratulations!

... Thank you very much!

You may want to write down your Prayer Points.

And while you are getting ready to do that; let me use this opportunity to say Thank You Very, VERY MUCH to the Preacher who preached before me. Thank you for doing a very Great job.

Thank you to the Choir. You were as good as ever!

Thank you to my lovely children from Akwa Ibom - the Acapella Group. That was very, VERY GOOD.

* PRAYER POINTS*

1. We just want to THANK the Almighty God that you are around by this time. That you're here on this occasion when the Almighty God is going to Answer Prayers.

... So just THANK HIM!

2. You will say FATHER; Let Your Light SHINE on me today and DESTROY ALL the yokes in my life:

Yokes of Sickness, Yokes of Poverty, Yokes of Failure, Yokes of Fruitless Effort. Please Destroy the yokes in my life.

3. You will say FATHER; Let Your Light SHINE on me today and from now on EVERYTHING I Touch let it begin to PROSPER.

4. FATHER; Let Your Light SHINE on me today and take care of ALL my External Enemies.

... Just TAKE CARE of them in Your Own Way!

5. FATHER; Let Your Light SHINE on me today and very soon let ALL my Internal Enemies come and BOW DOWN to me.

6. FATHER; Let Your Light SHINE on me today and let my Promotion be RAPID.

7. FATHER; Let Your Light SHINE on me today and any attempt to stop my RISING, STOP it!

8. FATHER; Let Your Light SHINE on me today and let me LAUGH LAST!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

The Altar is open, we are going to Pray for just twenty (20) minutes. Cry to the Almighty God with all your heart.

It's a very, VERY SPECIAL DAY: A Day when He has Promised to answer Prayers. Cry unto Him - HE WILL ANSWER; you WILL Testify!

... Go ahead, talk to the Almighty God!

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

DADDY GO DECREES:

Every Yokes in your lives are DESTROYED tonight; and you will NEVER see them again!

From now on, whatever you TOUCH will Prosper: in Business you will Prosper; in Marriage you will Prosper; in your Career you will Prosper!

ALL your External Enemies; from now on, you will NEVER see them AGAIN: they will all relocate!

Every Internal enemy will come and BOW TO YOU!

Your RISING will be RAPID: nobody will be able to STOP YOU - Amen.

And in the Name that is above every other names, you WILL LAUGH LAST - Amen!

It shall BE WELL with you - Amen!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
PRAISE the Lord!

... Let's go back to your seats. God Bless you!

THANKSGIVING

We will Thank the Almighty God, and then we will Anoint your Handkerchief (if you want any to be Anointed). And. Then you will be on your way home.

And DON'T FORGET that next Month (April) is for the Children. And the THEME IS: "LET THERE BE LIGHT PART 4"

And so very quickly, let us take our Thanksgiving Offering. Let's say Thank You to God for what He has done again tonight - so He will do much more tomorrow.

And you are going to make a very Special Request as you present your Thanksgiving Offering to God. And. anniversary Gift - something BIG, that you yourself will not be able to forget.

What I asked for is what the Almighty God has turned to something this HUGE - all over the world. So I want you to also ask for something BIG.

So as we lift our Thanksgiving Offering to God, go ahead and ask for something BIG. Make it only one (1) - let it be BIG. Something that will be an Anniversary Gift. Just for two (2) minutes.

... And so shall it be in Jesus' Name - Amen!

So very cheerfully, with gratitude to God, dance to the nearest basket and drop your Thanksgiving Offering.

As you go back to your seat, please get your handkerchiefs ready for Anointing. And for the Final Blessing for tonight.

Over to you BAND!

ANOINTING OF HANDKERCHIEF AND FINAL BLESSINGS.

Lift those Handkerchiefs to Him as if you want your own to be Anointed.

As we WAVE our hands in the Name of Jesus, POWER of God will go into EVERYONE of them - so that wherever you take them, they will carry the Power of the Most High.

Father we Thank You tonight for Your Faithfulness.

Now my Father and my God, I ask that ALL these pieces of clothes lifted to You become saturated with Your Anointing. So MIGHTY that whatever each one of them is used;

YOKES will be destroyed. MIRACLES will happen. And Your Name will be GLORIFIED.

Father seal the Anointing with the Blood of Jesus. Don't let the Enemy interfere with it AT ALL.

When they lay these Handkerchiefs on the Dead, let the dead RISE.

When they lay these Handkerchiefs on the Sick, let the Sick be HEALED.

If it touches the Mad, let the mad become NORMAL.

And Lord God Almighty, like never before; PROSPER Your children. Bless their Offering, Sanctify it Use it for Your Glory.

And I Pray that ALL Your Children all over the world, because they participated in tonight's Program; GIVE them Extraordinary Miracles.

That kind of Miracles that they will say: GOD, this is too much. Give it to them in Jesus' Name!

Even those things they were afraid to ask for, GIVE it to them all the same!

And we go with them as they go!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - AMEN!

Well, who got the BIGGEST Miracle tonight? Shout the Biggest Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!!!

DAY 3: RCCG MARCH 2020 SPECIAL HOLY GHOST SERVICE (OFFERING CHARGE)

SESSION TOPIC: THE POWER OF GIVING - MINISTERING: PROPHET ISA EL-BUBA

(GENERAL OVERSEER, EVANGELICAL BIBLE OUTREACH MINISTRIES INTERNATIONAL, JOS PLATEAU STATE NIGERIA)

DATE: 7TH MARCH 2020

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I want to give Glory to God for my dad and mum; for this wonderful moment and to "Take and Receive" your offerings.

The Truth of the Scriptures is Superior to every other words.

Jesus Christ said that: It is more Blessed to Give than to Receive.

Paul said in Acts 20: 35. He said: I have shewed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus; how He said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.

Now, I know that there are certain "Ignorant People" around and in the Body of Christ; that are trying to deceive many People from the Power and enjoying the Power of Giving.

But the Scriptures is Superior to every other words.

But let me just use some few Researches in the next two (2) minutes confirming The Power of Giving!

This is what is stated in the recent Study on the benefits of Giving:

1. Giving makes us feel Happy!

In 2008 Study by Harvard Business School - Some Professors there found out that Giving Money to someone else lifts up Participants more than spending it on themselves.

Despite Participants predictions that spending money on themselves will make them Happier; a "Happiness Expert" and a Professor of Psychology Expert said at the University of California Riverside that he saw the results that: When people gives; it makes them much more Happier and they feel better in Life.

This is also reflected in our Biology. They said in 2006 at the National Institute of Health: They found out that when People give to Charity or they give to advance a Course; it activates regions of the brain that is associated with Pleasures, with Social Connection, Trust and Spiritual Wholesome.

2. Giving is Good for our Health.

Another range of Researches has also link various forms of Generosity to better Health even among the sick and Elderly.

In the Book: Why Good Things Happen to Good People; Stephen Paul, a Professor of Preventive Medicine reports that: Giving to others has been shown to increase the Health Benefits in People with Chronic Illness including HIV Aids and Multiple Cerosis.

It means that by Giving, People has activated the Power of Health and Healing even in their own Lives.

Another Great Scientist, discovered that: People that Give; they extend their Life and they add Longetivity to themselves and reduce themselves to death risks.

3. Giving Promotes Cooperation, Spiritual and Social Connections.

When you give, you are more likely to get back!

And that is established in the Truth of the Scriptures that: Give, it shall be given unto you. Good Measures, Press Down and Shaking together and Running Over.

Several works including works by Sociologists have suggested that when you give to others; your Generosity is likely to be rewarded by others down the line - sometimes by the Person that you gave to and sometimes by someone else.

4. Giving Invokes Gratitude.

Whether you are on the Giving or the Receiving End of a Gift; that Gift can elicits feelings of Gratitude.

It can be a way of expressing Gratitude and Instilling Gratitude in the Recipient.

And Research has found that Gratitude easily grows into Happiness and to Social Bonds.

One Robert Hemond, one of the Great Scientist said based on his Research that: Giving provokes an Act of Gratitude and Thankfulness.

... So, when you give, you are giving Thanks to God!

5. Giving is Contagious.

When we give, we don't only help the immediate Recipient of our Gifts; we also spur a ripple effects of Generosity through our community.

A Professor of the University of California San Diego and another Professor of the University of Harvard; they Published in their Proceedings and they give benefits when you Give.

This is confirming the Words of the Scriptures that: Each one of us should give what we have decided in our hearts to Give: Not reluctantly, not under Compulsion for God Loves a Cheerful Giver.

So, at this particular moment: We are going to worship the Lord with what we have. It is a benefit to Yourself when you Give - You feel Happier, Healthier, Contact with Greater Grace and you will enjoyed "Unseasoned Flow"

So, let us take our Offerings as we Give to the Almighty God.

At this moment; we will Stand as the Choir will lead us in Celebrating and Giving Thanks to the Almighty God?

PROPHETIC DECLARATIONS AND PRAYERS

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

... And so lift up your two (2) hands. I'm going to bless us from the LIVING COUNSEL OF HEAVEN - Just say the loudest Amen!

Number 1 Blessing: The Lord said that: As you Give today; your Case has been Settled - Amen.

Number 2 Blessing: As you have obeyed the "Covenant of Giving"; the Lord said that: You will enjoy an "Open Heaven" continually - Amen.

Number 3 Blessing: The Lord said that: Because you have GIVEN; everywhere you go, you will be an "Inspiration to your Generation" - Amen.

Number 4 Blessing: The Lord said that: Because you have GIVEN; every handwritings and Counsels of the enemies has been neutralized on your behalf - Amen.

5. Number 5 Blessing: The Lord said that: Because you have GIVEN; after the Communion today - Go home and start rejoicing because "Expansion and Establishment has come - Amen.

FATHER, with these receive the Blessings of the Lord with Thanksgiving in Jesus Precious Name - Amen!

... And the People of God shout the loudest Amen - AMEN!!!



DAY 3: HOLY COMMUNION AND ANOINTING SERVICE

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE



DATE: 7TH MARCH 2020

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

BIBLE TEXT: MATTHEW 25: 1-13

Glory be to God - Hallelujah!

PRAYERS

Let us lift our hands to the Most High God and bless His Holy Name. Let us give Glory, Honour and Adorations to the Almighty God.

Let us bless His Holy Name - He is the Alpha and the Omega; the One who reigns forever.

Let us Praise Him; let us give Him Glory, let us give Him Honour, let us give Him Adorations.

Thank You Father. Blessed be Your Holy Name.

Thank You Lord. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

SONG

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

Repeat For: Jesus, Saviour, Healer.

OPENING PRAYER

Father, we give You all the Glory; we give You all the Honour; we give You all the Adorations. Saviour, Healer, Deliverer, Provider, The Great Anointer; we worship You. Please accept our worship in Jesus Name.

Almighty God tonight Your children have gathered once again before You - Thanking You for what You did on Thursday; Thanking You for what You did yesterday; Thanking You in advance for what You are about to do now. Please accept our worship in Jesus Name.

Tonight, please Feed us and then Anoint us.

... And then please Lord, LET THERE BE LIGHT!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Well let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Shake hands with one (1) or two (2) people and say: The Lord will bless you Mightily again!

And then you may please be seated!

BIRTH REPORT

Today; seven (7) more children were born - six (6) Boys and one (1) Girl - Laughter's.

Bringing the total number of children born thus far to twenty five (25) - seventeen (17) Boys and eight (8) Girls.

... This must have been a Special Program for the Boys.

Let the Boys shout Praise the Lord and let the Girls shout Hallelujah!

Glory be to God.

We want to go quickly to the Word of God.

ANNOUNCEMENT

But don't forget that next Month is Special Holy Ghost Service for children.

Bring all your children and encourage your neighbours to bring their children too for "Special Anointing".

BIBLE TEXT: MATTHEW 25: 1-13

1 Then shall the Kingdom of Heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom.

2 And five of them were wise, and five were foolish.

3 They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them:

4 But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps.

5 While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept.

6 And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him.

7 Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps.

8 And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. (Our Lamp will never go out - Amen).

9 But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves.

10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

11 Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us.

12 But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

13 Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh.

I Pray that the Door of Heaven will not be shut against you - Amen.

I Pray that when the Bridegroom shall come; you will be ready - Amen.

Here we have the story of ten (10) virgins - Virgins not harlot; ten (10) virgins.

It means that they were Pure - Matthew 5:8 says: Blessed are the Pure for they are the ones who will see God.

In 1 Timothy 5:22; the Bible says it clearly: Keep yourself Pure.

Ephesians 5: 25-27 says: The Lord will come back for a Bride without Spot, without Wrinkle.

So, it does not matter what anybody may be telling you - They may tell you that once you are Born Again that you can continue to live any kind of Life but you will still make it to Heaven.

My Prayer for everyone of us is that: On the Last Day we will not be disappointed - Amen.

... Keep yourself Pure - Without Spot, Without Wrinkle.

Ten (10) virgins - Pure girls from Good Homes.

They were well taught - Their Parents taught them not to be careless; not to be loss, to be Self Discipline; taught them the Knowledge of the Holy.

According to Proverbs 9:10 - They taught them the fear of the Lord. They taught them the Knowledge of the Holy which is Understanding.

... They were well taught.

They were not only taught; they were "Well Behaved" because it is one thing to be well taught; it is another thing to follow the instructions - To do as you are taught.

According to Jai 1:22; they were not just Hearers of the Words, they were Doers.

Because there could be children from very Good Homes - Well taught but who will not be Doers of what they have been taught.

They were chosen .

The Bible made it clear that: Many are called but few are chosen.

Because there are more than ten (10) virgins in the land but only ten (10) were chosen to go and meet the Bridegroom.

They are Special People just like you. And yet the Bible said five (5) of them are still foolish.

They are Pure without Spots, without Blemish, from Good Homes, Well Taught, Doers of the Words. Unfortunately fifty percent (50%) were called foolish.

... Foolish because they were careless!

When they were leaving home; their lamps were burning because there are still oil in it. But they never thought that there will be need for some Extra Oil.

I believed that the reason you are still here today is because you believed you still need something Extra.

... And you will get it in Jesus Name - Amen.

The Bible says that the ten (10) virgins - All of them, slumbered and slept because the Bridegroom tarried.

Nobody knew when the Bridegroom will come.

And I'm sure you know what the Bridegroom means?

... That is the Lord Jesus Christ.

He made it clear to us that I'm Coming quickly. But He said nobody knows the Day - He said that my father kept that one as a secret to Himself.

Ask my children, they will tell you that every night when we gather to Pray as we are about to go to bed; my closing sentence is always: Lord if You return before tomorrow morning, please don't leave us behind.

Because He can come before Sunrise - Any moment from now, the Lord can come.

That is why you need to be very, very careful when it comes to the issue of Holiness. You need to be on your toes because you don't know when the Trumpet shall sound.

It can come any moment from now.

But when it shall come; o Pray for you one more time: May you be ready in Jesus Name - Amen.

Whether He comes during the Day or during the Night; may you be ready in Jesus Name - Amen.

And because it delays; the Bible made it clear that People will slumber; people could also fall asleep.

But there was a cry made at Midnight at that Place where Time changes.

... At a Time when "PM" becomes "AM" - A cry was made: Behold the Bridegroom Cometh.

And who is the Bridegroom - The Light

John 9:5 - It says: I am the Light of the world.

Behold the Bridegroom cometh means: Behold the Light Comes.

And then everybody woke up. And then suddenly everybody discovered that they needed Extra Oil.

Those who took Extra Oil with them just top it up and their Light kept on Shinning.

For those who didn't bring Extra Oil; their Lamp went out.

I Pray for you tonight in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; Your Light will never go out - Amen.

So, why do I need another Anointing? Why do I need Extra Oil?

To keep the Little Light that I have going till the Big Light arrives.

Why must we have Anointing Service during the Special Holy Ghost Service, during Convention, during the Congress?

Why must we keep on having Anointing Service?

1. So that the Lamp can be filled again.

2. So that the Light can keep burning until that Day when we will hear: Behold, the Big Light comes!

When the Lord shall arise like we say: Let there be Light.

When the Great Light Himself shall arise and said: Time no More!

May you be ready in Jesus Name - Amen.

Now, what about the Holy Communion Service? What has that got to do with what we are talking about tonight?

When you read Luke 24: 13-31; it tells us and I think I shared this with you last Month (February 2020 Holy Communion Service) - You can get the Full Text of the Message on our DMC Platform or via the Link: <https://discoverymediacrew.com/February-2020-Communion-Service-Let-There-Be-Light2-Pastor-EA-Adeboye>

It tells us that two (2) Men were going to a Village called Emmaus and as they were going; the Risen Christ - The Light Himself joined them.

And they were talking and they couldn't recognise Him.

When they got to where they were going; he pretended as if he wanted to continue the journey and they said wait with us, its getting dark - Let us eat together.

The Bible said that he agreed. And as they sat down to eat; He took the bread, blessed it and as He broke the bread; their eyes were opened and they recognized Him.

Tonight; He is going to break the bread and any form of darkness - Physical; any kind of darkness covering your "Eyes of Understanding"; any form of darkness covering your "Spiritual Eyes" will be removed - Amen.

So, you will dine first so that every kind of darkness that may still be left in our lives will be taken away. Then you will be Anointed so that you can get Fresh Oil in our Lamps and our Lamps will keep on Shinning until the Lord shall return.

In Conclusion; if Virgins needed something Extra. If those who are Pure, those who are Living Holy, those who are Well Taught, those who are Obeying the Teachings of the Lord - If they need something Extra; there where do sinners stand?

In order words, you have not even started the journey at all until you have surrendered your Life to Jesus Christ.

You have not started the journey to go and meet your Bridegroom until your sins has been washed in the Blood of the Lamb.

ALTAR CALL

So, there might be one (1) or two (2) people still here today and you are Stoll not absolutely sure of your Salvation but you want to be sure.

You want to come to the Foot of the Cross. You want His Blood to wash away your sin.

I am going to count from one (1) to ten (10) and before I say ten (10); come and stand before me. I will Pray, He will wash you clean with His Blood and you will begin your journey afresh.

Oh, it doesn't matter how polluted your Life had been; if you give your Life to Jesus Christ everything becomes New - You become like a Virgin again.

So, I'm counting now!

You might be the only one fellow; I will wait for the fellow to come because your soul is very, very Precious to God - God bless you, keep coming.

Thank God for the Blood that cleanses fr all sins - Keep clapping for the One who shed that Blood for you.

Thank You.

Those of you who are still on the way, Pray along with us as you come.

Those of you who are infront go ahead and talk to the Almighty God and said: Lord please save my soul. Let Your Blood wash away all my sins, give me a brand New Beginning. Please save my soul, make all things become New for me and I will serve you for the rest of my life.

And the rest of us; let us stretch our hands towards these people and intercede for them.

And Pray that the One who save our own souls will save their souls also - Intercede for them.

And those of you still on the way come. You are not late yet. Just make sure you get here before I finished Praying.

Let us intercede for them Brethren.

Thank You Father. This is your Day - Don't miss this opportunity.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

Saviour, I want to thank You once again for Your Words. I want to give You all Glory and Honour for all these children that have come forward to surrender to You.

Please Lord, receive each and everyone of them. Save their souls, let Your Blood wash them clean; write their names in the Book of Life. Let everything becomes New for them.

And let them serve you till the end.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Now, those of you who has come forward; I want to rejoice with you because from now on by God's Grace I will be Praying for you.

So, I'm going to need your Name, your address, your Prayer Request.

If you turn to your left; you will see someone there who is carrying a Placard. Please follow him, He will take you to where some Pastors are waiting to collect the information I need and then bring you back very quickly.

God Bless You; you can begin to go.

If you are clapping, do it with all your Might.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
ADMINISTRATION OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

Now, tonight as you take the Bread, your Prayers will be: God open my eyes. Send Your Light so that my eyes will be opened: Physically, including my "Eyes of Understanding" and Spiritually open my eyes.

When it is time to drink the wine, I will then tell you how to Pray - Thank You Father.

The Lord Jesus, the very Night in which He was betrayed took Bread and when He has given Thanks: He broke it and said: Take, Eat; this is my Body broken for you. Do this in remembrance of Me. In the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

As soon as they serve you Bread, you eat it and begin to talk to the Almighty God as directed.

When you drink the wine this evening; you are going to cry to the Almighty God and say: Father, fill me afresh. Pour Fresh Oil on me so that I can continue to Shine for you forever.

After the same manner, He took the cup when He has sup saying: This cup is the New Testament in my Blood. Please do it as oft as you drink it in remembrance of me. In the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus Name - Amen.

The Almighty God will open your eyes. You will begin to see. And He will fill your Lamp with Oil and your Light will not go out.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Let us be seated and remain in an Attitude of Worship and pass the cups to the aisles so that the Ushers can help us collect very quickly.

ANOINTING SERVICE

As we proceed to the Second (2nd) Part of this Service which is the Anointing with Oil. The Oil has been blessed.

As usual, I will anoint my wife and the Assistant General Overseers (AGO's) and they will help me anoint those on the Altar and the Choir.

And the other Pastors will help me anoint the rest of us.

Now, there are various Anointing Centers in the crowd. So, you look round you will see the nearest to you. You go there so that we can finish on time and we will be able to round up.

So, while the Choir is Ministering, I really want to thank God for the various people that had Ministered before me in Song during this Special Holy Ghost Service and those who Ministered tonight - The Appachella Group, the Region 5 Choir, the Mass Choir as well as their Leader - Pastor Kunle himself. And they will give us some music as we go for the Anointing.

SPECIAL PRAYER POINTS

1. Now, that the Anointing is still Fresh on you; you will kindly stand on your feet and lift your voice to the Almighty God with all your heart and say: Father, set me on Fire for You - On Fire for Evangelism, on Fire for Church Planting, on Fire for Mission Work. Let me become a terror to the devil - Father, set me on Fire for You. Open your mouth.

... On Fire for Soul Winning. When they see me, let them see Your Fire. Please set me on Fire for You Lord.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

2. You will lift up your voice to Him one more time and say: Father, everything that is of the devil in my body, in my home, in my Place of work - Let this Fire burn them up.

Cry to the Almighty God - The Fresh Fire that You have sent to ms now, let it burn everything that is not of God in my body, soul and spirit; in Your Church, in my Nation.

3. One more Prayer and you Pray this one with every bit of strength left in you and say: Father, till I see You in Glory; let me keep Shinning for You.

Go ahead talk to God - Keep me Shinning Brighter, Brighter and Brighter for You through Miracles, Signs, Wonders; that will be Performed through me. In the Life of Holiness, Purity - Let me keep on Shinning.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

And so shall it be in Jesus Name - Amen.

Please be seated!

THANKSGIVING

We will take our Thanksgiving Offering now.

By the Special Grace of God, tomorrow (Sunday 8th of March 2020) my family and I will be having a "Thanksgiving Service" here by 8am.

But I know that some of us has to get back to our Churches over there. Please, thank God on my behalf and the Almighty God will accept your Thanksgiving in Jesus Name - Amen.

In the meantime, let us take our Thanksgiving Offering and then as soon as you are ready; just dance to the nearest basket. Drop your Thanksgiving Offering, keep on dancing. And we will pronounce a Final Blessing on you and you will be on your way.

... Over to you band!

FINAL BLESSING

Please, lift your hands to the Most High God:

Father, Thank You: Thank You for this Extraordinary Special Holy Ghost Service; Thank You for Salvation of Souls; Thank You for Healings; Thank You for Deliverance; Thank You for Testimonies and Thank You for Speaking to our Futures. Please accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

My Father and my God; it is in Your Name I'm blessing these Your children and all those who are in contact with us all over the world or reading now. Let everyone of them be blessed.

Set them on Fire for You. Through Miracles, Signs and Wonders; let them begin to Shine for You and let them Shine forever.

When the enemies sees them with Your Fire burning in their lives; let the enemies vanish.

Go with them as they go: On their way, let there be Miracles; when they get home, let there be Signs and Wonders.

By next time when we meet again; let their Joy overflow.

If you return before we meet again, don't leave us behind.

Bless their Offerings, Sanctify it, use it for Your Glory. And let Your Fire consume Poverty in their Lives.

Thank You Almighty God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Now, Ministers you are free to go from here.

Now, if you get really, really blessed then let me hear you really, really shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

God Bless You. You can go home dancing. Your Joy will never end in Jesus Name - Amen!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: [@discoverymediac](https://twitter.com/discoverymediac)

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E9Z2KuRj5AAFxNrvbC936l>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: [Discoverymediacrew](https://www.instagram.com/discoverymediacrew)

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI AND TOPE BABALOLA

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2020



DAY 4: MINISTERING: PASTOR DANIEL AJAYI ADENIRAN

(PASTOR IN CHARGE OF REGION BASED IN USA)

DATE: 9TH MARCH 2020

BIBLE TEXT: PSALMS 36: 9 AND ACTS 9: 1-16

GENERAL PRAYERS

Let us go ahead and celebrate the One who is able to do ALL things.

Let us appreciate Him for the Miracle of sleeping and waking up. It is of His Mercy that we are not consumed. Great is the Faithfulness of our God.

Let us give it to Him the Author of Life - Our Master, our Mediator, our Messiah, our Maker. He is our All in All. He rise on the wings and Heaven cannot contain Him.

He is the Almighty - He sits in Heaven and does as He Pleases.

Who can ask Him what doeth thou?

Let us give it to Him (2ce). He is the Light of the world.

Thank this God who is Faithful even in our Unfaithfulness. He who is Diligent even in our laziness. He who is Consistent even in our Inconsistencies.

Celebrate Him (2ce).

SONG

You got Times and Seasons in Your Hands
You called for Light out of darkness
You don't need no man to be the God You are
But You have chosen to call me Your Own

CHORUS:

You are God
You are God from beginning to the End
There is No Place for argument
You are God all by Yourself

OPENING PRAYER

Father, one more time I celebrate You. Indeed our Times are in Your Hands.

According to Daniel 2:21; You Changes Times and Seasons. There is Time for everything according to Ecclesiastes 3:1.

I celebrate You because this is the Day the Lord has made, we are rejoicing in it and we will continue to rejoice in it forever.

You are the Light, You are the Word, You are the Way Maker; please speak Your Words expressly.

Oh Lord, envelope me with Your Mercy, with Your Grace and Your Favour. Lord deliver me of everything that is of me and fill me up with everything that is of You. That I may be a Blessing to Your people and that I too will be blessed.

Thank You because all Glory remains Yours.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen

Can somebody shout a louder Hallelujah - Hallelujah.

Common, do it with Passion.

Let There Be Light!

We want to celebrate this particular Day - It is a Special Day for me to be standing on this "Sacred Altar" before my dad and mum - Daddy GO and Mummy Folu Adeboye.

And all our Leaders here and everyone Present here to Minister the Word.

I will never take it for granted.

Let there be Light; I have two (2) Main Text - Psalms 36:9 and Acts 9: 1-16.

The Bible says: DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

BIBLE TEXT 1: PSALMS 36:9

For with thee is the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see light.

In this Bible Text 1; the Bible tells us that there are two (2) Lights here - In thy Light shall we see Light.

BIBLE TEXT 2: ACTS 9: 1-16;

1 And Saul, yet breathing out threatenings and slaughter against the disciples of the Lord, went unto the high priest,

2 And desired of him letters to Damascus to the synagogues, that if he found any of this way, whether they were men or women, he might bring them bound unto Jerusalem.

3 And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from heaven:

4 And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me?

5 And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

6 And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do.

7 And the men which journeyed with him stood speechless, hearing a voice, but seeing no man.

8 And Saul arose from the earth; and when his eyes were opened, he saw no man: but they led him by the hand, and brought him into Damascus.

9 And he was three days without sight, and neither did eat nor drink.

10 And there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I am here, Lord.

11 And the Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the street which is called Straight, and enquire in the house of Judas for one called Saul, of Tarsus: for, behold, he prayeth,

12 And hath seen in a vision a man named Ananias coming in, and putting his hand on him, that he might receive his sight.

13 Then Ananias answered, Lord, I have heard by many of this man, how much evil he hath done to thy saints at Jerusalem:

14 And here he hath authority from the chief priests to bind all that call on thy name.

15 But the Lord said unto him, Go thy way: for he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles, and kings, and the children of Israel:

16 For I will shew him how great things he must suffer for my name's sake.

... Let there be Light!

We have learnt during the course of this Special Holy Ghost Service what Light is.

But for the sake of repetition because Faith cometh by hearing - Hearing the Word of God.

John Gospel Chapter 1: 1-9. It tells you exactly what Light is?

The Bible says Light is the Word and Light also is Life and that Light is Jesus Christ and that Life is Jesus Christ and that the Word is Jesus Christ.

... So, Light is Jesus Christ! - That is the summary, No Controversy.

Now, in the Passage that I have read; the Bible says in Psalms 36:9 that in their Light I see Light.

It is only in Jesus that we can see Right. It is only in Jesus that we can see Light; that we can see Direction - The Right Way to go; the Right Thing to do; the Right Way to do it.

Now, in Acts of Apostle Chapter 9 where we read from Verse 1 through to Verse 19; the Bible talks about a man that was born Great but a lot of things surrounded him and made him to be less than what God ordained him originally to be.

But in his own eyes and in the eyes of men around him; he thought that he was at the Peak of Life.

And that is why you see that there is no level you attained now by man's definitions; you are not there yet - You are not where you ought to be.

And I believed God, by the reason of this Service that you are Present; whatever is it that have been holding you down from where God wants you to get to, that thing will lose his grips in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

In the Passage we read in Acts 9; there are four (4) things quickly that I want to talk to you about:

1. It is revealing in that Passage that: God is the Ultimate!

Psalms 24:1; it says: The Earth is of the Lord and the Fullness thereof.

That is everything that dwell there.

So, God owns everything including the Unbelievers that are out there.

God owns all of us and He has Power over all of us.

Because according to Lamentations 3: 37; the Bible says: Who is He that saith and comes to Pass when the Lord has not spoken?

Saul of Tarsus determined in his heart as he has been doing before - Persecuting the Church itself.

He said: Ok, let me get license to go and kill again.

And he was on that Mission to get the Licence to kill and the "Sun of Righteousness" according to Malachi 4:2 ambushed him and said: I OWN YOU!

I am the Owner, I Made you for a Purpose but you are going in a wrong route. I will redirect you.

That is why when he came out, He told him: I'm going to put you on a Street called STRAIGHT so that your Life will be Straightened.

The Street that He led Saul of Tarsus to was called Straight so that the Life of Saul will be Straightened.

And I Pray for somebody here that you have been going on a wrong route - Because you are Present in this Service, God will straightened up your Life - Amen.

Every form of crookedness will be lined up with the Plans and Purpose of God in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

... God is the Ultimate!

2. God is also the Owner of All Things.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Like I have said earlier but that is another addition - He is the Ultimate Owner of All things.

Not just human beings but He is the Owner of Nations, Owner of Cities, Owner of Homes - He is the Owner of All Things (Living and Non Living).

And so He can use anything to arrest or release His people from any form of bondage or difficulties.

That is why He use one Creation that is the Sun.

He created the Sun for a Purpose and that Sun came and shone on Saul of Tarsus.

So, if He can use the Nature. If He has to use what He has created to arrest a Man; He is ready to do that because He owns All things.

3. Another thing you need to know about the Passage is that Evil cannot last.

It does not matter how far evil is travelling; one say the truth will overtake it.

In my own native town adage where I am from originally. It is said that: Lies may be running for a thousand Year, in one day Truth will overtake.

So, I don't care how long that lie has been running in your Life because you are in this Service today; Truth will overtake that lie in your Life - Amen.

Every lie of the devil concerning you; the Lord will put an end to it today in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

4. Another one is that There is always a New Beginning- God always create opportunity for New Beginning.

On that day; Saul of Tarsus experienced a New Beginning because the Light came from Heaven.

I Pray for somebody that has been wandering about in Life. Because you are in this Service today, the Lord will cause His Light to come upon you and there will be a New Beginning for you - Amen.

So, when Light comes; what will happen?

We are going to look at the story of Saul to consider what will happen when there is Light that shine forth because we are talking about: Let there be Light.

So, when the Light came upon Saul of Tarsus:

1. The first (1st) thing that happened in that Passage was that Saul was Convicted.

Light has the Power to Convict the sinners.

So, he was convicted because he said: What do you want me to do? After all the conversation.

Now, he was convicted of what he has been doing wrong because he called Jesus Lord.

2. The Second (2nd) thing that happened was that he was converted.

Now, many people are convicted but not converted.

We have a lot of convicted people who are convicted of their sin. They knew that they are sinners but they are not yet converted.

They have not yet taken the steps to get converted, be Change, be Transformed.

So, that is why they have been in Church for Years and things have not changed.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
But Saul of Tarsus got converted from Judaism to Christianity.

He was so passionate of the Religion of his fathers such that he was doing it with Passion - But in the way, in the wrong direction.

So that day, he got converted because he submitted to the Maker of All things - What do you want me to do?

And by that Encounter, he was commissioned. He was commissioned for an assignment that he has been raised before he was formed in the womb.

I Pray over somebody in this Service: In any area that you have been held bound or back from fulfilling God's Purpose in your Life; this Day, God will move you to that Purpose in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

The Power that is holding you will let you go - Amen.

3. Another thing that happened to Saul of Tarsus is that he moved from being a Persecutor of the Mission that he was raised for to become the Propagator of it.

He was Persecuting the Church - Killing the Saints but by the Singular Encounter, he became the Propagator of that Vision.

I Pray for you in the Name that is above every other names; maybe you are yet to know what God has called you and you are fighting against the course God has raised you up for - Maybe in your home, or marriage, or in the land that you belong to.

That you don't know that you are positioned in this country to be a Blessing but your attitude and way of doing things have been working against the Progress of the Nation one way or the other.

I Pray for you and I Pray for myself - From being a Persecutor, we will become a Propagator - Amen.

4. He changed from being a Persecutor (he was Persecuting the Church) to become a Protector of the Church.

5. He moved from being a Pharisees to become a Patriot.

He became a Patriot of the Vision of the Grace of God, the reason why God raised him, the Nation of Israel that God has birth as its own first (1st) born - To be an example to other Nations.

6. He moved from being Religious to having a Relationship with God.

Many people are Religious but they don't have Relationship.

But I Pray for you and I Pray for myself that in any area that probably we are still Religious in one way or the other; Jehovah God will deliver us in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Now, by the Encounter also; he moved from a Stranger to become a Son.

A Stranger is somebody who is outside who does not have part in the Inheritance of the Father of the house. But a son has part in the Inheritance - He has rights over the Inheritance.

From being a Stranger, he became a son.

I Pray for you in the Name of Jesus: Is there any area you need God; you are coming to the Church.

But you are still a Stranger because you have not Totally surrendered your Life to God.

I Pray for you by this reason of your Encounter with Him today; God will move you to the level of becoming a son.

In the Book of John 1: 12; it says that as many that received Him, He make them to become a sons.

8. He moved from being a Son to being a Student.

Because if you are a son and not a student; you don't have the privilege to sit under the one who is called the Great Teacher to teach you and live by the details of the Word.

You can still be in the house and still be deprived of the blessings.

Son moved to a student.

Jesus at the age of twelve (12) Years old was in the Temple hearing and asking questions.

Many of us that are sons; we are not yet students because there are some things we say I cannot swallow this until you move to that level. There are some things we cannot enjoy, there are some things Light cannot deliver to you.

... Mark 3: 10-14 will elaborate more on that.

9. He moved from being a Student to Servant.

Servant has no rights of his own. Servants is totally committed to his Master. And until we get to that level; the Light will not be beneficial to us as much - Amos 3:7; Mark 3: 10-14.

10. The last is the Peak and it is Secret Service Agent.

This is the Inner Caucus that even Jesus among His Disciples - Peter, James and John they go with Him to "Secret Places" to reveal "Secret Things."

Amos 3:7 said that I will reveal secrets to my Servant Prophet.

Psalms 42:8 says: Deep calleth unto Deep.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Another thing that will begin to happen when Light comes is that your sins will be forgiven - This is very important according to Isaiah 40:2.

Your sins will be forgiven when Light comes upon you because the sins of Saul were forgiven him.

God changed his name from Saul to Paul the Apostle.

The next thing that will happen is that you will be remembered.

Because when Light comes upon you, your Day of Remembrance has come.

I speak over somebody in this Service - Because you are here and the Light of God is Present here; this is the Day of your Remembrance for Good. God will remember you for Good.

Rachel was remembered according to Genesis 30:22 and Noah was remembered according to Genesis 8:1.

The next thing that will happen when the Light of God comes upon you is that: You will be favoured.

You cannot be under the Light of God and you will not enjoy the Favour of God - Psalms 103:12.

The next thing that will happen to you when the Light of God breaks up over your Life is that war will cease.

Every for of war, the Lord will give you Victory.

And God has spoken that this Year is a Year of Series of Joy and Series of Victories.

I Pray for you and I Pray for myself; any battle -known and unknown, in the secret or in the open; Jehovah God will cause His Light to come upon us and we will overcome in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Saul was fighting a "Battle of SELF" - Self Made.

He was a Pharisees, he has PhD in Law Study under a renowned Professor. He thought that he has arrived.

He was fighting the "Battle of Self" - This is who I am. I am this, I am that.

There are still many people that are fighting that battle.

I Pray for you and I Pray for myself; in any area that we are fighting battles let the Lord give us Victory in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

Then Your Word will come when Your Light comes - Psalms 103:19.

And as I round up; I Pray for you that in this Season; every form of hindrances and obstacles that has been hindering the Light of God to come upon me will be eradicated - Amen.

As you rise on your feet; the summary of everything is that: When Light comes upon a man, there is a New Beginning.

For you to enjoy New Beginning; Light must come.

And who is that Light?

... JESUS CHRIST as we have said!

Therefore, I want to announce: If you have not at anytime given your Light to Jesus; this is the right time.

If you have done it in the Past and you backslide; please come back as He is waiting for you.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Anyone that wants to do that can please come forward quickly so that our father in the Lord can Pray for you.

Come; Today is the Day. Because when you don't come under the Light; darkness will invade your Life and terrorise it.

Come please. Let is clap for Jesus as they come.

CLOSING PRAYERS

I Pray that the Lord will breathe upon these Words and will do us Good in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

APRIL 2020 HOLY COMMUNION SERVICE

LET THERE BE LIGHT (PART 4) - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

Let There Be LIGHT 4
3rd of April, 2020 || 7:00pm

THE REDEEMED CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF GOD

YouTube RTM

Lagos 7:00pm Amsterdam 8:00pm Berlin 8:00pm New York 2:00pm Tokyo 3:00am Sydney 4:00am Beijing 2:00am London 7:00pm

Live Spanish & French Translations available on www.facebook.com/pastoreadeboye

@thchgservice www.rccg.org

DATE: 2ND APRIL, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: EXODUS 12: 21-23

Let us Pray!

OPENING PRAYERS

Eternal Rock of Ages we just want to say Glory be to Your Holy Name.

We thank You for this very Special Occasion in the Life of everyone of us and in the Life of Your Church as a whole.

We are asking Lord that You will please accept our Thanks.

And we are asking that today like never before; you will visit Your children.

And please Lord: Come and Dine with us.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

... Well let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Thank you for joining the Productions from the Desk of the DMC Family

We will be reading from: Exodus 12: 21-23.

EXODUS 12:21 -23;

21. Then Moses called for all the elders of Israel, and said unto them, Draw out and take you a lamb according to your families, and kill the Passover.

22. And ye shall take a bunch of hyssop, and dip it in the blood that is in the bason, and strike the lintel and the two side posts with the blood that is in the bason; and none of you shall go out at the door of his house until the morning.

23. For the LORD will pass through to smite the Egyptians; and when he seeth the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, the LORD will pass over the door, and will not suffer the destroyer to come in unto your houses to smite you.

The Holy Communion Service of tonight of course is a very, very Special One.

Don't let it appear strange to you that we are having the Holy Communion in a "Home Setting".

The very first (1st) one took Place in the house - Individual Houses!

... Not in the Church, not in the Temple.

As a matter of fact; the children of Israel were in Egypt and there were no Temples, no Synagogues. And everybody Partook of the Passover Feast that Night in their homes.

The Last Holy Communion Service or the Last Passover Feast which the Lord Jesus Christ ate with His Disciples was also in a "House Setting".

If you read the Book of Matthew 26: 17-Downwards; when the Disciples came to Him (Jesus Christ) and said: Lord, where do You want us to prepare for You to eat the Passover?

He didn't say: Go and look for one of the Temple or one of the Synagogues.

He said: Go to such and such a City; you will see such and such a man; ask him - The Lord will have a "Passover Meal" in your house today!

And the man will give you a room that he has prepared for Me and My Disciples to eat.

So, you will discovered that what we are doing tonight is actually the nearest to the "Original Thing" that ever happened!

Now, the first (1st) one - The first (1st) Holy Communion Service as we may call it; happened during the time of crises - "National Crises".

"National Crises" for Egypt because Egypt has been going through series of Plagues.

And of course; we could call it "National Crises" for the children of Israel because after the series of Plagues; the man who was holding them captive still refused to let them go!

... So, there was a "National Crises" when the first (1st) Holy Communion Service took Place.

At the time the Lord Jesus Christ ate the "Last Passover Meal" with His Disciples; it was also at a time we could call it "World Crises".

"World Crises" because very soon after that; the Light of the world is going to be put out as it were.

Because when they crucified the Lord Jesus Christ; the Heaven was darkened.

But thank God it wasn't long after that the Light rose during the "Resurrection Morning" - DMC Family, Praise the Lord!

So, I'm believing God that after tonight Holy Communion Service; the Sun will rise again - A Resounding Amen for the DMC Family.

And all our Prayers since the beginning of the Year (2020): All our cries to God - Let There Be Light will soon be answered in Jesus Name - A Resounding Amen for the DMC Family.

And then during that Holy Communion Service - The first (1st) one; it was an "Act of Faith" because when Moses told the Elders: This is what is going to happen tonight.

They have never seen anything like that before. They had no real reason to believe that what he was asking them to do is going to be the "Next Step" to their Freedom.

... But they Acted in Faith and the Almighty God honoured their Faith!

And as we Partake of the Holy Communion Service tonight; we will be "Acting in Faith" - As we eat the Bread, we are "Acting in Faith" believing that we are Partaking of the "Body of Christ" that was broken for us.

As we drink the Wine tonight; we will be "Acting in Faith" believing that we are Partaking of the Blood that was shed for us.

So tonight; I want you to relax and "Act in Faith".

The Elements that will be distributed to you by your Leaders has been Sanctified. It has been Prayed over.

And Symbolically, the Bread represents "The Body of Christ broken for you"

So, when you eat that Bread tonight; Pray to God for Healing: Not only for yourself, not only for your family, not only for your Nation but for the whole world.

When you drink the Wine tonight; do it in Faith - Believing the Almighty God that the God who sent His Son to wipe away the sin of the whole world will remembered the Sacrifice of the Lord Jesus Christ and have Mercy on the world.

Let us bow our heads in Prayer.

PRAYERS

Almighty God we want to bless Your Holy Name. We thank You once again for this "Unique Opportunity" to Dine with You.

We Pray that as we Partake of Your Body and of Your Blood tonight; the Miracles that are associated with this particular Service will be manifested in all our lives.

And Father, I'm Praying that in case there are People in Attendance in the various homes tonight (Or reading through the Full Text of the Message as Transcribed by the DMC) who have not yet given their lives to Jesus Christ - If they will genuinely surrender their lives to You today; Please forgive their sins, receive them into the Family of God. Let the Body of Christ become efficacious for them and let the Blood wash away all their sins.

And after tonight Lord, I Pray that very soon we will see "Light at the end of the Tunnel" in Jesus Name.

Thank You Almighty God. For in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

ADMINISTRATION OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

And so Father, we ask that once again You will lay Your Mighty Hands on the Elements - The ones here standing in Proxy for all the others spread all over the world.

That as Your children will Partake of the Body and the Blood of Jesus Christ; that they will wake up tomorrow morning Healthy, Strong and Ready to Shine for You.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

And now you will come one by one.

I want you to know that all your Leaders who will be serving you tonight have washed their hands thoroughly. And so you have nothing to fear from them.

And the Lord Jesus Christ; the very Night in which He was betrayed took the Bread and broke it and said: Take, Eat; this is My Body broken for you. Do this in remembrance of Me. In the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit - Amen!

Pray like I have said - For the Healing of your Body, Soul and Spirit; the Healing of your family; the Healing of the Church as a whole; the Healing of our Nation and the Healing of the whole world.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Mummy GO will help me serve the Wine.

After the same manner; He took the Cup - When He has Sup saying: This Cup is the New Testament in My Blood. Do this as Off as you drink it in remembrance of Me. In the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit - Amen!

... Go ahead and drink. Go ahead and Pray.

Oh Thank You Father; Blessed be Your Holy Name. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

PRAYERS OVER THE HOLY COMMUNION.

My Father and my God; I want to Bless Your Holy Name: Thank You for the Stripes that has made us whole; Thank You for the Blood shed for us and Thank You for the Power of the Holy Spirit that has given us Assurance that definitely all will be well.

Please, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

I commit all Your children to Your Hands Lord; even as You have Promised me Daddy - Fulfill Your Promise.

Let No Plague come near Your children. Let there be a definite distinction between those who are Serving You in Spirit and in Truth and those who are not.

You have Promised that as soon as the whole world has had its "Compulsory Holiday" that this Plague will subside.

... Please, let it be soon!

Thank You Daddy. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENT

We will have a very, very Special Holy Ghost Service at the usual time (First Friday of the Month - 3rd April, 2020 from 7.00pm Nigeria Time!)

And we cannot have "The Special One" for the children for now because of all the restrictions.

But as soon as the Lockdown is over; we will have "The Special Holy Ghost Service for the Children" as usual.

... And it is going to be a very, very Special Holy Ghost Service.

So, tell your friends, tell your relatives. Use this opportunity to really Witness to them.

... This is not the Time to joke with Salvation any longer!

GOD BLESS YOU - AMEN!!!

THANKSGIVING

Let us prepare our Thanksgiving Offering as it is our Custom.

Now, lift your offerings to the Most High God and just thank Him that you are alive and well and able to Partake of the Holy Communion tonight.

Let us go ahead and talk to God for just a minute (one) or two (2).

Bless His Holy Name.

Thank You Father. Thank You very much.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Let us go ahead to give our offerings to Him (God).

FINAL PRAYERS

Father, once again we say Thank You - Thank You for the Sacrifice You made for us.

We ask that You please receive the offerings of Your children; Sanctified it; Heal them Financially. Don't let them ever Lack.

And next time; let them be able to do more than this.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

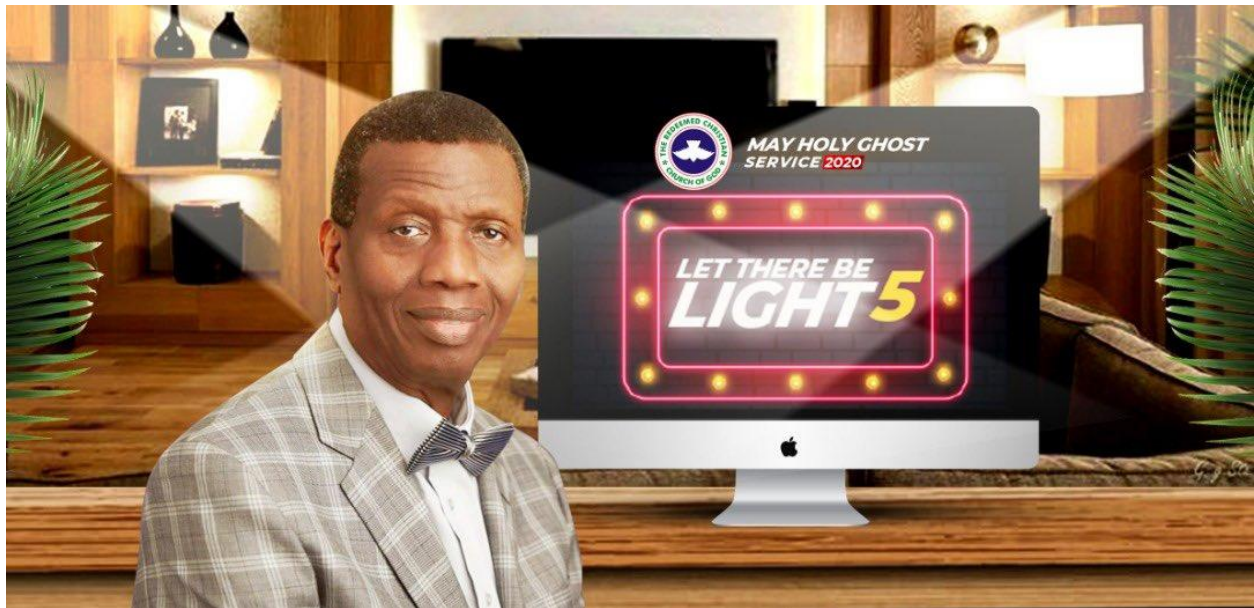
Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!!!

I SEE YOU AT THE HOLY GHOST SPECIAL SERVICE TOMORROW - FRIDAY, 3RD APRIL, 2020)

GOD BLESS YOU - AMEN!

MAY 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE

THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT (PART 5) - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A
ADEBOYE



DATE: 1ST MAY, 2020.

BIBLE TEXT: JAMES 1:17

Let us Pray! DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

SONG

The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob
Jehovah the Man of War
His Mercy endureth forever and ever
Oh Praise His Holy Name

... Repeat!

OPENING PRAYER AND PRAYER FOR THE MAY BIRTHDAY CELEBRANTS

Father Almighty we worship You. God of Abraham, God of Isaac, God of Jacob we worship You.

The Lord of Host Himself; the One who has never lost a War we bow before You.

Please accept our worship in Jesus Name.

Almighty God, we are crying unto You today as Your children; we are Praying that out of Your Infinite Mercies you will put an end to this Plague in Jesus Name.

That You will remember all Your children all over the world and because of them put an end to this Plague.

And we are Praying Lord God Almighty that today in a very Special Way You will visit all Your children who are born in the Month of May.

Please Lord God Almighty; be Gracious unto them.

In all areas of their lives Father; let there be a New Beginning: A New Beginning of Joy, of Success, of Progress, of Anointing, of a Closer Walk with You.

And all Your children all over the world who might be listening to us (Or reading on the Label of DMC) today; we Pray that You lay Your Mighty Hands on them and let Your "Resurrection Power" flow through everyone of them.

I'm Praying Lord God Almighty that as a result of this very Holy Ghost Service; there will be very many, many Testimonies.

Thank You Almighty God, Glory be to Your Holy Name. For we have Prayed in Jesus Mighty Name - Amen!

Let someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

PREAMBLES AND ANNOUNCEMENT

Today, we will be talking on: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 5.

1. And just in case there is someone who is wondering why we are sitting down during Holy Ghost Service; well I want you to know that:

I. It is a "Very Special" one - It is a Lockdown Holy Ghost Service.

II. The 2nd one which is even more important is that: If you read Luke 5: 1-3; there the Bible tells us that when a crowd was Pressing on the Lord Jesus Christ; He borrowed the boat of Peter.

And after He has told him to push a little bit off the beach; the Bible said that He sat down to teach.

... So, the Lord sat down to teach the crowd too.

So, if we are to follow the Pattern of our Master one hundred percent (100%); we should be sitting down and you should be standing.

But you are allowed to sit down as long as you don't query my own sitting down.

III. Of course the 3rd reason is that: Well, this is "Family to Family" Affairs. So, if you are sitting down; Relax!

We are sitting down so that we can all relax together.

However, be ready because I believed that the Almighty God is going to do some very "Great Things" in your Life today - Amen.

2. Next Month by the Grace of God; we will be speaking on: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 6.

We are Praying and Believing the Almighty God that we would have seen "Tremendous Changes" for the Better before then - Amen.

Now today; we want to look at JAMES 1:17;

"Every Good Gift and every Perfect Gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning."

The Light that comes directly from God is PURE WHITE LIGHT - No shadow of any type, no shade of any type.

... Pure White Light!

In Acts 22:6, 9:1-7; when Paul was reporting something that happened to him on the road to Damascus (and you know the Story).

That story is in Acts 9:1-7; when he was traveling to Damascus to go and arrest Christians because he was leading the Persecution.

A Light shone on him that knocked him down from his horse.

He described the light as something that was brighter than the Noon Day Light.

Because it was around Noon time that this Light came from God and it was so bright that it reduced the light of Noon Day Sun to nothing.

The Light that comes from God is Pure White Light.

And the crucial thing about the Light that comes from God is the PURITY - The Purity of the Light!

When you say: LET THERE BE LIGHT, you are actually saying let there be PURITY.

And "LET THERE BE LIGHT" therefore, could mean several things.

I'm going to touch just a few of them. And if God allows, may be in the future we could return to the Purity of Light and discuss it further.

But when you Pray and say God: Let There be Light, it could be:

1. God please give me PURE HEALING.

You say what do you mean by Pure Healing?

We are talking about - Healing Total, Healing Complete, Healing Comprehensive, Healing with no Sign that I was sick before.

For example, in Mark 8:22-25; the Bible tells us about a man that was brought to Jesus Christ - the man was born blind.

The Lord spat on his eyes and touched him. And asked him: What can you see? And he said - I can see men like trees.

Now, he can see, but his seeing was not Perfect; so the Lord touched him a second (2nd) time, and then he could see Perfectly.

"PURE HEALING" means healing with nothing left to show that I was sick before.

In John 9:1-7; the Bible tells us the story again, of another blind man - who was born blind.

And Jesus spat on the ground, made mud of the dust; anointed his eyes with the mud; told him to go and wash.

He went, he washed, he came back seeing with two (2) Brand New Eyes!

The Healing was such that (if you read the rest of the Chapter); People were arguing; is this the same man or is it somebody who just look like him

Let me Decree at this stage, that those of you who might be sick in any way; before this Program is over, may the Almighty God give you PURE HEALING - Amen!

Pure Healing (as we have seen in this example) could require a second (2nd) TOUCH from God. It could require a recreation - Giving you something Brand New.

Like in Romans 4:19; the Bible tells that the Womb of Sarah was already DEAD: so what Sarah got was a Brand New Womb.

And I believe that is a word for someone out there or reading now on the Label of DMC - That even if the Doctors have already said either that your womb is damaged or is too old to conceive. In the Name that is above every other names, you will get a Brand New one today - Amen!

In John 11:39-45; when Jesus brought Lazarus back from the dead; not only was he resurrected, the original sickness that killed him was taken care of, at the same time - he got a Pure Healing!

But maybe something that will illustrate it more clearly is to be found in 2 Kings 5:1-14.

And it tells us the story of Naaman, who was a leper (you know the story very well).

When he was ordered to go and bath in Jordan. The Bible says that as he was coming out the seventh (7th) time, he had skin like that of a Brand New Baby.

So when we are talking about "PURE HEALING", we are talking about Healing that will not leave a SCAR behind!

You know wounds can heal, and the scar may remain. But when God gives you "Pure Healing", there would be no scar left behind.

Let me remind you of the story you must have heard me tell before of a time when I travelled Abroad and I had just returned.

And one of my daughters came and said: Sir, my grandmother is old. She had a problem and we took her to the hospital. They operated on the Stomach. But maybe because of her old ages, the wound refuse to heal. And now when she eats, the food is coming out of the stomach.

Please Sir, I don't mind if Grandma dies; but I don't want her to die in a mess. Would you Pray that God would heal the wound? And then, if God wants to take her, she can go!

But since I couldn't travel, I asked my daughter to bring an handkerchief; I Prayed over the handkerchief, she took the handkerchief to her grandma.

Because she was kept her in very special room - they could not kept her in the hospital because they could afford it and just waiting for the day when she will die.

She laid the handkerchief on Grandma, Prayed a simple Prayer, like I instructed her to do.

When she came back the following day; not only was Grandma healed, they couldn't even find the spot where they operated on her!

... God gave her PURE HEALING.

I am calling on that God who does not Change, that everyone of you in need of Healing TODAY or anytime you are reading it on the DMC Label; you won't get a Partial Healing, but will get Pure Healing, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

2. Let there be Light could mean, God give me PURE LIFE - Vigorous Life, life Full of Vitality.

I don't want to be managing to live, I don't want to live as if I am half dead.

Well, you say: What has Light got to do with Pure Life?

Well, in Biology, we used to study something they call Photosynthesis. And it has a lot to do with Light having effect on Plants.

And I still remember, probably you too will remember - In those days, our Biology Teacher will give us what they call "Controlled Growing".

They will sow corn in the open ground and sow corn covered with a pot on the same ground.

After some days when the corn sown in open ground has grown a bit, they will remove the pot from the other one. And you will discover that, that one too has grown.

But, the one that grew outside would be green and beautiful; the one that grew under the pot would be pale and sickly.

And the point was on the fact that the corn under the pot was sickly because it lacked Light!

I remember another Illustration that they gave us; they will put another Plant covered in a pot and they will drill a hole in the pot. The plant there would grow, and then it would find its way through the hole (drilled in the pot) searching for Light.

Because, Light has a lot to do with life - Healthy Life; Vigorous Life.

Scientists have proved that one of the reasons why old people surrender so easily to sickness, to virus; is because they are kept at home all the time - They are not exposed to Sunlight.

So when we say: Let there be Light, it means; God give me Pure Life, Vigorous Life, Life full of Vitality.

For example, Deuteronomy 34:7 tells us that at the age of one hundred and twenty (120) Years; Moses was still Vigorous, his eyes were sharp.

And from the description of Moses at the age of one hundred and twenty (120) Years old, he could still father a son.

Oh! You may say - That was not clearly stated (in the case of Moses).

Well, let me give you a surprise.

I'm not sure you paid attention to Genesis 24:1; it says: "And Abraham was old, and well stricken in age:"

That means he wasn't just old, he was really old. And yet, he took a NEW WIFE (laughs) as recorded in Genesis 25:1.

I found that really interesting because when you look at Genesis 24:1-end; Isaac had married. Abraham was one hundred (100) Years old before he gave birth to Isaac. Isaac had matured, Isaac had married.

After that (laughs!) Papa Abraham said, I can still handle a wife.

That is what I mean by Life Full of Vitality, Full of Vigor.

In Joshua 14:6-13, the Bible tells us that Caleb said to Joshua; at the age of forty (40) Years old, you and I said, give us any mountain, and we would drive out the giants. Now I am eighty five (85) Years old, I am still as STRONG as ever,

I'm still ready to go to war, I'm still ready to take on giants - Give me this mountain.

You know it is written in Deuteronomy 33:25; God made a Promise, and that Promise is for you and it's for me!

He says: And as thy days, so shall thy Strength be."

In other words, the older you grow, the Stronger you should become.

I want to encourage ALL of you who are listening to me today and reading this on the DMC label; Stop managing to live. Semand vigour from the Almighty God - the Source of Life.

Pray that the Almighty God will renew your strength like the Eagle's - Amen.

After all, in John 10:10; the Bible tells us that Jesus Christ came to give Life, and Life more abundantly.

Not just Abundantly, but even MORE Abundantly.

I have always led my Pastors in a Prayer Walk, during Ministers' Conference. Particularly before the Convention.

And I will lead them on a Walk; just a little Walk - maybe about six (6) kilometers; at times, a little more.

And then at the end of the Walk, I will be sitting down, waiting for them to come. And I will be amused as I watch and I see some people who are maybe fifty (50) Years old coming in, panting:

And here I am, old enough to be their father; ready to teach for another two (2) to three (3) hours.

... Because some people are just satisfied with just managing to live.

From today onwards, cry to the Almighty God and say; I don't want to manage to live - I want Life, Vigorous Life, Pure Life.

3. When you say Let there be Light, you could be calling on the Almighty God and say: Give me PURE WEALTH.

You know there is a Link between Light and Wealth.

You say, really? - SURE!

ALL the great Treasures in this world: Silver, Gold, Uranium, Crude Oil; they are all hidden inside the Ground.

That is why God said in Isaiah 45:3: "And I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places,"

Treasures are in the dark - For you to get them you NEED LIGHT.

And what do we mean by PURE WEALTH?

Oh! we are talking about the kind of Wealth where you begin to say: Glory be to God, I have sufficient.

For example in 2 Kings 4:8-17; the Bible describes the Shunammite Woman as a Great Woman.

... And God does not use words carelessly.

You know the story very well: This was a woman, saw a Man of God Passing by, invited him to come and eat.

And the Man of God kept coming. And she went ahead and built for the Man of God an apartment.

And then one (1) day, the Man of God called her; woman, you have taken care of us so much. What is it, that we can do for you? Can we introduce you to the King or Commander of the Armed Forces?

She said, Sir, I don't need more Contracts I have Sufficient.

I Pray in the Name that above every other names that: Very, very soon, you too will be able to lift your head high and say: In the Name of the Great Provider, I have Sufficient.

In 2 Kings 4:1-7; the Bible tells us again the story of woman (a widow). This was a woman so heavily in debt, the creditors wanted to sale her children.

... Because that was the only thing they would find in her home that was of any Value.

But God intervened; Light Shone - She suddenly saw that there is a small bottle of oil in her house.

She suddenly realized that she was surrounded by Poor People like herself, with many empty Vessels.

She suddenly realized that when the Man of God made a Pronouncement, Miracles could follow.

At the end of the day, the Bible said that she was debt free and she had enough to live on - herself, her sins; for the rest of their lives.

Now that is "PURE WEALTH" - When you get to a stage where you say, forever I will Thank God till I die; I have enough!

If you read Genesis 33:1-9; the Bible tells us of the story of the meeting of Esau and Jacob; after several Years. Jacob had Prospered mightily.

The Bible says, he had become exceedingly great.

But when he met Esau, and in order to bribe Esau, Probably so that Esau would not carry out his previous threat that he would kill him the day they meet again!

He had sent a lot of flock of goats, sheep, ahead to court his brother's favour.

Esau said to him, after they had met, they had embraced.

Esau said: What is the meaning of all this drove (that's what he called it) that you have sent before me?

Sir, it's to see if I could use that to find favour with you.

He said, Ah! My brother, I have enough - Keep your own!

He said, my brother, take a look at me, I have four hundred (400) Bodyguards - God has Prospered me so mightily, that I need four hundred (400) Bodyguards to go with me wherever I go.

... Now, that is Pure Wealth!

If you read Genesis 26:12-14; when God was describing the Prosperity of Isaac - Oh! He wasn't just talking about his gold, his silver, his flocks; the Bible said he had a Store of Servants.

He had servants so many, he was practically STORING them.

... Can you imagine that kind of Wealth?

You see, those who think that if you are a Christian, you should die Poor. They need to read their Bibles again - Our God is not a God of Poverty.

And in the Name of Jesus Christ, every form of Poverty in your life will come to an END - Amen!

I remember the case of one (1) of my Pastors.

I just want to say this one with all Humility - I want to Thank God for what He has done for me. There is nothing I can do now to stop my

Money from coming in.

I said, Sir; you will need to explain that to me.

He said: I have so many houses in Lagos and other Places, that whether those people like it or not, they have to Pay their rent. And I can't ask them not to Pay their Rents.

He said: There is nothing I can do to stop money from coming in.

Oh! How I wish that will be your own Testimony - Amen for the DMC Family Members!

How I wish that the Almighty God who say if I declare anything in His Name, it will be established. How I wish here, this Decree going out from me right now concerning you would be established - Amen:

That one day, you too will be able to say: I want to Thank You God, because there is nothing I can do now to stop money from flowing in - AMEN!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
4. Let there be Light could mean God give me PURE JOY.

... There is a LINK between Joy and Light.

Oh! We could give just a simple illustration that could make that one clear: Once upon a time, the People in Charge of Electricity in Nigeria used to be called NEPA;

I don't know what their name is now - The name has been changing again and again.

When they took off Light (in those days) I was living in Mushin; you can hear the groaning of everybody - Oh, NEPA! Particularly if children were watching may be a Football Match or something.

When they return the Light, Ah! You will hear everybody shouting for Joy - There is Link between Light and JOY.

You want a Biblical support?

Esther 8:15-16; the Bible says the Jews had Light and Gladness and JOY.

When it said the Jews had Light, it is not talking about NEPA took off light and restored it.

It says God's Light Shone on them - and what was their sorrow, was changed to Gladness and Joy.

And in Psalms 30; this one doesn't even need a lot of explanation. It is written: "Weeping may endure for a Night, but Joy cometh in the morning."

So you can see weeping is associated with darkness and Joy associated with Light (Morning).

In the Name that is above every other names, may your Joy be regained afresh - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Now, we are talking about Joy, because I'm thinking of Pure Joy.

I don't know if I have told you before that:

JOY IS IN CATEGORIES -

I. There is Joy, and

II. There is Great Joy!

1 Chronicle 29:9; the Bible says the People rejoiced, but King David rejoiced with great Joy.

The people were rejoicing - so they had Joy; but the King had Great Joy - his Joy was Greater than that of his People.

III. And then in Mathew 2:1-11; the Bible tells us about the Wise men who came from the East.

If we are to believe Bible Scholars - These People who came looking for Jesus Christ, had travelled for two (2) Years.

And they Proved that by saying that when the King decided to kill children who were born he said they should kill children two (2) Years and under.

These People had been traveling for two (2) Years; finally they arrived, finally they saw that The Star they had been following was resting above a house.

Oh! The Bible said, they rejoiced with Exceeding Great Joy.

So there is Joy, and there is Great Joy; there is Exceeding Great Joy.

IV. But do you know that there is a Joy that is Purer than that?

In 1 Peter 1:3-8; the Bible talks about Joy Unspeakable and Full of Glory.

I Pray for everyone of you listening to me today or reading now on the Label of DMC that: That kind of Joy - Joy unspeakable, Joy full of Glory, will be your portion in Jesus' Name - Amen!

I will also remind some of you, I'm sure you have heard it before; the story of a woman. We held a Congress, I think the Conference was held in Abeokuta or somewhere around Ogun State.

And after the Program, I was Praying for everybody.

And there was this woman who came - She was barren and she was sobbing.

So I Prayed for her, because she said she had been married a long time, and she was having problems with her In-laws.

The following Year, we were having the Congress somewhere else, not far from Ogun State. And the People came, lined up again for Ministrations.

And there was a woman there, when it was her turn, I said, Yes Madam, what can I do for you?

She looked at me, she opened her mouth and said JESUS.

I said, okay! we Thank God for Jesus. What can I do for you?

She opened her mouth a second time again and said JESUS!

And there were quite a lot of People on the line.

Yes, Thank God for Jesus, woman, what can I do for you?

The third time she opened her mouth and said JESUS.

And I was beginning to get a little bit impatient; Please, tell me, what can I do for you?

And then opened her mouth and said: I was the barren woman you Prayed for last year.

As I looked at her; on the right - She was carrying a Baby, on the left, she was carrying a Baby on the right.

Now, I could understand why she was so full of Joy she couldn't Speak!

That is called Joy Unspeakable, Joy Full of Glory.

And may that be your Position from now on, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

PROPHECY:

The Lord asked me to tell someone who is listening to me today or reading now on the Label of DMC: He says during the darkness of the lockdown, your Star will begin to Rise - Amen!

5. Let there be Light could be crying to God give me PURE PEACE.

I have spoken to you about Peace (not too long ago) about CATEGORIES OF PEACE.

Let me just remind you, to refresh your mind what Categories of Peace could be.

But what I didn't tell you is that there is a LINK between Light and Peace.

In Isaiah 45:7, the Almighty God said; "I form the light, and create darkness: I make Peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things."

Just take a look at that statement, He said: I formed Light, I created darkness, I formed Peace, I created evil.

So, Light and Peace go together; darkness and evil walk hand in hand.

There is a Link between Light and Peace.

Now, I told you that Peace can be in Categories:

I. There is Peace

II. There is Great Peace.

Psalms 119:165; the Word of God says: They that love Thy Law shall have Great Peace.

III. Then there is All-Round Peace.

1 Kings 4:24 says: Solomon had Peace all round.

IV. Then there is Peace like a River.

Isaiah 48:18 says: "The Almighty God says if only you obey Me, then your Peace will be like a River."

V. But then, I told you about the Purest Peace.

And that is in Philippians 4:7 - The Peace that Passes all Understanding.

The kind of Peace that you will have and People will be wondering: How can you be at Peace in such a situation?

I have shared this Testimony before: The first time I had a Cruise - Some of my children said, we want you to rest. And the best way to rest get away from these People, go on a cruise;

And I'm telling you, I have said it before: If you really need a holiday, you want to really go on holiday - go on a Cruise!

They will feed you like nobody's business. They seems to take Joy in over feeding you.

And since you are far in the ocean, nobody can come and visit.

And the first six (6) days of the Cruise was like Heaven on Earth.

Then the seventh (7th) day, storm came!

You don't want to be on the ocean when there is something called storm.

The Ship we were in, I mean several stories high; it's bigger than Sheraton Hotels. But when the storm came, the ocean will take this thing like a Toy, tossed it up, several stories high, and the drop it.

And everything was shaking right, left and centre. The cutleries, the plates, were flying about. It was terrible.

Things got so bad, the Captain called all of us together, and said: Well, Ladies and Gentlemen, don't worry yourself; there are twelve (12) Categories of Storm at Sea.

Category one (1) is the smallest, category twelve (12) is the worse - We are only in category ten (10).

Ah (Laughs!) I said, God what am I doing here?

In my village the biggest river, a Trainee can jump over it.

What am I doing here, Category ten (10)?

So the Captain said, don't worry, just go to your cabin!

So I said, God Almighty, what am I going to do now?

And He spoke!

... And the Almighty God will speak to those of you in a storm right now - Amen!

He said: Son, when I was here on Earth and there was a storm, what does the Bible say i was doing?

The Bible says: You were sleeping!

He said son, SLEEP!

Immediately, I jumped on my bed, and in minutes I was fast asleep.

By the time I woke up, we were already at Port; everything was Calm and Peaceful.

And anytime I tell the story, People would say: How can you sleep in such a situation?

What else could I have done - Jump into the Ocean? I didn't even know how to swim!

But that is the kind of Peace - the Peace that Passes all Understanding!

People wonder how some of us could be cool with all that is going round in the world right now - Thank God for the Peace of God.

And I am saying to all of you: That kind of Peace will be your Portion from now on, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

6. There is something called PURE SUCCESS.

... Another word for Pure Success is EXCELLENCE.

You see, when we talk about Good, Better, Best - We are comparing three (3) things.

For example if three (3) children return from school, and they Presented their Results to their Parents;

And the first one has a total Average of sixty percent (60%) - Oh, we say that is Good!

And the second shows his own, seventy percent (70%) - Oh, this is Better!

Another brought out his result, eighty percent (80%) - Ah, this is the Best!

... But none of them could be called Excellent.

Excellent means it can't be better, Excellent means one hundred percent (100%).

... And There is a Link between Light and Excellence.

In Daniel 5:13-14;

PROPHECY:

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Thank You Father! Daddy says that according to Genesis 1:1, every day begins in the evening. And the evening and the morning were the first day, etc.

And the Lord asked me to tell someone; in the evening of the Lockdown, your Day will START - Amen!

In Daniel 5:13-14; the King was speaking, and he said: I demand three (3) Things: Light, Understanding and Excellence.

There is a Link between Light and Excellence.

This Daniel that he was talking to, if you read Daniel 6:1-3; the Bible says the King Appointed one hundred and twenty (120) Princes to be Governor over each of the Provinces.

Then a Appointed Three (3) Princes to be Presidents.

You know in those days, it was the Kings that Appointed Presidents - Time has Changed!

And may I Pray for every Traditional Rulers in this Nation, that their Glorious days will come back again - Amen!

And so the King Appointed one hundred and twenty (120) Governors, three (3) Presidents - Among whom was Daniel.

But then amongst the three (3) Presidents, the King wanted to Appoint one (1) that will be Superior to the other two (2).

... And that fellow was Daniel, because the Bible says an Excellent Spirit was found in him.

1 Kings 4:30 tells us that the Wisdom of Solomon EXCELLED the wisdom of the Wise Men of the East and the Wisdom of every Egyptian Wise Men.

And I'm telling you, in those days, if you are looking for Wise men, you either look towards the East or you look towards Egypt.

I mean, when you consider the fact that the Egyptians built the Pyramids; and up till today, even Engineers have to rack their brains to say how did they do it?

Then you will know those People were wise in those days.

But the Wisdom of Solomon was greater than the Wisdom of the Egyptians, it was greater than the Wisdom of the People from the East.

For the Bible says Wise men from the East came to seek Jesus Christ.

The Wisdom was so Precious to them in the East that they were willing to travel for two (2) years just to seek the Author of Wisdom Himself.

But then when you consider Psalms 8:9, which says: "O LORD our Lord, how Excellent is thy Name in all the Earth!"

Referring to the Lord Jesus Christ, it says His Name excelled every one else.

When you link that one with Philippians 2:9-11, which says "Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a Name which is above every names:"

You will understand the meaning of Excellence - To be above all, to be well, well above all others.

When you read Daniel 1:3-21; the Bible says when the Jews were taken into slavery to Babylon, then the King said; look among these Boys, search for those who ...

If you read verse 4; "Children in whom was no blemish, but well favoured, and skilful in all wisdom, and cunning in knowledge, and understanding science, and such as had ability in them to stand in the King's Palace, and whom they might teach the learning and the tongue of the Chaldeans."

... Those of them who have no blemish, those who skillful in Wisdom, they must be all rounder, they must be DEEP in knowledge, in understanding in Science. - Those are the People I want you to select!

It was as if he asked his servants to conduct JAMB (Joint Admission Matriculation Board) - Use in Nigeria for Higher Institutions Exams and select the very, VERY BEST. and then TRAIN THEM.

The Bible says after they finished the Training, Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego were ten (10) times better than the others - Ten (10) times BETTER!

But do you know that among the four (4) Daniel still excelled?

Read Daniel 2:16-23; you will see what happened when they were tested with all the other "Wise People" - A serious Test!

The King had a dream, he forgot his dream, he gathered all the Wise Men together and he said, you must tell me my dream which I have forgotten (laughs!).

And then give me the interpretations. If you don't, you're DEAD.

Daniel said give us time, let us go to the One who is the "Father of Lights, with whom is no Variableness, neither shadow of turning." - Just give us time.

And the four (4) of them went into Prayer.

But who got the Answer?

It was Daniel.

... Among the four (4) he was still the "Excellent One".

It is difficult to find a good illustration to give you on Excellence.

But I will give you a very Poor one, and to show you that: If you can cry to God to give you Light, from now on you will begin to Excel.

I told you before, way back in 1975, there was a World Conference of Applied Mathematicians in Canada. All over the world, Applied Mathematicians came.

And there were two (2) of us that went from Nigeria - Two (2) of us!

You can imagine how Young I was then. And of course, I was very Proud.

... Oh! Two (2) people representing my Nation, I must be somebody!

At that time, maybe I had probably Published (I can't remember exactly) maybe about twelve (12) Learned Papers and Journals. But my head was in the clouds.

And we all gathered together, and then the man who was to give the Opening Address; when they began to introduce him (laughs!) he had Published one hundred and fifty (150) Papers.

... I said, oh Lord God Almighty, what am I doing here?

And he began to speak, and he began to talk about "The Mathematics of the Rain".

By the time he finished, I Prayed: Almighty God, when it is my turn to Present my Papers, don't let this man come (laughs!)

When the day came, when I was to Present my Paper; who was the fellow who was sitting in the front row?

I said, God have Mercy on me! But I had PRAYED all night; because it is not Presenting your Paper that is the Problem. It is the Questions and Answers that will follow.

How am I going to Answer the Question of this man? He was sitting right there in front. If he raises his hands that he wants to ask Questions, I can't pretend that I have not seen him.

Then I Presented my Paper, and not a single Question was asked. And everybody stood up clapping, including that man!

Now, the point I'm trying to make is: It wasn't what I said. What was it I said that these People didn't know much more?

It was God who SHONE His Light, because I was probably the only one that Prayed.

When God SHINES his Light upon you, you will begin to EXCEL

I Pray for everyone of you my children, in particular; in the Name that is above every other names, you will not begin to Excel - Amen!

... Now, I'm sure you now see the advantage of my sitting down - so I can take as much time as I want.

7. I want to talk briefly about the THE BEAUTY OF PURITY.

PROPHECY:

Thank You Father! Thank You Almighty God - The Lord said I should tell someone whose hunger and thirst since this problem started was: Oh God, how I wish I have the Gift of Healings. Daddy asked me to tell you, your wish has been granted!

Pure Light is White in Colour - The kind of light that you see when the Welder is working.

You know the Welder has to shield his face when he is working, because of the Light coming from the instrument - White Pure Light!

But you know, if you have done a little bit of Science; if you Pass White Light through a Glass Prism, it breaks into seven (7) colours - Seven (7) Colours of the Rainbow - Red, Orange, Yellow, Green, Blue, Indigo and Violet.

Maybe one of these days, we will come and pick it up from there.

That inside White Light is Red, Orange, Yellow, Green, Blue, Indigo and Violet. And each colour stands for something significant. But that will be for another time!

The implications of this is that: ALL colours are the same when there is No LIGHT.

I mean, you are all in your room sitting wherever you are now. Some of you are wearing Yellow dress, some Green.

But if Light goes off, you are ALL wearing BLACK.

It is only when Light comes up that you begin to see this is Yellow, this is Green.

When there is No Light there is No Colour other than Black.

It means that: It takes LIGHT to bring out BEAUTY.

And you know what?

There is Beauty in you - Every Person has Beauty in him or her.

In 2 Corinthians 4:7, the Bible says: "But we have this Treasure in Earthen Vessels, that the Excellency of the Power may be of God, and not of us.

Your body is an Earthen Vessel. Inside this Earthen Vessel is Treasure. And until Light SHINES on you, your Beauty is Hidden.

... Let me give you may be one (1) or two (2) examples:

Take David for example in 1 Samuel 16:11 to End.

David was a Musician - He was very good Instrumentalist, in harp and so on and so forth. But he was singing only to animals.

Until one day, Light came into his father's house and within a very short Period of time, the man who was singing for sheep and goats, was singing for the King - His Beauty came out!

I will take Esther 2:8-17.

Esther was a Beautiful girl, a beautiful slave.

And then there was crises in the Kingdom; and the Light SHONE on Esther. And the ordinary beautiful girl suddenly became the Beautiful Queen.

... Oh! Let me give you one more example in Genesis

Joseph; Genesis 41:1-44,

PROPHECY:

Thank You my Father and my God!

... And I hope everybody will take note of this one:

Because God is Speaking to Someone and He is saying: use this Period to draw closer to me. And I will soon show you how to be Unstoppable.

... Use this Period to Draw CLOSER to me. And I will soon show you how to be UNSTOPPABLE.

Genesis 41:1-44; gives us an example of Joseph.

Joseph had Excelled in Prison, in Portiphar's house.

In Genesis 39:1-6; he was brought in as a slave to Portiphar's house. He took over the household.

And in Genesis 39:20-23; he was thrown into Prison. He got into Prison, excelled there - He became the Controller of the Prison.

And then one day, Light SHONE.

And you know what?

It was because there was crises in the Kingdom: a King had two (2) dreams nobody to interpret the dreams.

And suddenly, somebody who had forgotten Joseph remembered him.

I Pray for someone here today or reading now on the Label of DMC; before this crises is over, those who could help you, will remember you - Amen!

And they brought Joseph out of Prison, and in less than twenty four (24) hours, a Prisoner became the Prime Minister of Egypt.

... When Light SHINES suddenly, Beauty becomes available; it becomes exposed!

So, when you say, Lord let there be Light; it could mean Lord, EXPOSE MY BEAUTY.

I tell you a Story: Years ago, a woman brought her son to the Church in Ebute Meta. The woman was a Christian. And the Boy was Original Rascal. I mean, as rascally as they come!

So in other to help, we handed over the Boy to a Soldier; a Soldier man in the Church then. So we handed this Boy over to the Soldier.

The Soldier I'm talking about is the first Person to play Guitar in the Church.

He had a Box Guitar (laughs!) And because he was a Soldier, so he could handle anybody. He handled the Boy very well.

And then one day, Mummy and I travelled to Kenya. Mummy saw a Flute and said, I think I better buy this Flute for that little Rascal now that he was with the Soldier man, who was already Teaching him how to play Box Guitar.

To cut a long story short, when the Light of God begins to shine on that Boy; who you would have thought can Never, NEVER amount to anything. God Produced for us the one we all know now as Pastor Kunle Ajayi.

In that Rascal, in that fellow that you won't even want to have as a son; there is Beauty. But until LIGHT shone, the beauty was hidden.

Some years ago, there was a Conference of Pentecostals from all over the world; I think in Malaysia. And they gave me thirty (30) minutes to Preach.

I said: the thirty (30) minutes is mine?

They said Yes!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
I can use it as I like?

They said Yes!

I said Thank you very much - The first five (5) minutes is for my Minstrel.

By the time he played for five (5) minutes; the Man in charge said - I now know why you travel round the world with him.

... Light SHONE, Beauty came!

I Pray that your Beauty that has been hidden Would become exposed as the Light of God Shines upon you today, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

Now, let me conclude; we are talking about the Purity of Light; and Mathew 5:8 says: "Blessed are the PURE in heart, for they shall see God."

Psalms 24:3-4 says: Who will ascend unto the Hill of the Lord?.Who is the one who is going to abide in His holy Place?

... He said: The one with CLEAN hands and PURE heart!

All these Beautiful Things that come from the PURITY OF LIGHT is available only for those who are PURE in heart; whose hands are CLEAN.

ALTAR CALL

And you can be one of them today, by going before the Almighty God: Kneeling down at Calvary, at the foot of the Cross and asking Him to make you Clean.

You know I just mentioned briefly; I said: The colour of White when it's broken through the Prism would include RED, etc.

You know the colour starts with Red, and Red is the colour of Blood.

And it's the Blood of Jesus Christ that cleanses from ALL sins.

Before you can begin to enter into the Benefits of Green, Blue, Yellow etc; you must pass through RED.

So I'm appealing to those of you who are listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC and you have never given your lives to Jesus Christ. Before you Pray some Very Special Prayers that I'm going to ask you to Pray today:

Would you Please, even there in your Living Room, go on your knees now and cry to Jesus Christ to wash you clean with His Blood.

His Blood cleanses from ALL sins.

If the blood of Jesus Christ washes you, it will make you PURE, free from all sins.

So I'm going to give you just two (2) minutes to Please go on your knees now. I can't see you, but God can see you. And cry to Him and say;

Lord, I'm surrendering my life to You today. Please wash me clean with Your Precious Blood. Forgive all the sins that I have ever committed. And I will serve you for the rest of my life.

And those of you who are in the same room with these People who are bowing down to Jesus Christ now, kindly Pray for them;

Pray that the One who saved your Soul would save their own Souls also. Pray that the One who can save to the Uttermost would give them "Genuine Salvation".

Pray that the Almighty God will wipe away all their sins today, and receive them into the Family of God.

Pray for them now - Let us Pray for just one (1) more minute, and then I will join my Prayer with yours to ask for Salvation for all these People.

Thank You Father. Thank You Saviour. In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

My Father and my God, I want to Bless Your Name for Your Words.

I want to Thank You especially for ALL THOSE who are surrendering their lives to You right now.

I Pray that You would remember Your Promise that whosoever will come unto You, You will in no wise cast out.

They have come to You Father, please receive them in Jesus' Name.

Let Your Blood wash them clean.

And this very moment, give them "Genuine Salvation", write their names in the "Book of Life"; receive them into the Family of God.

And from now on, ANY TIME they call on You, Please answer them by Fire.

And I Pray that they will not go back into a life of sin.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

SPECIAL PRAYER POINTS

Now, I'm going to ask you to write down your Prayer Points. After you have written down the Prayer Points; I will Pray for you.

And then since you are in your homes; you should Please take time to Pray over these Points till you are satisfied.

Don't just Pray for ten (10) minutes, fifteen (15) minutes and then stop. You are not going anywhere - Spend Time to Pray over these Points.

1. Thank the Almighty God - The One who give all Good Gifts; the One who kept you alive till today to hear this Message that you have just heard. Praise Him, Thank Him, Give Him Glory.

2. You will lift your Voice to the Almighty God and say Father: Please make me "Purely Whole" - Not just Healed but Purely Whole: Whole Body, Soul and Spirit.

3. You will say Father: Please give me "Pure Life" - Healthy, Strong, Vigorous - The Older I grow; the Stronger you should let me become.

4. Father, Please give me "Pure Wealth" - Never to borrow again. Let me always have More than Sufficient.

5. Father, Please give me "Pure Joy" - Joy Unspeakable and Full of Glory.

6. Father, Please give me "Pure Peace" - Your kind of Peace that "Passes all Understanding".

7. Father, Please give me "Pure Success" - Let me be Excellent from now on in all I do.

8. Father, Please Shine Your Light on me and Expose my Beauty to the world.

9. Father, out of Your "Abundant Mercy"; put an end to this Plague speedily; put an end to this Coronavirus speedily.

10. Your Personal Prayer Request.

But I will encourage you to include in that:

I. Prayer for your Neighbours

II. Prayer for all your children (Big or Small)

III. Prayer for your In-laws

IV. Prayer for your Co-Workers

V. Prayer for all those in Authority

VI. Prayer for your Pastors

VII. And then Please Pray for me (Pastor E.A Adeboye)

Now, I'm going to Pray for you. After which you can then spend "Quality Time" in your homes to Pray.

SPECIAL ADMONITION TO RCCG MEMBERS.

I don't need to tell those of you who are Members of The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG).

I believed that you are all well trained that you don't need anybody to begin to tell you not to fail in your responsibilities to God at a time like this.

... The Almighty God will answer all your Prayers in Jesus Name - Amen!

Let us Pray!

CLOSING PRAYER

Once again my Father and my God; I want to Thank You for these Awesome Moment.

Thank You for this very Peculiar Holy Ghost Service; Thank You for the Message You have sent to us again because we know that all will be well.

Thank You very, very much Lord God Almighty because we know that You answer Prayers.

And so, I'm joining my Faith with the Faith of all these Your children that whatever they would be asking You today; You will grant unto them.

Let Your Light be upon them.

Oh Lord God Almighty; make them Whole, give them Life - "Vigorous Life"; "Life Full of Vitality".

Give them "Pure Wealth" - If any of them is owing, in Your own "Miraculous Way" wipe out the debt and let Your children have More Than Sufficient.

Give them Joy - "Pure Joy"; "Joy Unspeakable"; "Joy Full of Glory".

Father, give them Peace - The kind of Peace that Passes all Understanding.

Lord God Almighty; give them Peace - Give them Peace of Mind; give them Peace in their bodies, give them Peace in their Souls; give them Peace in their Spirits.

... Give them All-Round Peace!

And my Father and my God; make them Excellent. In every facets of Life, let then Excel.

Shine Your Light on them Lord; Expose their Beauty to the world.

And as a result of the Prayer of today, my Father and my God; Let there be "Countless Testimonies".

Please Lord God Almighty, have Mercy on our Nations. Put an end to this Plague and just let Your Name be Glorified.

Anytime that You choose to return; Father Please don't leave us behind.

Thank You Almighty God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!!!



JUNE 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE

LET THERE BE LIGHT (PART 6) - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

JUNE HOLY GHOST SERVICE 2020

Let there be
LIGHT 6

5th of June, 2020 || 7:00pm
MINISTERING
PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE
and other anointed ministers of God

@thehgservice www.rccg.org

DATE: 5TH JUNE, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: EXODUS 15: 22-26

Let us Pray!

SONG

Blessed be Your Name

Blessed be Your Name

Blessed be Your Name, Oh Lord

Hallelujah

Blessed be Your Name

Blessed be Your Name

Blessed be Your Name, Oh Lord

Holy is Your Name

Holy is Your Name

Holy is Your Name, Oh Lord

Hallelujah

Holy is Your Name

Holy is Your Name

Holy is Your Name, Oh Lord



Jesus is Your Name

Jesus is Your Name

Jesus is Your Name, Oh Lord

Hallelujah

Jesus is Your Name

Jesus is Your Name

Jesus is Your Name, Oh Lord

OPENING PRAYER AND PRAYER FOR JUNE BIRTHDAY CELEBRANTS

Father Almighty we want to bless Your Holy Name once again.

Thank You for another very Special Holy Ghost Service: Thank You for all what You have done for us in the Past; Thank You for what You are going to do again tonight - Please, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Father, we are Praying that You let Your Light Shine again and do "Marvelous Things" in all our lives.

Almighty God, we are committing into Your Hands especially Your children that are born in the Month of June; we Pray Lord God Almighty that You will bless them; You will Prosper them; You Strengthened them.

We Pray Lord that You will anoint them afresh and give them a Brand New Beginning of everything that is Divine; of everything that is Glorious.

Bless them Oh Lord; let them serve You till the end.

Father, all those of Your children that might need the "Laying-On of Hands" at a time like this; Father Please lay Your Hands on them: Heal the sick, Set the Captives Free.

Lord God Almighty, put an end to sorrow in their lives. And Please Lord God Almighty in Your Own Miraculous Way; put an end to this Plague.

Thank You my Father and my God - In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENT

By the Special Grace of God; the theme for the July 2020 Holy Ghost Service is going to be: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 7

And today as we discuss: Let There Be Light - Part 6; we will be looking at: Exodus 15: 22-26.

22. So Moses brought Israel from the Red sea, and they went out into the wilderness of Shur; and they went three days in the wilderness, and found no water.

23. And when they came to Marah, they could not drink of the waters of Marah, for they were bitter: therefore the name of it was called Marah.

24. And the People murmured against Moses, saying, What shall we drink?

25 And he cried unto the LORD; and the LORD shewed him a tree, which when he had cast into the waters, the waters were made sweet: there he made for them a Statute and an Ordinance, and there he Proved them,

26 And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all His Statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I am the LORD that healeth the.

Let me start by Praying for any of you who might have any kind of sorrow and bitter waters in your life; that the end will come to sorrows and bitter waters in your life, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
There we have the Story of the children of Israel on their way to the Promised Land. And they have been travelling for three (3) days in the wilderness without water.

And automatically they were thirsty! And then they got to a Pool of water, and they thought, oh! here is water at last!

And when they tasted the water, they found it bitter - and so they couldn't drink it.

And so you can see the situation became compounded - They were thirsty, they saw water - oh, an end has come to our thirst! Only to discovered that things are not going to end that easily.

And murmured against Moses, but Moses ignored their murmuring and cried to the Lord - Lord what do I do?

And the Light of the Lord shone upon a tree which was beside the water.

And instructions came to Moses: 'Cast this tree into the water, and it will become sweet!'

He did, and the People were able to drink.

I'm sure, some of us have noticed from experience, that every Holy Ghost Service is Special, in a way.

But then, occasionally, you attend a Particular Holy Ghost Service that is "Extremely Special" to you, as a Person - So that for Years, you keep on referring to that Particular Holy Ghost Service as a Reference Point.

I have a very deep feeling within me, that the Holy Ghost Service of tonight (Month of June 2020) is the one that somebody will not forget in a hurry - Amen!

From this Story that we have read to you, we will learn some lessons. And then I will release you to Pray some Prayers.

And I'm sure that by the time I finish - I won't need to beg you to Pray!

... Some of you will be happy you are not going anywhere - So, you will be able to really, really PRAY.

1. The first lesson we learned from this Story, is that: Long before the children of Israel got to Mara - there was a tree already growing by that Pool of water.

It wasn't the day they got there that the tree started growing; the tree had been there all along!

The implications is this: Before your Problems started, God had Provided a Solution;

Whatever may be the Nature of your problem, the solution is already waiting - Amen.

Before darkness came (when you read Genesis 1:1-3) the Bible says: 'In the beginning God created...'

That means God was there before Creation.

And when darkness covered the face of the deep, God had been there. And all God had to do is open His mouth and say: LET THERE BE LIGHT!

And the Solution to darkness became manifest.

When you read Psalms 90:1-2; the Bible stated clearly: Before the Mountains were brought forth - from everlasting to everlasting, God is God!

So, whatever Mountain must be blocking your way; before that Mountain was formed - God had been there!

In Revelation 1:18, the Bible stated clearly: Our God is the Alpha and the Omega.

The Bible stated clearly in John 1:1-3: In the beginning was the Word and Word was with God...

In the very, very beginning - there was God!

It will interest you to know that before Goliath came on the scene (in 1 Samuel 17:38-51) - Before Goliath came on the scene and started terrorising Israel, the rock that will kill him had been in the river just waiting for David to come: Pick it up, so he can put it in his catapult; to bring down the giant.

According to Jeremiah 1:4-5, the Word of God made it clear: BEFORE YOU WERE FORMED - God knew you; while you were still in your mother's womb, God has settled your case.

Medical Scientists will tell that everything a child is going to be is already completed, settled - the first seventy two (72) Hours of conception - Seventy two (72) Hours!

Is the child going to be tall or short; fat, thin, dark complexion, blue eyes or black eyes?

... Everything is settled within seventy two (72) Hours - The rest is just Development of what had been settled.

So, the tree that will turn bitter water to sweet had been there! All that happened when Moses cried unto God was that - LIGHT SHONE ON THE TREE - A particular tree!

And God came through to Moses to say: Eh! Do the following, with that tree.

You are going to Pray a Prayer this night, based on Psalms 143:8, which says: God, cause me to know the Way, wherein I should walk - Amen.

Let Your LIGHT SHINE: let me discover the Way that You want me to walk in.

In Isaiah 30:21, the Bible says: When you find yourself at a crossroad, you would hear a voice behind you saying - THIS IS THE WAY: walk ye in it!

I'm Praying for someone today, that the Way you will walk through to your Destiny; will be revealed to you tonight - Amen!

I'm going to pick one (1) or Two (2) illustrations to tell you why you need to Pray tonight like you have never Prayed before.

And one of the Prayers would be that God should show you what to do to make you whole - What do I do to be completely well?

Why? - Because your Healing had been settled, more than two thousand (2,000) Years ago.

According to 1 Peter 2:24; the day Jesus Christ went on, while they were beating Him, your Healing has been Provided for - BY HIS STRIPES.

More than two thousand (2,000) Years ago; the Healing for whatever you might be experiencing has been settled!

It will interest you to know, as you read through 2 Kings 5:1-14; that River Jordan had been flowing before Naaman was born.

Long before Naaman became a leper, the river in which he would wash and be clean, had been there!

It was not the day that Naaman met Elisha - That all of a sudden, River Jordan began to flow.

No, No No! The River had been there before the leprosy.

When you read Isaiah 8:1-21; the Bible tells us about King Hezekiah, who was sick - A God fearing King.

He was so sick that God sent a Prophet - Go and tell him: Put your house in order; write your Will - because you are going to die!

And he cried to God and said: Haha! But God, I have been Faithful - I don't want to die yet.

God said, alright! I give you an extra fifteen (15) Years.

Then God said to the Prophet: take some figs and put it on the boil that is causing the sickness that wants to take the life of this man.

The fig that was used to Heal Hezekiah did not begin to grow after Hezekiah became sick - the tree had been growing, had been there; waiting for the moment that it would be used.

So, the question then is: Lord I am Your child, and I believe You - when You said: by Your stripes, I WAS HEALED.

And I have Prayed for Healing.

As a matter of fact, some Men of God have Prayed for me. I have called for elders - they have laid hands on me - And I'm still sick.

Is there anything hindering my Healing? Is there something I can do so that my Healing may manifest? Is there any restitution that I need to make?

You have to send Your Light, and reveal it to me!

You see, because when you go through the Scriptures, in Genesis 12:14-20: When Pharaoh took the wife of Abram - for he said, she is my sister. And of course she was, in the real sense.

The Bible says: God Plagued Pharaoh's house because he had another man's wife in his Palace.

When you read Genesis 20:1-18; the same story was repeated, but with another King now, called Abimelech - This fellow also took the wife of Abraham (unknowingly) Problem started.

And God said to both of them: Until you retribute your Ways; until you give this man's wife back to him - no amount of Prayer is going to save you.

Anything, whatsoever that is standing between you and Total Wholeness; may the Almighty God reveal to you today - Amen!

I will share with you one (1) or two (2) of the Testimonies I have shared before. But some of you were not there when I shared them.

I was a Lecturer at the University of Lagos. And one of my students came to me: Sir, I need help - I have a Problem.

What was the Problem?

The Problem was that he was always sweating and the sweat would be smelling like the odour of a dead man!

So that if anybody is sitting next to him in class, within five (5) minutes, they relocate.

And he has used all manners of soap, all manners of drugs - And he remained smelling!

And I was going to Pray for him. And in those days, I was eager to lay hands on ANYTHING! I mean, even if you say your dog is sick, I will lay hands on the dog.

But God said No! Don't lay hands on him; he has a restitution to make!

Restitution? - He is a young man, he wasn't married because then I thought restitution has to be when you have extra wife.

And then God guided me and I began to ask him questions. And I learnt that he was a Teacher in a Primary School before he came into the University. And that the children were contributing a Penny each in preparation for their Christmas Party.

... A Penny in those days was a lot of money!

And then this man gained admission into the University, while the children were on holidays, and he left with their money.

The children gathered together and discovered that their Teacher had gone - and they reported him to God!

... God you know where our Teacher is, he went away with our money!

When he told me the Story, I said: Ah, Good! You go back to the School and Pay these children their money.

He said, with Joy!

When you get there, don't give them a Penny each - give them a Shilling each.

He said, I would do so!

He went; as soon as he got to the School the children came out, Ah! Our Teacher is here.

And he said to them: Do you remember the money you were saving with me?

Ah! We remembered: twenty seven (27) Pence!

And he gave them a Shilling each - THEY WERE GLAD!

... The Angels of the children reported to God that the matter has been settled!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
This brother came back to me and said: I have done what I am supposed to do!

I was going to Pray - God said, there is no need. Tell him not to drink iced water for two (2) weeks.

That was the end of the Problem!

I Pray once again: Whatever is blocking you from Total Healing; may the Almighty God reveal to you TODAY - Amen!

WHAT DO I DO, FOR MY BREAKTHROUGH TO COME?

Because your Breakthrough had been settled; your financial breakthrough had been settled more than two thousand (2,000) Years ago!

In 2 Corinthians 8:9, the Bible stated there clearly: That He became Poor, that you through his Poverty might be rich.

It has been settled more than two thousand (2,000) Years ago - That Poverty should not even be near you at all.

Now, I know that there are some smarter guys who would say, it is written: The poor will never cease in the land.

... He didn't say that Poor would be You!

For you, the Solution to Poverty had been there more than two thousand (2,000) Years ago.

Jesus Christ Himself said so in John 10:10.

He said: I have come that you might have life, and have it more abundantly!

He didn't come that you might manage to survive.

It has been written, more than two thousand (2,000) Years ago, in 3 John 2 - "Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest Prosper (that is a matter of priority) and be in Health, even as thy soul Prospereth."

Oh Yes! We know about Giving.

We know about Luke 6:38 says: Give, you will be given.

We know that! - Some of us are Givers;

We know about Sowing and Reaping - 2 Corinthians 9:6; we know that if we sow bountifully we will reap bountifully.

Some of us have been sowing.

But then we know, according to Matthew 13:3-9, the Bible made it clear that even when you sow on good soil; there is a soil that will yield 30-folds, there is a soil that will yield 60-folds, there is a soil that will yield a 100-folds!

We know that!

And some of us have been sowing on all manners of Good Soil.

And one of these days I would be able to explain to you - which is the soil for 30, which is the soil for 60, which is the soil for 100.

... But that is not the topic tonight.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
The topic is: WHAT DO I DO TO TURN THE TIDES - From Not Enough to More than Enough (Financially)?

Because when you read 2 Kings 4:1-7; you would see the Story of that Poor widow - who was destitute, who was heavily in debt.

And under the Unction of the Holy Spirit, I want to decree straightaway: All of you who are in debt, you will be out of debt SOON - AMEN!

When she came to the Man of God, and the Man of God said: What do you have in the house?

A bottle of oil - Okay, go! Go and borrow empty vessels -borrow from your neighbours, borrow not a few, and then lock the door on you and your sons.

And begin to pour out the little oil which you have, and begin to set aside that which is full.

Read that story: From nothing at all, this widow became so wealthy that for the rest of her life, after Paying her debt; she never had to borrow again.

The question is: Is it the day she cried go the Man of God that she suddenly had neighbours with empty vessels?

No! - The neighbours had been there, the empty vessels have been there.

Interestingly, the Man of God had been there! - Elisha didn't come to Town that day simply because of her;

... The solution to her Problem had been there all along - including the little bottle of oil.

But that day when she cried out, the Light Shone: All she had to do steps by steps was revealed to her and her breakthrough came!

What do I need to do? - Oh Lord, Shine Your Light, so that my Financial Breakthrough might come Speedily.

Do I need to make a Sacrifice?

Like in 1 Kings 17: 8-16;

PROPHECY: Oh! Thank You Daddy: Daddy wants me to tell someone who is agitated right now - RELAX! I am the Almighty God, and I will take care of it - Amen!

... Thank You Daddy.

In 1 Kings 17: 8-16; the widow of Zarephath had to make a sacrifice - that turned her LAST, to her Beginning.

In Genesis 22:1-18; God told Abraham to make a First Fruit Sacrifice - Sacrifice your son, your only son Isaac - whom thou lovesth.

God didn't let him kill the boy; He just made a request to see how he would respond.

It will interest you to note that several years before then: at least forty (40) Years before then, God had spoken to Abraham in Genesis 12:1-3 - I will bless you!

But it is only after Genesis 22; that God now said - I Swear, in Blessing I will bless you!

Is it surprising then that by the time we got to Genesis 24:34-35; and the servant of Abraham said: I am Abraham's servant, and God has BLESSED my Master greatly.

Oh, I Pray for you today, that God of Abraham will Bless you Mightily - Amen!

Oh! We are talking about Soil - Good Soil, Bad Soil; 30% Soil, 60% Soil.

But look at Genesis 26:1-14; there was famine in the land - That means there was no rain. The land wasn't Producing.

But because God had Promised Isaac in Genesis 22 - Where the boy allowed himself to be tied by the father.

... God said in Blessing I will bless your father; I will multiply you.

That is why you discovered that all of a sudden, in Genesis 22:1-4; Isaac Planted seeds in the time of famine and reaped THE SAME YEAR.

... The same Year Brethren - not the following year.

We have been sowing; some of us here have been sowing Year after Year, after Year!

And I Pray in the Name that is above every other names; before the end of this Year, you will get a hundred fold return - Amen!

It's not a question of whether you sow 30% or how much you have sown.

In 1 Corinthians 3:6-7; it says: I Paul I have sown, Apollos watered; who gives the increase? - GOD!

You can sow all you have in life; you can use all the fertilizers in the world; you can water whichever way you want - if God withhold the increase, then there will be no Harvest.

What do I do Lord God Almighty; what do I do so that my Financial Breakthrough would come Speedily!

I can tell you several examples and illustrations.

I will tell you about a young man I have told you before - He came from Abeokuta. He said Sir, I want to give you my house. I laughed!

What kind of joke is this? I don't need a house; I'm not coming to Abeokuta to live.

God has already Prepared a house for me in Redemption Camp!

That time I was living at Holiness Road.

He said I must give you a house.

I said No, I don't need a house - what do I need it for?

He said, I have two (2) and God says if I have two (2) I can give one out!

I said, go and give it to any Pastor and they will Pray for you for the rest of your life!

So I said go and if you have Prayed, and after six (6) Months, come!

Three (3) months later he came - he brought all the Papers, the Deeds, everything.

So, I took it from him. I have made up my mind what I will do with it because I know I don't need a house in Abeokuta.

Some Months later he came: and said Daddy: I want you to Please follow me somewhere.

I said Ah! - Payment time has come.

And then we were going in Lagos; we kept on travelling and travelling. Where is he taking me?

And finally we arrived! There was a huge gate. He opened the gate, and inside there was an Estate. He said: This is what I was believing God for.

I looked at him I said: clever Boy! You gave me a house so you can get an Estate.

God what do You want me to do; so that my breakthrough would come Speedily? - Send Your Light!

How do I Pray Lord? What do You want me to Pray for - in other to have an ALL ROUND Breakthrough?

... Marital, Spiritual - Not just Financial or Physical. I'm talking about All Round now.

... Teach me to PRAY!

You see, because according to Genesis 1:28; God had said - At the very, very beginning: be fruitful, multiply, have dominion.

There was nothing God said concerning you and me that has to do with barrenness, struggling to survive or been pressed under by one big man or the other.

In John 14:12; while Jesus was here on Earth, He had said to the Disciples. And through them to us: "... The works that I did you shall do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father."

It has been settled, more than two thousand (2,000) Years ago that you will raise the dead, that you will make the lame to walk, that you will do Mighty Works.

PROPHECY: Oh! Thank You Father! Daddy wants me to tell someone that you are going to come out of this lockdown Up and Running - Amen!

Thank You Father!

So What is it that is hindering my All round Breakthrough?

You see because when you read 1 Samuel 1:9-20; Hannah had been going to Shiloh for Years! But there was a Particular day - the Light Shone!

She changed her Prayers from - God give me a son; to God, let us become Partners: You give me a Boy, I will give him back to You!

... I don't know how she knew that God needed a Prophet.

But the Light Shone: God, You give me a son - let me be the vessel that will bring your Prophet to life.

I wasn't there but that was the night she became Pregnant!

... She Prayed the right PRAYERS.

And when you read 2 Chronicles 1:6-15; God Himself came to Solomon and said - What do you want?

And I'm Praying that God will come to somebody tonight and say: What do you want? - Amen!

And I Pray that the Light of the Lord will SHINE into your heart - so that you will ask for the Right thing.

Because Solomon asked for Wisdom - That is all he asked for.

What did he get in return?

He got Wisdom, he got Understanding, he got Long Life, he got Peace!

I mean, when you read 1 Kings 4:24; the Bible says he had All Round Peace. CREW

You know what that means? - Check your Bible: Solomon was not sick in a day.

Oh! Read the account of David - there was a time that Warrior was always cold at night, all blankets didn't work.

Solomon, he Prospered Physically, he Prospered Financially. He never fought a single war in all his life - he asked for the right thing.

Because God Shone His Light in to him, he Prayed the Right Prayer.

When you read 2 Kings 2:9-15; Elisha asked for the Right Thing - He Prayed the Right Prayer.

When Elijah asked him: what do you want me to do for you, before I will be taken away from you?

... He said, I want a Double Portion of your Spirit!

... That is all he asked for.

I. By the time you read 2 Kings 13: 14-21; Kings were calling him Daddy - This former Farmer Boy became somebody that Kings call Daddy.

II. He became the one who was dictating the future of his Nation - He told the King: Take a bow and arrow, let me lay my hands on your hands, before you shoot.

... That's Victory for you!

I mean, he was telling the King things that will happen to the Nation - He became the Controller of the future of his Nation.

III. Not only that; he left behind a Legacy of Power - His bones raised the dead.

Why? - Because he asked for the Right thing.

God Shone the Light!

Oh Lord God Almighty, when it is time for me to Pray tonight: Let Your Light Shine so that I will ask for the Right Things; So that I will have All Round Prosperity, All Round Breakthrough.

IV. The Rich were begging Elisha - Come and eat!

He wasn't a Prophet who was dying of Poverty - No, No, No!

... He asked for the Right Thing!

He wasn't fed by the ravens - He was fed by the wealthiest woman in the Land.

And he would tell her - Listen, I'm not hungry.

But then, let me move a little bit deeper because I believed this is a very, very Special Holy Ghost Service.

The Tree itself: that TREE THAT THE LIGHT SHONE ON.

And Moses suddenly looked up and saw the Tree - And the tree that became a Solution to a National Problem.

I want somebody to Pray to the Almighty God that 'I will be the Tree.'

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
HOW CAN A MAN BE A TREE?

But in the Scriptures, Tree has always been used symbolically to represent man - The Tree!

The Bible makes it clear in Psalms 1:1-3; If you will not walk in the Counsel of the ungodly, if you will not stand in the ways of sinners, if you will not sit in the seat of the scornful - you will be like a TREE Planted by the Rivers of water.

Or you read Psalms 92:12-14, the Bible says: The Righteous shall flourish like a Palm Tree, they shall grow like Cedar in Lebanon.

... When God wants to describe a man, he can use a Tree.

I think one of your Prayers this very Special Night should be: Lord let Your light SHINE on me and turn me to the one who will put an end to Sorrow, Needs and Bitterness in the lives of People.

Some days ago, we were having Morning Devotion in my house, and we were reading Acts 4:33-37 (in the Opens Heavens Devotional)

And it says that the Brethren in the early Church had everything in common. Those who had houses and lands, sold them - and brought the money to the Apostles, etc.

Then all of a sudden, they singled out a fellow called Joses who was surnamed Barnabas, (Meaning Son of Consolation,)

But I was telling my children, why are they singling out Joses?

They said he had a land, he sold it and brought the money.

So what? - Others had been selling their lands, they have been selling houses; so why do you single out Joses?

The Point is that his name is called 'Son of Consolation' - He was a Blessing; he was the kind of fellow who brings Joy to those who are in sorrow; who brings comfort to those who are in Need.

... Son of Consolation! - That is what I want to be.

PROPHECY: Oh! Thank You my Father: The Lord asked me to tell someone, that the wind that is blowing now all over the world; is going to BLOW for you for GOOD - Amen!

... Daddy, I'm Thanking You for that: I receive that for myself.

When you read 1 Samuel 1:9-41; When Hannah Prayed that Successful Prayer - it was ELI who decreed and said: may God grant your Request!

That was ALL that Eli said and that was the end of the sorrow of this woman.

Lord, I want to be the Tree; the Person that You will use when they issue a DECREE, an end will come to the sorrow of People!

It reminds me of the Testimony of a couple that came to us for Prayer. They were barren - believing God for the fruit of the womb.

And I just said to them, Okay! What is the sex of the baby you want? And the husband said a boy and the wife a girl;

... They spoke simultaneously!

And I said okay! How about a set of twins?

A year later they came: The husband was carrying the boy and the wife was carrying the girl.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
God can do the same thing for you! - You can be someone who will issue a DECREE and it will be established by God.

In 1 Kings 17:8-16; it was Elijah's decree that ended the destitution of the widow of Zarephath.

He decreed it, he said: "There will always be Food in this house, there will always be Oil in this house."

And as soon as he said it, then the multiplication came!

The reason why I'm telling you some of these things is because I believe that; before the sun rises tomorrow, some of you will be TREE that will begin to bring Solutions to problems of People - Amen!

I have told you the Story of a Lady who came, asking for Prayers.

She came from Oyo (if I remember correctly).

Because she was destitute - things were hard! She came to the Camp long ago - in those days when we were still in the Old Auditorium.

I Prayed for her, God will bless you, Prosper you, etc.

And she said Amen!

I expected her to turn and go. She said, excuse Sir, I have no money for transport.

Oh! So I put my hands in my pocket, the little money I had, I gave it to her. And I issued a decree: I said that the money will never finish - Amen!

That was June (if I remembered correctly).

By the following Convention - August; she brought a whole cow for Convention.

... The money has not finished up till now!

And I'm Issuing a Decree right now to everyone of you who happened to be my children: You will never lack - Amen!

When you read 2 Kings 5:1-14; you will see here that it was an ordinary maid, a house maid - infact not even a maid, a house slave (captured in war) that linked Naaman to his healing.

She was the one who said: How I wish my Master would go to the Prophet in my Nation. He would have been cured of his leprosy.

You can be the link between somebody and the one who can solve their Problems.

You remembered the Story (I'm just reminding you). You remembered a great High Chief from one our towns here, who was paralysed from the waist downwards.

Very rich man, so they carried him Abroad. Took him to the best of all the Hospitals in the UK; spent a lot of money.

Until one day a Professor in the Hospital came to him and took a very long Pin, and drove the pin into the thigh of the Chief.

And said, Chief: do you feel anything?

The Chief said, nothing!

He said, I just showed you - there is nothing anybody can do for you - From waist down, you are dead!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
So just go home, stop wasting your money!

And they carried the Chief back home.

And one little girl said to him; if only the Chief can go to the Redemption Camp!

And they brought down the Chief. I think it took about four (4) or six (6) men to carry him from the car to my living room at Holiness Road;

That is why I always encourage: Go to that house at Holiness Road. There are so many Miracles that God wrought there - You can go there and get your own there!.

... They carried him IN; he WALKED OUT himself.

Oh! Thank God that we were there to Pray; but we are nothing! I mean, God is the One who answers Prayers.

... But it is that girl who spoke to him, that is the Tree that sweetened his Marah.

That's the POINT I'm trying to make: God, Shine Your Light on me, let me become the Tree

We can keep going on and on!

We can talk about the Boy in John 6:5-13 - The boy who gave his lunch. The boy who became a Solution to the hunger of Five thousand (5,000) Men.

You can be that Boy!

He was not named - so you can put your name there.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

The Maid that helped Naaman was not named - so you can put your name there!

When you read Acts 3:1-8;

PROPHECY: Oh Lord, Thank You! The Lord said I should tell someone; He says doors are closing - right, left, centre. He asked me to tell you: Don't worry, I will open a MAJOR DOOR for you - AMEN!!!

In Acts 3:1-8; it was Peter that God used to turn the tides for the man that was born lame.

... God can use you to turn the Tide for someone; He can do so!

I will tell you the Story of a woman who was barren for several Years, and the Doctors said she had a fibroid - She was always bleeding Profusely.

This happened in Abuja (Federal Capital City of Nigeria).

Finally, they told the husband: this woman, we need to operate her and take the fibroid out! But the fibroid is so big - taking it out, we have to take the womb too.

And the woman said, Haha! But Daddy GO is coming for Abuja Special Holy Ghost Service; let him come first! If after the Holy Ghost Service there is no improvement, then you can do whatever you need to do.

They said, woman, the rate at which you are losing blood, it's risky.

She said, it is my life!

We went, we had the Holy Ghost Service.

We had almost finished when the Word came! - God said: I'm changing the report of a Doctors.

... And that is a Word for someone too - Amen!

And then she went home, she was still bleeding.

They said, we can't wait any longer. Now the Holy Ghost Service has come and gone - my father will soon come; my Father will soon come: Now, he has come!

So they rushed her to the hospital and the Doctors tried to take out fibroid - discovered a Bouncing Baby Boy!

That God is still Alive! He is the One coming your way today - Amen!

And then there is something more I want you to note;

That TREE is not an ordinary tree - It is a Tree of Destiny that grew specifically so that one day it can change bitter water to sweet again!

... A tree of Destiny!

... But that tree would not have fulfilled its Destiny If God had not shown it to Moses.

So, Probably, the BIGGEST PRAYER you want to Pray today is: God, show me to the one who will help me FULFIL my Destiny -SHINE YOUR LIGHT on me so that the one who will help me fulfill my Destiny will see me, would recognize me - and move on from there!

Don't show me to the one who will Destroy my Destiny.

Because Light SHONE for Joseph - He knew he was going to be a child of Destiny.

Genesis 37:5-11; He dreamt, that he was not just an ordinary boy - That his brothers were coming to bow down to him. That even his Parents will follow suit!

Unfortunately, being a small boy, he told the Story - He revealed his Destiny to his brothers.

You know the rest of the Story!

By the time you get to Genesis 37:15-20; they saw him coming, they said Ah! Behold the Dreamer. Let's simply kill him and see what will become of his dream.

... Let us kill his Destiny!

Thank God, God intervened!

Show me to the one who would help me fulfil my Destiny; who would not be jealous of my Destiny. Who would be glad that You want me to be Great!

You see, because when you read 2 Kings 2:9-15; and the Boy asked for a Double Portion of his Spirit.

The Boy said Sir, I don't want to be equal to you; I want to be doubly Greater than you!

Didn't only did he say: Son, you have asked for a hard thing, he committed God, on behalf of the boy! - If you see me when I am beign taken away from you, you will get what you want - he committed God.

He was sure, this boy is not going to fall asleep. This boy that I told three (3) times to wait, who said I'm not waiting anywhere!

Ah! He is not going to fall asleep.

I have told you before: When the Almighty God sent His Special Chariot to take him away, and Elisha began to shout: My father, I see you! The Chariots of Israel and the horseman thereof!

Elijah said to the one who came to pick him up: I Promised that Boy, that if he could see me, he will get what he wanted.

The Almighty God said, in that case, why are you going with the Mantle? - Drop it for him!

Thank God for fathers who would want their children to be Greater. Thank God for Helpers of Destiny - Helpers of Destiny!

Thank God for my father in the Lord: we went to Israel.

On his very first day to Jerusalem, God spoke to him; the young man who will take over from you - as soon as you get home, Ordained him.

He came back! In the meantime, while he was away, God had spoken to me about it and I told the Almighty God - God forbid bad thing!

He came back and Ordained me.

He broke ALL the rules to do it.

The day I was been Ordained a Pastor, the man was been Ordained just before me, had been in the Church for fifteen (15) Years.

I had been in the Church for two (2) Years - We don't do that in RCCG. We don't Ordain somebody a Pastor just like that.

There are some Jokers, who I heard some Years ago saying: If you want to become a Pastor, join RCCG. Within six (6) Months you will become a Pastor.

I said, really? - Let them come; let them see how many Years they will spend as a Worker before they can become a Deacon. How many Years they will spend as a Deacon before they can become Assistant Pastor;

How many Years they have to spend after they have become Assistant Pastor before they become Pastor.

How many Courses they have to Pass through.

... Six (6) Months? - Fine! Come, we will be waiting for you.

In my case, Papa broke all Protocols - He wanted me to be what God wants me to be. He was a Destiny Helper!

I Pray that God will Shine His Light on you, and reveal you to the one who will help you fulfil your Destiny - Amen!

Let me conclude: To be Blessed is Good, to be a Blessing is Better!

Because when you say God should shine His Light on you, so you will become a Tree - You are actually saying: Shine Your Light on me so I will become a Blessing to the world.

To be HEALED is Good, but it is better to be the one who will lay hands on the sick, and they will be Healed!

To be Demon Free is Good, but it is better to be the one casting out demons.

And it is all there in Mark 16:17-18;

Because in Acts 20:35, it is written: It is more blessed to give than to receive.

Oh! I have seen a lot of People trying to take undue advantage of People like; thinking that they are clever. Some of them lying to get money.

And when one wants to feel irritated, you will say well, Thank God I'm at least somebody who has something to give!

After all Hebrews 7:7 says: The less is blessed of the better.

If you are a Blessing, you are better than the one who is blessed!

Oh! I want to encourage you to Pray tonight with ALL your heart: That you don't want to come to this world and go without leaving your footprints.

Several thousand years, after Israel got to Mara, we are still talking about that Tree - because it was a blessing.

THE ALTAR CALL

The Bible says clearly: God is angry with the wicked everyday.

You know what that means?

If you are a sinner, if you have not surrendered your life to Jesus Christ, you cannot expect that God would Bless you!

... How can the One who is angry with you, begin to Pronounce blessing on you?

But if you come to Jesus today, you stop fooling around; and surrender your life to Him; the first thing that He will do is that His Blood Will wash away your sins; and then He qualifies you for His blessings.

And He can even move you Higher, and move you from being Blessed to someone who will become a Blessing.

So, if you will take my advice, do yourself a favour - surrender your life to Jesus Christ today.

All over the place, wherever you may be now, if you want to give your life to Jesus Christ, would you Please bow your head, and I will Pray along with you, so Jesus would save your soul.

All over, bow your head, cry to Jesus Christ, say: Please, save my soul, forgive all my sins. And I will serve You all the days of my life.

And Please, those of us who are already saved, join them in Prayer.

Pray that the Almighty God who saved your Soul will save their own Souls too. And God will give them a Brand New Beginning.

Pray for them brethren.

Oh, Thank You my father. Blessed be Your Holy Name. In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

My Father and my God, I want to Bless Your Holy Name; I want to give You all Glory, all Honour for Your Words that has come forth so Powerfully tonight.

And I want to Thank You for ALL those who are surrendering their lives to You now - all over the world:

Please, remember Your Promise that whosoever will come to You, You will in no wise cast out;

They have come to You now Father, Please receive them. Save their souls. Let Your Blood wash away their sins.

Please, write their names in the Book of Life. Give them a Brand New Beginning.

And from now on Father, let every curse upon them be changed to Blessing.

And each time they call on you, Please, answer them by Fire each time they cry unto You.

Thank You my Father and my God; in Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Now, those of you who have given your life to Jesus Christ, make sure you contact me as soon as Possible - Either through your House Fellowship Leader, or somebody else.

So that I will be able to be Praying along with you, too.

SPECIAL PRAYER POINTS

Now, the rest of us I think we want to write down your Prayer Points so that I will be Praying with you first (1st); then you go ahead and Pray for as long as you want.

1. The first (1st) Prayer Point of course is to Praise the Almighty God - The Father of Lights that it has Pleas'd Him to let this Message come to you - Praise Him as He deserved to be Praised.

2. You want to say: Father, if there is anything blocking my Healings Please reveal it to me tonight and help me reconstitute my ways.

3. Father; anything standing between me and my Financial Breakthrough; send Your Light that I may know it and deal with it.

4. Father, send Your Light so that whatever I have to do to turn the Tides in my Favour, so that I can have All Round Breakthrough will be revealed to me.

5. Father, Please teach me to Pray the Right Prayers tonight.

6. Father, Shine Your Light on me and Please turn me to a Blessing to the whole world: To my Generation and even Generations yet unborn.

7. Father, Shine Your Light upon me - Point me out to the one who will help me fulfill my Destiny.

8. This will be your own Individual Request.

9. You will carry out your first (1st) Assignment as a Blessing by Praying for the whole world - That the Almighty God will stop this Plague.

10. Please, Pray for me (Pastor E.A Adeboye). Because the Law of Harvest says: What you sow is what you will reap!"

Ok, now let me Pray for you!

CLOSING PRAYERS

My Father and my God once again I want to bless Your Holy Name; I want to Thank You for this Extraordinary Holy Ghost Night.

I want to Thank You because I know that there is Power in Your Words - That even as Your Word is going forth: Healings, Deliverance, Breakthroughs, Revelation Knowledge are becoming available to Your children.

And Thank You for the Prophecies that has gone forth. Please Lord, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Lord today, I decree that every requests that Your children will make tonight will become Testimonies before tomorrow morning.

Let it be well with them, answer them by Fire, turn everyone of them to Blessings.

Lord God Almighty; wherever their "Destiny Helpers" may be this very night; Connect them.

I Pray that in Your Kingdom; none of us will be missing.

Thank You Almighty God.

We Pray that when You have done "Great Things" for these Your children; they won't keep quiet - They will tell the whole world about it.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!!!



JULY 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE

THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 7 - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A
ADEBOYE



DATE: 3RD JULY, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: ACTS 9: 1-6

Let Us Pray!

SONG

Blessed be Your Name

Blessed be Your Name

Blessed be Your Name Oh Lord

Hallelujah

Blessed be Your Name

Blessed be Your Name

Blessed be Your Name Oh Lord

Holy is Your Name

Holy is Your Name

Holy is Your Name Oh Lord

Hallelujah

Holy is Your Name

Holy is Your Name

Holy is Your Name Oh Lord



Jesus is Your Name

Jesus is Your Name

Jesus is Your Name Oh Lord

Hallelujah

Jesus is Your Name

Jesus is Your Name

Jesus is Your Name Oh Lord

OPENING PRAYER AND PRAYER FOR JULY BIRTHDAY CELEBRANTS.

Almighty God we want to bless Your Holy Name.

We want to give You all the Glory and Honour for all the Blessings that we have received from You Particularly since the beginning of the Year.

We Thank You for Life; we Thank You for Preservation; we Thank You for Support; we Thank You for Your Protection - Father, Please accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

My Father and my God in this very "Special Holy Ghost Service"; I'm committing Your children born in the Month of July; Father, let it be well with them.

July is the Seventh (7th) Month of the Year and Seven (7) is the Number for Perfection - Concerning all these Your children, my Father and my God everything that they want from You, give to them Perfectly.

Give them a Brand New Beginning of Perfect Joy, of Perfect Peace, of Perfect Progress, of Perfect Blessings.

Lord God Almighty, we are crying unto You once again; even before the end of this Month; let there be Light at the end of the Tunnel. Let the whole world begin to say Jesus is Lord again.

Thank You my Father and my God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Please be Seated!

We are continuing our Series on: LET THERE BE LIGHT and this time, we are looking at: Let There be Light - Part 7.

And we will be reading from the Acts of the Apostles Chapter 9 reading from Verses 1 to 6 (ACTS 9: 1-6)

1 And Saul, yet breathing out threatenings and slaughter against the disciples of the Lord, went unto the high priest,

2 And desired of him letters to Damascus to the synagogues, that if he found any of this way, whether they were men or women, he might bring them bound unto Jerusalem.

3 And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from heaven:

4 And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me?

5 And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

6 And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do.

.. My Prayer is that the Light of God will shine upon someone tonight - Amen.

LET THERE BE LIGHT!

We have some very serious PRAYERS tonight; and by the time we finish this Holy Ghost Service, I'm sure you will know.

You will have to Pray like never before that the Almighty God will send Light to your life!

This young man called Saul of Tarsus was committed to Jehovah, and he thought he was 'SERVING' God with ALL his heart.

And he thought Persecuting Christians - the followers of Jesus, was doing God's Service.

He was Chairman when they stoned Stephen to death.

Now he was on his way to Damascus, going to arrest Anyone - Male, female, children - who are followers of Jesus Christ, so that he can bring them to Prison and Possibly from Prison to death!

On the way, the LIGHT SHONE: SEVERAL things changed.

PRAYER NO. 1: LORD, if I am going in the wrong direction, let Your Light ARREST ME.

Proverbs 16:25 says; There is a way that seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death.

Many a times we think that we are doing the right thing; we think we are going in the right direction; we think we are making the right choices - but we are WRONG.

... Sincerely wrong!

Unless the Almighty God sends His Light, we may end in a pit.

There is a way that seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death.

When you look at Genesis 13:5-13; the Bible tells us that Lot, who went out with Abraham, had Prospered mightily.

... He also had a lot of flocks!

Therefore, the land could not contain his flocks and that of Abraham.

So Abraham said: eh! Instead of your herdsmen quarrelling with my herdsmen; why don't you CHOOSE;

... The whole land is before you.

You CHOOSE: If you choose to go right, I will go left; if you choose to go left, I will go right!

Lot should have said to Abraham: You are my Uncle, you are the one who brought me along with you; if anyone is going to Choose first - it should be you!

But instead, No!

The Bible said, he looked around, he saw the beautiful green lands toward Sodom and Gomorrah and said: Alright! This is where i Choose. What is left - you can take it!

He thought he was clever! He thought he chose RIGHT!

But you know the end result - in Genesis 19:12-26.

Everything he took to Sodom and Gomorrah, including everything he gained over there; he LOST in one day!

... He even lost his wife in the Process.

Oh! There is a way that seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death.

In 2 Kings 2:20-27; when Gehazi saw ALL the goodies that Naaman brought to Elisha to pay for his healing.

And Elisha said: No, I got the Gift for free, I'm going to give it to you free!

... You can go with your money and clothes.

Gehazi said: Ah! My Master has allowed this Naaman to go, free of charged! He said, I will run after him, I will take something from him.

How I wish the Light SHONE on Gehazi that day; how I wish he realised he was going in the WRONG DIRECTION!

Oh YES, he got money; Oh YES, he got raiments; but he also got LEPROSY.

There is a way that seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death.

I remembered years ago: A young man (a friend of mine) said: I want to divorce my wife.

I said, you better don't talk along that line at all - You are a Christian.

He said, why not?

I said because if you divorce your wife, you are playing with hell.

He said Ah! - Is that all? He said, where have I been since the day I Married?

Before Marriage, he thought he has found a 'Beauty Queen' - Oh! There is no girl like this Girl; she is an Angel.

Anyone who advised him at that time, to Pray again - would be wasting his or her time.

Any advice that 'Angels don't eat rice' would have fallen on deaf ears.

He said: don't worry, I won't remarry; but for the rest of my life, I would know Peace!

I'm Praying for all of you my children - who are yet to be married; you will not marry a Wrong Choice - Amen!

There is a way that seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death.

And then, 1 Samuel 25:1-39, we find another case - This one, entirely different!

There was a man called Nabal. He had plenty animals. And David and all his men were helping him - Protecting his animals.

Then Harvest Time came and David sent his men to Nabal - Would you Please give us some food? - It's Harvest Time!

And Nabal said: Who is David? Who is the son of Jesse?

He said, who does he thinks he is, that I should give him my food?

The servants said: This man helped us, Protected us.

He said, eh! get him away from here!

But on the way, Abigail (the wife of Nabal) heard it, came - met David, fell at his feet and said: Please, don't do it, don't avenge yourself. You are going to be King; don't let this thing be in your CV - Turn Round, let God do the fighting for you.

The Light SHONE on the Path of David that DAY; he listened, he turned round.

Some days later, Nabal was DEAD!

... Because He decided to FIGHT for David.

LORD, if I am going in the wrong direction; send Your Light and let that Light ARREST ME.

... That's Prayer No. 1.

PRAYER NO 2 will be: LORD, send Your Light; if I'm riding the Horse of PRIDE, Bring me DOWN!

People don't often realised that they are PROUD - That is the biggest Problem with Pride!

Proud People would tell you: No, I'm not Proud, I'm just 'Self Confident'; I am only telling the world who I am - how successful I have been.

And you begin to hear from them the word: I, my, me! - Forgetting that there is a God in Heaven, Who can determine whether you even breathe or not.

There is a God in Heaven - without Whom you can do Nothing.

When you read Daniel 4:1 - to the end; the Bible tells us about the Story of Nebuchadnezzar.

Oh! he was a very successful man. He was successful but the, Pride came in.

God sent a warning ...

... As I am sure He is sending warning to someone reading this Message on the Label of DMC.

Ah! Humble yourself: Whatever you have, it is God Who is in charged!

But he didn't listen.

And then he started speaking: Is this not Babylon, that I have built for my own Glory? Look at my achievements.

And the Almighty God said: Alright! We will show you how 'Great' you are! - For seven (7) years, you would eat grass like an animal. After seven (7) years, we would talk again!

After seven (7) years he said: Ah! The Most High RULES in the affairs of men; and He gives it to whomever He Pleases. I am even less than a grasshopper.

... And the Almighty God restored him fully!

Pride is a very deadly sin. James 4:6 says; God resists the Proud but He gives Grace to the Humble.

Psalms 138:6 says: God (as HIGH as He is) has respect for the lowly.

And the Bible tells us in Philippians 2:5-12, it says: The way down is the way up!

You want to reach the greatest height? You must first of all go down to the lowest depth.

It says: "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

And then God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a Name which is above every names: That at the Name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in Heaven, and things in Earth, and things under the Earth.

... Study it very closely!

Those of you who have been to the School of Disciple (SOD) I have taught you this before:

Jesus took seven (7) steps DOWN and God raised Him seven (7) steps UP!

... If you want to go high, you must learn to HUMBLE yourself.

Consider Elisha, for example; in 1 Kings 19:15-21 - He was the son of the wealthiest Farmer in the land. He humbled himself - he became the servant of an Itinerant Prophet who didn't even have a house to call his own.

And he humbled himself so much, and the Bible says he was pouring water into the hands of Elijah.

But you know how he ended - When God picked him there and Promoted him!

If you read 2 Kings 4:8-17, the Bible made it clear that "Great People" begged him to come and eat in their houses - They begged him!

He was controlling Kings, he was controlling the High and the Mighty - Because first, he HUMBLed himself!

For the information of those of you who have never heard me say so: I remembered when I turned Forty (40) Years old and the Almighty God spoke to me.

And I believed He is speaking to ALL my children - So that you would understand that if you want to climb, you must learn to humble yourself.

On my Table then, at the RCCG National Headquarters (In Ebute Metta, Lagos State Nigeria) was a Name Plate - Reverend (Dr.) E.A. Adeboye (B.Sc, M.Sc, PhD)

I wanted everybody to know: Yes, I am a Pastor. But I have a CHAIN of Degrees!

And the Lord spoke to me and showed me a little Vision. At the end of the day, He asked me to choose!

You want to be a Pastor, or you want to be a "Reverend Doctor"?

... Thank God, I CHOOSE RIGHT!

And since that day, He has been helping me.

I'm Praying for all of you my children today: The Light will SHINE and He will bring you DOWN from your Horse of PRIDE - Amen!

Your PRAYER No. 3- still based on Acts 9:4. It is: LORD, send Your Light, LET ME HEAR YOUR VOICE.

For the first (1st) time in the life of Saul (of Tarsus) he HEARD God speak!

All the time he was running around and disturbing everybody, and Persecuting the Church; he NEVER HEARD FROM GOD.

But he heard that day; when the Light Shone!

You know, Revelation 2:7 says: Let those who have ears hear, what the Spirit is saying to the Church.

Now, it is not everybody who can hear what God is saying.

And when God speaks - You can HEAR: your life will become completely TRANSFORMED.

You see, in John 10:27, Jesus Christ said: My sheep HEAR my voice.

What does that MEAN?

"You are not even sure you are a Christian until you beginning to HEAR from God."

... My sheep HEARS my voice.

If you are not hearing His voice, It puts a question mark on your claiming to be one (1) of His sheep.

I'm Praying for everyone of you reading this Message via the Label of DMC today; and everyone who will ever listen to this Message: That God would send His Light and you would begin to hear from Him;

Because, hearing from God turns the TIDES for you!

Exodus 3:1-15, the day Moses HEARD from God, that was when his life Changed.

1 Samuel 3:1-21, the very first (1st) day that Samuel HEARD his name called; that was the day that this young fellow began to March forward as the Prophet for a whole Nation.

From the day that Samuel heard his name called (as a child) the Tides turned for that little boy and he began his journey to becoming the Prophet for a whole Nation.

It is a great thing to be able to hear from God and inability to hear from Him might be dangerous!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Because, according to Psalms 107:20, the Bible says: He sent His Word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

It means if you can't hear His Words, you might not be able to get your Healing; if you can't hear His Words, you might not be able to get your Deliverance.

When you read Isaiah 6:8-10; when God was talking to Isaiah, He said: Let the People be Deaf - so that they won't Hear; so that they won't Repent; so that I won't be able to HEAL them.

Oh! It's a dangerous thing not to hear from God.

And according to Romans 10:17, the Bible says:

Faith comes by hearing and hearing by the Word of God.

I Pray that the Almighty God would send His Light, and everyone of you would begin to HEAR from God from now on - Amen.

Your PRAYER NO. 4 would be:

God, Please, send Your Light and CHANGE my Vision and CHANGE my Focus.

You see, the Bible says: When the Light shone on Saul of Tarsus, and he fell from his horse; and he HEARD the voice of God saying: why are you doing what you are doing?

By the time the conversation was over, he couldn't see.

Suddenly, his vision was taken away so that he can REFOCUS.

In Genesis 3:1-7 ...

Thank You Father!

PROPHECY: The Lord says there is someone. And He says that the one who said there is no hope for you, would come and say: I am sorry, I was WRONG!

In Genesis 3:1-7; the trouble of Eve was what she SAW.

She saw the forbidden fruit - Ah! Beautiful!

This is a nice fruit; I think I better taste it. - Vision!

If you look in the wrong direction, it can destroy you.

... The world is yet to recover from what Eve SAW!

And then you read Judges 16:4-21; and you read in addition Judges 14:1-3;

You would see that the real destroyer of Samson was his EYES - He kept on looking at the wrong things.

He saw a woman among the enemies, he told his Parents: I have seen a beautiful Lady. You must marry her for me!

The Parents said: There are beautiful Sunday women among your People.

No, No, No! I don't want to hear!

He got into serious trouble with that one and then he saw another one!

... He kept on seeing the WRONG THINGS!

That is why, when the enemies captured him, the first (1st) thing they did was to DIG OUT his eyes.

I'm Praying for everyone of you: Every BAIT of the enemies that can attract you to destruction, the Almighty God will take your eyes off them - Amen.

Colossians 3:1-2 says: Everyone of you that are risen with Christ - focus on things ABOVE!

There are People that have done things they would never have done; because they were looking at the Wrong things.

Some People become thieves because they have seen somebody who has bought a New Car or because they saw somebody who has built a New House; and they say: hey! What am I doing?

... Focus on things Above!

In 2 Kings 2:9-15, Elijah said to Elisha: You have asked me for a "Double Portion" of my Spirit - No Problem! If you can SEE ME;

If you can see the Invisible, then, you will get the Impossible.

Like I mentioned earlier on in the case of Gehazi; he got into trouble because he SAW the wrong things! And he became the 'CHIEF LOSER.'

He saw the gold of Naaman, he saw the raiments of Naaman; And he couldn't SEE the Power that could have become available to him as the son of a Prophet Elisha.

Elisha SAW Spiritual things, and he ended up with a "Double Portion" of the Spirit of Elijah.

On the other hand, Gehazi, who would have ended up with a "Double Portion" of the Spirit of Elisha, SAW gold, saw silver, saw clothes;

... And he became a Chief LOSER!

PRAYER NO. 5 would be: LORD, send Your Light and LOCK me DOWN - if You consider it Necessary.

Because when you read Acts 9:9, God lock down Saul of Tarsus for three (3) days and three (3) nights - No food, no water!

If God considers it necessary to lock us down for even longer than has been done thus far; if at the end of the day, it is going to lead us to a "Closer Walk" with Him; and it will even be a more Glorious achievement for God - So be it!

I think I have shared with you before: in Genesis 40:1 - to the end.

It was while Joseph was lock down in Prison that he moved from a Dreamer to an Interpreter of Dreams.

He didn't get to Prison because he sinned - Infact, he got to Prison because he ran from Sin.

But God knew what He was doing - He locked him down there for a couple of years.

As for Elijah, he was lock down in the house of a widow for years - 1 Kings 17:8-24.

In the meantime, he developed Spiritually and became the FIRST (1st) Prophet to Raise the Dead!

I am sure many of you would say: Lord, if You want to lock me down for as long as You want: Provided as I come out of it, I begin to raise the dead - You will say Lord, Please, go ahead!

I have told you, according to what we have in 1 Samuel 22:1-2 ...

THANK YOU FATHER!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
PROPHECY: The Lord wants me to tell someone: I have never been so CLOSE to you as I Am NOW. So if you think I'm far away, forget it! This is the CLOSEST I have ever been to you.

Oh! Thank You Father.

In 1 Samuel 22:1-2, I told you - David was lock down in the Cave of Adullam and there was a lot of riffraff - four hundred (400) of them gathered themselves unto him.

By the time the lock down was over, those riffraff had become MIGHTY MEN, according to 2 Samuel 23:9 - to the end.

They were riffraff before they got into the lock down; they came out as Mighty Men.

And when you read Revelation 1:4-20; John the Beloved was lock down in the "Island of Patmos" - And from there, he got a Revelation of EVERYTHING that was going to happen at the "End of the Age".

... That was a beautiful thing to happen at the end of a lock down.

So, LORD, send Your Light, and if you deem it necessary; to lock me down so that at the end of it, I can become far, fae greater than I am - So be it!

... That brings us to your PRAYER NO. 6.

Your PRAYER No. 6 is based on Acts 9:10-12. While Saul of Tarsus was locked down, God sent a Destiny Helper to him.

Your Prayer No. 6 would be: FATHER, at this very moment, send DESTINY HELPERS to me.

The Bible says there was a man called Ananias - A great Disciple.

And God spoke to him, He said: Ananias! He said, I am here Lord!

Well, there is this young man called Saul of Tarsus - My Light has SHONE on him, he has seen a vision, he has seen a man coming in to lay hands on him, so that he can receive the Holy Spirit.

... And you are the one I'm sending to Him!

Ananias said: Forgive me Lord, I'm sure You know all things - This man is a killer, he is an Antichrist, he is an Agent of the devil.

God said: Thank you very much for informing me (laughs!)

But go to him, lay your hands on him and he will receive the Holy Spirit.

I believed very firmly that there is someone among my children: That the one who is going to HELP your Destiny is already on the way - Amen.

I Pray that the Light of God would SHINE on Him - Wherever he may be, so God would quicken his STEPS - Amen.

In 1 Samuel 16:1-13 ...

Oh! Thank You Father!

PROPHECY: Well, the Lord says whoever this fellow is, would understand - He asked me to tell the fellow to read the Book of Isaiah 6:1-8.

I will tell you the Story of Isaiah - He was already a very, very successful Prophet. But then, God showed him a vision, the Light of God SHONE on him.

He saw the Almighty God, High and Lifted up, etc. He cried unto God: Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a People of unclean lips:

God cleansed him up!

And finally, God said: Who shall I send? Who will go for Me?

Before that experience, Isaiah had written five (5) Books; containing some Mighty Prophecies - including one (1) of my favourites - Isaiah 3:10: Say ye to the righteous, that it shall be well with him: for they shall eat the fruit of their doings."

But after that Encounter, he wrote ALL the rest of his Books; it was as if everything he has done before was Nothing.

God asked me to tell whoever this fellow is: You have done well thus far; but I want you to know - I break DOWN in other to BUILD UP!

... He said the fellow would understand - The DMC Family understands!

He said: I Am about to Prepare you for a Greater Service.

He said: I break DOWN in other to BUILD UP.

... where was I?

1 Samuel 16:1-30; David was in the bush - looking after his father's sheep. Unknown to him, Samuel was Coming!

Some years ago, I spent several Months of the Holy Ghost Service discussing: SAMUEL IS COMING.

... Maybe if you go to the Archives, you would get the Messages there!

The One who is going to turn the Destiny of a Shepherd Boy (turn him to a King) was already on his way - But the boy didn't realise it.

1 Kings 19:15-21; Elisha was still busy in the Farm, not knowing that his case had been discussed between God and Elijah.

Elisha was busy Ploughing, and yet the Destiny Changer was already on the way.

Now, when I say: God send me a Destiny Helper in this time of crisis - Some of us might be expecting, maybe somebody might come from America.

... I'm sure you don't want somebody to come from China this Period (laughs!)

The "Destiny Helper" may already be in your house because when you read 2 Kings 5:1-14;

The first "Destiny Helper" that Naaman got was the house help.

And when he got to the house of Elisha, Elisha didn't appear before him - he sent Gehazi.

And Naaman got angry, and he was going away - intending not to obey what the Man of God had said.

It was his servant that said to him: Sir, Permission to speak?

Because he is talking to a General. He said; Yes! What is it?

He said: Sir, if the Man of God had asked you to do some Great things,wouldn't you have done it? Whereas, all he asked you to do is: WASH and be CLEAN!

... Destiny Helpers!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Lord, send Destiny Helpers to me; if he is already in my home, let Your Light SHINE on the fellow - I want that fellow to SPEAK UP. .

Because that Girl in Naaman's house must have been trembling when she was telling the wife of Naaman that there is this Prophet in my Country that can heal Oga.

Naaman's wife could have cut off her head and said: Who told you that Oga is leprous? Is it any of your business?

... But God granted her Speech and she spoke out!

The other servant who spoke to an angry General could have lost his head but God won't let him keep quiet.

All my "Destiny Helpers", wherever they may be - At home or Abroad; Almighty God, don't let them rest until they contact me - Amen.

I have always told you the Story of a "Great Destiny Helper" who came my way - Way back in 1983 on this same Camp Ground.

We just got a small piece of land and we have announced to the whole Church: Our Convention is going to take Place on our Camp Ground.

At long last, we have our Camp Ground - We were building those houses that People referred to later on as 'Chicken Beds' (laughs!)

Oh Lord! And then we had a big Problem - WATER.

Every Well we dug here collapsed, because the ground is clay.

We will dig, there will be water; before the following morning, the well has collapsed.

And it was a week to the Convention.

And the People were coming - They were coming because Ah! We are going to our New Camp Ground.

And I was Pacing up and down here.

I remembered that Sunday, morning - I couldn't go to Church because I was there Supervising the work.

God help me! What do I do?

... This was a Total Jungle then - Total, Absolute Jungle!

The People can manage if there is no food; they can't manage if there is no water!

They are coming with their children.

What am I going to do?

Suddenly, a man was driving Past, he was not a Member of the Church - He was driving Past, he saw caterpillars working and decided to drive in.

"What are you People doing here?"

I said: oh! We want to have a Convention here.

Oh! Convention - Away from the hustle and bustle of the Town.

I said Yes Sir.

"Is there anywhere I can be of Help? What is your Problem? Do you have any Problem?"

I said: well, the only Problem I know right now is WATER.

How? - I explained.

He said: what you need is a Borehole.

Ah! You think I don't know that? But there is no money!

He said: I will give you a borehole.

Ah! Thank you Sir. But the Convention starts next weekend - Sunday.

He said; that is a long time!

By the Evening of that Sunday, he has sent a Team of Engineers with Drillers and everything.

Oh! By Friday night, they struck Water!

In the meantime, of course the drillers were Drilling; I didn't wait for them to get the water; I got my boys to begin to fill the Tower - where we were going to put containers where the water would be pumped into overnight.

Before Saturday breaking Sunday, we lifted up the first (1st) Water Container on this Camp Ground.

That man may not know of, he HELPED my Destiny because by the time the People arrived, water was flowing.

They were looking at me and said: oh! This man knows how to get ready.

Whoever is going to HELP your Destiny, as the Light of God SHINES on you today - Whether the fellow is Abroad, whether he is at home; whether in the Church, your Place of Work; that fellow will SHOW UP, in the JESUS' Name - Amen.

Your PRAYER NO. 7 would be: LORD, whatever Your Purpose for my life, Please, FULFIL IT.

Because Galatians 1...

Oh! Praise the LORD!

... May be I say Amen to this, before I tell.

PROPHECY: The Almighty God says: There are Testimonies and there are TESTIMONIES.

He says someone is going to come out of this lockdown with Great TESTIMONIES - Amen.

In Galatians 1:15-16, Paul said: "But when it Pleased God, who separated me from my mother's womb, and called me by his Grace,"

While I was still in my mother's womb; GOD HAS A GREAT PLAN FOR MY LIFE!

And because of what happened in Acts 9, that we read to you; because of his "Destiny Helper" they went to him, laid hands on him and he received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit.

The man who called himself a "Chief of Sinners", according to 1 Timothy 1:15, ended becoming the "Chief Apostle" - according to 2 Corinthians 11:5.

... God has a Purpose for every man's life!

For the PURPOSE to be FULFILLED, He has to: ARREST you when you are going in the Wrong Direction;

He has to bring you DOWN from your Horse of PRIDE; He has to SPEAK to you; He may need to LOCK you DOWN;

And then send a DESTINY HELPER so that at the end of the day, that PURPOSE might be FULFILLED.

I know a young man, way back in 1957 who wanted to join the Military.

I mean, the Military was a very noble Profession - I love the Military.

Fortunately for him, because the Military is not for everybody - as good as it is.

This young man told his mother: I'm going to join the Army. And the mother said, but you are my only son. I can't stop you from joining whatever you want to join.

But, wait till I die. You bury me first, then you can do whatever you like!

All his colleagues who joined the Army the same 1957 - not a single one of them survived the Civil War; not one!

Today, that young man is a very successful Minister of the Gospel.

But first, God has to stop him; when he thought he was going in the right direction. God has had to cut his Pride, and get him to surrender his life to Jesus Christ.

So God has to speak to him, and tell him: No, No, No! I have an assignment for you, and it is not the one you have chosen.

... Now, God is fulfilling His Purpose for his life!

In Conclusion, Our last Prayer will be: God give me the Grace to Pay the Price.

Because God said: Hey, go and tell Saul I will tell him he is going to go before Kings and Mighty Men because of Me but he is going to suffer some things along the way.

... Give me the Grace Lord to Pay the Price.

Philippians 3: 7-15; Paul said: I surrender all that I might know Him. I keep on Pressing forward so that I can have the Price for His High Calling.

Give me the Grace to Pay the Price.

In 1 Corinthians 9: 24-27; He says: I know that everybody runs a race; only one wins the Price. He says I run so that I may win.

My Beloveth children; I hope that you are listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC?

I am sure that by now, you will discovered that this must be a different kind of Holy Ghost Night!

I told you that at this "Special Time", Sermons has become Bible Study and this Holy Ghost Night is a little bit of Digging Deep.

There will be People who will tell you that because Jesus Christ has finished every works on the Cross - And I agreed one hundred percent (100%) that He has done so - That there is Nothing more for us to do? No Price to Pay? - They might be right.

They might be right because everybody runs a race but only one (1) fellow will win the Gold Medal - Only one Person!

My Coach in 1963 - An American Professor of Physical Education at the University of Nigeria Nnsuka (Nigeria) said to us when he was Pushing us hard.

Now, we have to say to him at a certain stage: We are not Preparing for the Army - All we want to do is Play a Game. So, what is the Problem?

... You have to run many Miles, lift weights, do many Press-Up's.

One of the things that he said then was: They will tell you that all that mattered in a Game is that you Participate and not necessarily that you win.

He said: So, have you heard that before?

We said: Yes, we have heard that.

He said: Next Time you heard that; ask them: Why don't they give Medals to failures?

He said to us: Thank God for "Destiny Helpers".

He said that it is not enough to be among the best; you must be the Best among the best!

He said that they award Medals - Gold, Silver and Bronze.

He said that do you know the Gap between Gold and Silver? Do you know the Gap between Silver and Bronze?

He wasn't a Christian - At least I am not sure he was but God was speaking through him to me.

When I became a Christian and I saw the Preparations of David for the "House of God" - A Hundred Thousand (100,000) Talents of Gold; a Million (1,000,000) Talents of Silver and Bronze without measures - I got the Point!

A Hundred Thousand (100,000) Talents of Gold is superior to a Million (1,000,000) Talents of Silver.

As for Bronze, hmmm...

That is why I made up my mind - Those who said: Once you are Born Again, you can go on Coasting on your Way to Heaven - No Problem!

I don't just want to be among the best, I want to be the "Very Best".

... That is what I want to be; that is what I want my children to be; that is what you have to be in order to be Greater than I.

"The Apostle of Grace" - Apostle Paul said: I run so that I may win; I keep my body Under!

... Paul Paid the Price for it!

They tell me that Jesus Christ has already finished Fasting for us - I agree, I am not diminishing the "Finished Work" of Christ.

I Thank my Lord and He knows that I appreciate Him - It is by Grace that we are Saved.

But "The Apostle of Grace" said in 2 Corinthians 11:27 - He said: I Fast often because in Luke 5: 33-35; the Bible said that the Pharisees came to Jesus Christ and said: How come that Your Disciples are not Fasting like the disciples of John The Baptist?

The Lord Himself said: They can't Fast while I am with them. I am the Bridegroom. But He said that when I am taken away from them; they will Fast in those days.

The Lord said: His Disciples will Fast until He returns again.

"The Apostle of Grace" - Apostle Paul my friend says in 1 Thessalonians 5:17 - You are to Pray without Ceasing.

That means that you are not just to Pray in the afternoon; you are to Pray in the Night also.

I know that it is difficult; I know that the flesh loves to relax, it loves Pleasures, hates Self Disciplines, hate Sacrifices.

But the Bible tells me in Daniel 6: 1-3 that Daniel was among the Top three (3) in the land of Babylon but the King takes a look at him and said: I think I will make this Number One (1).

I want to be Number One (1) - There is nothing wrong with being Number One (1).

It is not a Pride wanting to Pay the Price to be the "Very Best"; to be the Best among the best.

So, you are going to cry to Him and say: God give me the Grace to Pay any Price so that I can be the Best for You that any Human Being can be.

ALTAR CALL

So, those of you who are not yet to surrender your Life to Jesus Christ; you haven't even started the Journey until you surrender to Him.

And you are hearing from me today or reading now on the Label of DMC because the Light of God is already Shinning on you; it is opening your ears.

As soon as I started speaking; something told you: Hey, Pay attention today because this Particular Program is for you.

Surrender your Life to Him just as Saul of Tarsus surrendered to Him and the Purpose of God for your Life will be fulfilled.

So, those of you who want to give your Life to Jesus Christ; wherever you are, Please bow your heads now and cry unto Him to save your Soul. Tell Him that He will Please forgive your sins and that you will serve Him for the rest of your Life.

And then, let the rest of us intercede for these "Wonderful People" - Pray that the Lord will have Mercy on them and wash them clean with His Powerful Blood.

Thank You my Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

PRAYER FOR SALVATION AND CLOSING PRAYER.

Almighty God: I want to Thank You for Your Words; I want to Thank You for all those who are surrendering their lives to You now.

Please wherever they may be: Save their Souls, let Your Blood wash away their sins, write their names in the "Book of Life" and give them a very Brand New Beginning so that from now on; they will be serving You.

Father, all those of us who has already surrendered our lives to You; we are going to be crying to You now - Please Lord, send Your Light.

Send Your Light Oh Lord and if we are going in the wrong direction arrest us tonight.

If Pride is going to stand between us and You; Lord God Almighty bring us down and let us hear Your Voice.

Lord God Almighty, Change our Vision, let our focus be on You now.

And if You have to Lock us down to achieve Your Purpose; Father go ahead - Just send "Helpers of Destiny" to us and fulfill Your Purposes in our lives.

I'm Praying Lord God Almighty for all Your children today that the Grace to Pay any Price necessary to become the "Very Best" we can be for You; give us the Grace to do it in Jesus Name.

And Lord God Almighty; I'm committing all Your Disciples into Your Hands - Those who are currently in the School of Disciples (SOD) and those who has Passed Out - Everyone of them; Please Lord remember Your Promise that the Works You did that they shall do also and that they shall do "Greater Works".

Please let that fulfilment begins right now.

Thank You my Father and my God - In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAISE THE LORD - HALLELUJAH!!!



AUGUST 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE
MORNING SESSION

PSF HOUR (TOPIC): WHAT A WONDERFUL NAME IT IS

MINISTERING: PASTOR DAVID OYEDEPO JNR
(RESIDENT PASTOR, FAITH TABERNACLE, LIVING FAITH CHURCH, OTA)

THE REDEEMED CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF GOD

68th ANNUAL CONVENTION (VIRTUAL) *Wonderful*
Thing | Feeling | Event | Experience

All of our Christian experience relies absolutely on the authenticity and authority of the Name of Jesus Christ.

Pastor David Oyedepo (Jnr)

PASTOR SEEDS' FAMILY

#wonderful #rccgvirtualconvention2020 www.rccg.org | @thehgservice

DATE: 7TH AUGUST, 2020.

BIBLE TEXT: PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

APPRECIATION

I want to appreciate the opportunity to be here today as Part of the Pastor's Seed Family Convention.

I want to Glorify God for the Privilege that He has given to me and appreciate the Leadership, first of all of The Redeemed Christian Church of God in the Person of Pastor E.A Adeboye, the General Overseer.

Our father in the Lord I want to appreciate God for your life, for the Privilege given to me to be here.

I also want to thank God for my brother in the Faith, Pastor Leke Adeboye, the Leadership of the Pastor's Seed Family (PSF) and for this opportunity to be here.

Thank you.

And the Lord bless you.

For everyone who is Part of this forum, i want to appreciate you and I trust God that for everyone of us together, this will be a Transformative Experience as we explore the Word of God together in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Now, let us begin in Prayer and we go into God's Word after that.

OPENING PRAYER

Father, in the Name of Jesus, I give You the Glory for the opportunity given to me to be Part of this Forum today.

I ask that You will grant Light from Heaven, insight and understanding as You will transform us by Your Words and that will cause each one of us to emerge from this Forum Supernaturally transformed in the Name of Jesus.

Thank You Father for it.

In Jesus Precious Name we have Pray - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

MAIN MESSAGE

I have been given this assignment to speak on the Subject of: WHAT A WONDERFUL NAME IT IS.

You see the Name of Jesus which is the Subject of our focus is a Name that is loaded and Pregnant with Wonders.

It carries all kinds of things that are available for you and I who are Believers.

But it's important for us to begin to understand and unpack the details of what it carries in order to enjoy the benefits that are available with Him, for you and for me.

But let me begin by saying that all of our Christian Experience relies absolutely; take note of this; relies absolutely on the Authenticity, the Capacity and the Authority of the Name of Jesus Christ.

The Bible makes it very clear in Romans 10:13; that: By the Name of Jesus, we are told that all men are saved on the basis of that Name.

Let's look at the Scriptures - Romans 10:13; very popular verse of Scriptures, which I believed most of us are familiar with, but it's important that we continue to explore the depths of it.

Roman 10:13; it says:

For whosoever shall call upon the Name of the Lord shall be saved.

So, the Name of the Lord is at the Foundation of our Salvation - Everyone's experience with Salvation has something to do with the Name of Jesus.

In fact, the Bible says in Acts 4:12, that: There is no other name given under Heaven by which men can be saved.

So, there is no other Pathway for Salvation except through the Name of Jesus.

So, the authenticity of the Name of Jesus is the Foundation of our Christianity.

You see the Truth is this: People may call many names when they are under tension or in any corner, but the Bible says that there is no other name given under Heaven through which any man can be saved except by the Name of Jesus.

So, the Name of Jesus is the Foundation of any man's experience of Salvation.

Please take note of this when it comes to our dealings with God:

1. There is no man that can access God on his own terms.
2. We all access God on God's Own Terms.
3. And the Starting Point for anyone having access to God is recognizing that the Pathway to God is through Jesus Christ.
4. And the Name of Jesus is the Pathway for anyone to experience "Genuine Salvation".

And that is why it is important for us to recognize that: You see when we talk about Jesus' Name being authentic; it is that authenticity of that Name that gives anyone of us the right to a Christian experience.

You cannot claim to be a Christian or to be a child of God except it is through the Name of Jesus.

In fact, the word Christian itself means: "Christ Follower" - So until an individual is engaged with the Name of Jesus, until the Name of Jesus is associated with any individual, that Person cannot be identified as a Believer.

The Bible says in Colossians 1:27, it says:

"Christ in you, the Hope of Glory".

So, there is this identification with Christ that remains the Foundation of anyone's "Genuine Salvation".

And how can we escape if we neglect so great a Salvation? - Hebrews 2:3.

So ultimately, we discovered that, you see our association with Christ is the Foundation of anyone's Salvation. And that association begins first of all with our acknowledgement of that Christ as authentic.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Christ, recognized as Lord and Saviour is the Foundation of anyone's Salvation. And that is why you must understand that when it comes to anyone's walk with the Lord, it starts with that Name.

It begins absolutely with that Name.

No matter what you are confronted with, and this is not just talking about the Salvation of our Soul as far as being born again is concerned. But no matter what you are confronted with in life, there are many names that they be called by individuals, but you must understand that there is only one Name by which anyone can be saved - Saved from calamities, troubles, whatever the case may be.

The Bible says that the Name of the Lord in Proverbs 18:10: Is a Strong Tower, the Righteous runneth into it and is safe.

The only Name that will have a response from Heaven, anytime it is called, is the Name of Jesus Christ.

You see, when we call upon that Name, Heaven is at attention; God goes into action on our behalf because the Name of Jesus is a Name that gives you a High Access, Supernatural Access to Heaven's attention.

And that is why we say that the entire Christian experience relies absolutely on the Authenticity of the Name of Jesus Christ.

What else did we say was that: It relies absolutely on the Capacity of the Name of Jesus Christ.

What do I mean by this?

You see, the Name of Jesus is invested with "Unusual Capacity" - God has put the entirety of His abilities into that Name.

In the Book of Ephesians 3:20, the Bible tells us there, it says: Now unto him that is able to do exceedingly, abundantly above all that we can ask or think, according to the Power that is at work in you.

So, the Bible makes it clear to us that the Power of God is Inexhaustible.

... Now I want you to think about that very closely.

It says that: No matter what it is that any individual is going to be confronted with the ability of God is far beyond it!

He says: I'm beyond your ability to even ask or think - what does that mean?

Our Mental Capacity is insufficient to comprehend the abilities of God.

That is an awesome Thought!

We don't have enough gigabytes in our minds to comprehend the abilities, the capacities of God.

1. It's inexhaustible.

2. It's insurmountable.

3. The abilities of God is beyond what any individual can ever fathom in his mind.

This is a Powerful Thoughts for you and I to have.

We must recognize that when we talk about God's abilities, it's Inexhaustible. And the abilities of God in His entirety is Packaged within the Name of Jesus. That when I invoke the Name of Jesus, the abilities of God goes to work on my behalf.

That's a Powerful thing for anyone to think about.

That is why Jesus said in the Book of John 14:12-14. He said this very clearly - He said:

He that believeth upon Me the works that I do, shall he do also and Greater Works than these shall he do because I go to my Father.'

And He went on the say in Verses 13 and 14, He said: If you ask anything in my Name, I will do it.

So, God makes it absolutely clear to you and to me, that the Name of Jesus is what gives you a High Access to the entirety of the abilities of God.

Why do I say the abilities of God?

I say if for this one reason, the Bible makes it very clear to us that whatsoever the Father doeth, so also the Son doeth.

Let's look at that in John 5 and see what the bible is saying from Verses 19-21; you will see that the abilities of Christ is the abilities of God.

And here, we are made to see that: That very ability of God is made available to us when we invoke the Name of Jesus.

John 5:19-21; it says there:

19. Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things so ever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

20. For the Father loveth the Son, and sheweth him all things that himself doeth: and he will shew him greater works than these, that ye may marvel.

21. For as the Father raiseth up the dead, and quickeneth them; even so the Son quickeneth whom he will.

So, here we see Jesus making it clear to us that whatever He sees the Father do, that is also what He does.

So, in other words, Jesus' Capacities and Abilities, a replica of that of God.

And here we are made to see clearly that when an individual operates with that Name of Jesus, the abilities of Christ is made available to that Person. And that ability is inexhaustible in its Potential.

That is why you discovered that anytime a Person engages the Name of Jesus with understanding, he steps out of his Capacity into the Ability of God and then whatever God can do becomes doable on his behalf.

You see; I had an experience a number of years ago when I was studying the Scriptures and I came across these very Verses of Scriptures; John 14:12-14.

As I began to study it, I began to realised something about the Name of Jesus - That anytime we engaged the Name of Jesus, we are engaging the ability of God, not our own ability.

So, I began to understand it from this Standpoint: That anytime I utilized the Name, it is no longer my ability that is actually been invoked, but rather the ability of Christ.

In other words, no matter what I'm confronted with, when I engaged that Name, it is Christ Power and Christ's Ability that is being released.

It gave me a tremendous boost in my Faith because I began to realised that: If I see a thing that looks bigger than me; when I say in the Name of Jesus, it is no longer I that speak but Christ that is speaking through me.

And that meant that everytime I approached a situation like that, I expect the result of Christ to answer on my behalf.

Because I came to see very clearly from the Scriptures, that it is the ability of Christ, except Christ could do nothing about it, then I can be expectant to see Christ Perform on my behalf when I engaged that Name.

That is the Potency and the Capacity that is made available in the Name of Jesus.

So, our Christian experience is infiltrated with God's Abilities when we invoke the Name of Jesus.

You see, it is important for us to understand that: We are designed by God to have "Outstanding Experiences" - We have to Stand Out in our walk with the Lord.

The Bible says in the Book of Romans 8.

I want us to read this quickly - Romans 8:19-21.

We see the Picture that God has consented His children beginning from verse 19 it says:

19. For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God.

20. For the creature was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who hath subjected the same in hope,

21. Because the creature itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God.

So, the Bible makes clear to us here that every child of God is ordained by God to Stand Out.

Hallelujah.

We are ordained by God to be a Sign in our Generation.

The Power, the ability of God is expected to find Practical Expressions in our lives.

So, you are not created as a Non-Entity - No matter what situations you may be facing, no matter what circumstances you may be confronted with; you are a Child of God, and as a child of God, you are ordained to manifest a Glorious Destiny on the Earth.

And I Pray that will be your experience in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ - Amen.

Now, having said that - We said that our entire Christian experience is affected: By the Authenticity, by the Capacity, and by the Authority of the Name of Jesus.

Why is that?

Because the entirety of God's Authorities invested in that Name.

So, it is not only is His Power or Ability in the Name, but His Authority is invested in the Name of Jesus.

Wow, the Authority of God, the Authority of Christ is loaded within the Name!

Now, I want us to begin to examine this in the Book of Philippians 2:9-11, which I have as my anchor Bible Text for this Teaching.

Philippians 2:9-11; Look at what the Bible says to us here. It says:

9. Wherefore God also hath highly exalted Him, and given him a name which is above every name.

10. That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth.

11. And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

This is such an excited Person in the Scripture because God makes it very clear that the Authority of God is loaded in that Name of Jesus.

That is why at every invocation of the Name, satanic opposition's bow.

The Name causes the authority of God to ring in various locations.

Look at what the Bible said there: He said things in Heaven, things on the Earth, things that are Underneath the Earth - All of them respond to the Authority of that Name.

So, the Name of Jesus is loaded with Authority.

When you work in an organization, you will discover that many times you have letters or memos or communication that comes out from the Leaders of the Organization, whether it be a Chief Executive Officer (CEO), or whether it's a Pastor, or a Managing Director; whatever the case may be - Whoever is the Leader of the Organization from time to time, there are different things that come out of such individual's offices.

But it is common that many times such individuals have secretaries. The secretaries many times are responsible for the content of the letters or the memos that go out of such offices.

While the Chief Executive Officer (CEO) or Leader may make some editing and all of that; sometimes you just have Partners and these individuals type the letters.

And after they type the letters and letters are completed, it is going to be sent out

You know: Physically, then a copy of the letter is given to the Leader and he signs it. The letter is typed by the Secretary, but it is signed by the Leader.

The moment the letter is signed, it does not belong to the Secretary; It now belongs to the Leader.

That is what the Name of Jesus is - It is an individual, who types what they want, who defines what they want to communicate, and then sign it off with the Name of Jesus.

The Name of Jesus is the Signature of Christ - Which communicates the Authority of Christ in any situation.

That is why when we Pray, we Pray in the Name of Jesus.

And when we Pray that Name what happens we begin to receive instant responses because the Name of Jesus carries the Authority.

The moment a letter leaves an Organization as Signed by the Leader, it is treated as the "Communication of the Leader" regardless of who typed it.

In the same vein, when communication leaves from the mouth of a Saint, from the mouth of a Believer, and it is signed off with that Name of Jesus. Wherever that communication arrives, it is treated with respect to the Authority of the one who signed it - And that is Christ.

You see, so we operate the Authority of God on the Earth by engaging the Name of Jesus.

So, all of our Christian experience starting from Salvation to the Dominion that we manifest on the Earth is tied to the Name of Jesus.

That is why I said: All of our Christian experience is always dependent absolutely on the Authenticity, the Capacity and the Authority of the Name of Jesus.

Now that being said, we can see so much is loaded within this Name - It is Pregnant with Wonders.

The Bible makes it very clear to us in the Book of Isaiah 9:6 - It said: His Name shall be called Wonderful.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
... WONDER-FULL

WONDERFUL - FULL OF WONDERS

When Jesus got His Disciples going on assignment in Luke 10:17-19; in Verse 17; The Bible says the seventy (70) returned again with Joy, saying Lord even the devils are Subject unto us through thy Name.

So, the Name of Jesus brought Authority over devils - The Devils were Subject in His Name.

So, every time we invokes the Name of Jesus, there is Practical expressions of the Authority of Christ in whatever it is that we are confronted with.

And I trust God that from this day onwards; that Authority of Christ will begin to manifest through each one of us in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ - Amen.

Now, we have seen that there are Wonders in the Name - The Name is Wonderful, loaded with Wonders, Pregnant with the Supernatural.

But the question really is: How do I provoke the Wonders in the Name?

And that is what I want us to focus on this day and I trust that the Holy Spirit will grant us understanding as we do in the Name of Jesus.

Now, how do I provoke the Wonders in the Name?

1. Very important: You must know the Owner of the Name.

It starts with your knowledge of Christ.

Your knowledge of Christ is the Foundation.

Paul said in the Book of Philippians 3:10, he said:

That I may know Him and the Power of His resurrection and the Fellowship of His sufferings, being made conformable unto His death.

That I may know Him!

I want us to understand this today that: The Greatest Pursuit of anyone's life is the knowledge of God.

The Greatest Pursuit of any individual's life is the Pursuit of the Knowledge of God.

Psalms 63. Let's look at what the Bible has to say to us here.

Thank you Jesus.

Psalms 63:8: My soul followeth hard after thee: thy right hand upholdeth me.

There is no Greater Investment that anyone can make than the Investment in the Pursuit of God.

Paul said that I may know Him.

In fact if we look at that Book of Philippians 3, where Paul was speaking. Let's take it from Verse 7 and see what Paul began to say here, so that we can see how much value there is in coming to the Place of the knowledge of Christ.

Philippians 3:7-10, Paul speaking said:

7. But what things were gain to me, those I counted loss for Christ.

8. Yea doubtless, and I count all things but loss for the Excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord; for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but dung, that I may win Christ.

9. And be found in him, not having mine own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith.

10. That I may know him, and the power of his resurrection, and the fellowship of his sufferings, being made conformable unto his death.

Paul said, my knowledge of Christ is worth the loss of all things.

In other words: There is nothing that is comparable in Value to the knowledge of Christ.

You see, People are interested in doing many things - They want to know how to get money; they want to know how to succeed; they know what they want to know, how to gain access to their Marriage Partners.

... They want to know many things, but they have neglected one (1) Major Thing.

The truth is this: Above all else, it is the knowledge of Christ - The knowledge of Christ is of the Greatest Value to anyone's life.

It's so important that you and I recognize that.

That is why the question must be asked: Do you truly know Him?

Because no one can know God until you know Christ.

Hebrews 1:3, I love this Scriptures.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

The Bible Paints very clear Picture that was here that is so instructive in showing us the necessity of each one of us walking in the knowledge of Christ.

Okay, Hebrews 1:3 - This is what it is: Who being the brightness of His Glory, and the express image of His Person, and upholding all things by the word of His Power, when He had by Himself Purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on High.

'Who been the Brightness of His Glory and the expression image' - If you want to know God, if you want to have an experience of knowing God, you cannot do it except through Christ.

So, Jesus is our avenue for the knowledge of God.

For anyone to come to the Point of truly knowing God, the avenue is through Christ.

That is why we must continue to ask that question in all sincerity do I never really know Him?

And I know we are many - This is a Pastor Seed Family and Convention.

That means that: You know, Practically all of us have been raised within the homes of Ministers of the Gospel, Music Ministers or whatever the case may be.

But there is a Scripture that I saw many years ago that began to drive me because I am a sort of a Man of God as well.

But I discovered something - Look at what the Bible says in 1 Chronicles 28.

And this scripture has continued to drive my Passion for the knowledge of God.

It has driven me to the Point of recognizing the necessity of gaining access to the knowledge of God.

Alright now, 1 Chronicles 28:9 - This is David speaking to Solomon.

He says: And thou, Solomon my son, know thou the God of thy father and serve him with a Perfect heart and with a Willing mind: for the Lord searcheth all heart and understandeth all the imagination of the thoughts: if thou seek Him, He will be found of thee; but if thou forsake Him, He will cast thee off for ever.

Look at what David is telling his son here - It says: Solomon, you are my son, I have served God with all my life with all my heart. I have done all I know how to do in my Pursuit of God, but you now know the God of your father.

There are many People that knows that their Parents know God, but they don't know the God and their Parents know. They have not come to the Point of a "Personnel Encounter", or experience an intimate walk with the Lord. And as a result of that you find them continuously impacted negatively.

The question you have got to ask ourselves is not whether our Parent knows God, but whether we know Him ourselves?

You see, you cannot have second hand knowledge of God - It will always lead to defeat.

Look at something that happened in the Bible here in the book of Acts 19; and this is such a vivid Picture of why each individual requires a Personnel Experience with the knowledge of Christ.

Act 19:13-17, It says:

13. Then certain of the vagabond Jews, exorcists, took upon them to call over them which had evil spirits the Name of the Lord Jesus, saying, We adjure you by Jesus whom Paul Preacheth.

(Look at that very closely. We are, we have commanded you in the Name of Jesus that Paul Preaches.)

14. And there were seven sons of one Sceva, a Jew, and chief of the priests, which did so.

15. And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye?

16. And the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, and overcame them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded.

17. And this was known to all the Jews and Greeks also dwelling at Ephesus; and fear fell on them all, and the Name of the Lord Jesus was magnified.

This is a very, very interesting Portion of the Scriptures.

These individuals, they had heard Paul Preaching - Paul had revelation of Christ.

You know, we saw in Philippians 2; when Paul said that I may know Him - So, Paul knew Jesus. He had such an intimate experience with Christ. It was clear in every area of his life.

And here comes these individuals now beginning to use the revelation of Paul, without a Personal Experience with Christ.

And here comes this man Poses with a devil, saying: Jesus I know, Paul I know but who are you?

And he overcame them, and very humorously, the Bible says that he stripped them naked, wounded them and they began running in town.

You can imagined who would they think is the mad man? - One (1) mad man or the seven (7) individuals?

The mad man is dressed and seven (7) men are naked running on the street.

Why? - Because this individual did not have a Personal Encounter or Experience or Knowledge with Christ.

So, it is not about the God that your Parents know; It is about the God that you know.

Each one of us has to have our Personnel Experience of the knowledge of Christ - It's so important!

There is no Pursuit that is of Greater Value than to know Him for yourself.

I Pray that God will grant each one of us the Grace to know Him for ourselves in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Now, the question is, how do you come to a Point where you know Him?

How can you come to this Place where you truly can see that you know Him?

Two (2) things and two (2) Dimensions to it:

I. True Salvation.

Until you are truly Born Again, you cannot know Him.

Our access to the knowledge of God begins at the point of Salvation.

The Bible makes it clear to us in the Book of 2 Corinthians 4:4, it says: In whom the god of this world hath blinded...

Look at that.

And the reason why they blinded them, so that they will not come to the knowledge of the Glorious Gospel of Christ.

So, you find out that outside of Salvation, there is a blockage on our access to the knowledge of the things of the Spirit.

Look at what the Bible says here - 2 Corinthians 4:4, it says: In whom the god of this world has blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the Glorious Gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine on to them.

So, they will now be able to come to the Place where they know God. The lights that will open, that will cause the face of God to be unveiled to them is not made available - Until such individuals have the blind folding weapon of the enemy taken off their faces, so that they can come face to face with God.

In other words, this Point of Salvation - The Point where the veil is taken away, and we turn to the Lord is the Foundation for anyone experiencing the knowledge of God.

... So, it starts with Salvation.

That is the Point we are trying to make.

Hebrews 2:3 says: How can we escape if we neglect so Great Salvation?

So, for you to gain access to the knowledge of God, you and I must understand that the Foundation of it all is Salvation.

It is when we turn to the Lord in Salvation, that we are able to walk into the depth of the knowledge of God.

Look at the Book of Isaiah 45:22, and see how the Bible puts it there:

Glory to God

Okay, so it says this - Isaiah 45:22 - Look onto me, and be ye saved, all the ends of the Earth: for I am God, and there is one else.

Look unto me, turn your face and look at me. And as you do so you will be saved.

It takes a turning onto God - It is that turning Point that brings you to the Place of Salvation.

When we turn to God in Truth and indeed, you and I are Positioned for an experience of Salvation. And that brings you and I to a Place of Liberty.

2. The Next Key is Revelation.

If you are going to gain access to the knowledge of God, or the knowledge of Christ, it is true Revelation.

Remember that we said for that Name to work on your behalf: First you need to know the Owner. And knowing the Owner requires Revelation.

Look at what Paul says here in the Book of Ephesians 1:17-18.

Thank You Jesus.

Ephesians 1:17-18, it tells us there; it says:

17. That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of Glory, may give unto you the Spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him.

So, the Spirit of Revelation brings us to the knowledge of Him.

Why? - Verse 18 says that:

18. The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know what is the Hope of His Calling, and what is the Riches of the Glory of His Inheritance in the Saints.

So, the "Spirit of Revelation" causes our Spiritual eyes to be opened.

Revelation is about the opening of our Spiritual eyes to begin to see the things that the Spirit of God is showing.

For anyone of us to be able to gain access to the knowledge of God; will require the operation of the "Spirit of Revelation".

The "Spirit of Revelation" opens our eyes to begin to see Him in a New Way.

We are able to explore the realities of Christ, to see and have Genuine Fellowship with Him - And that is the Standpoint of knowledge.

That is the way you get to know Him.

You see many of us know about Him, I don't doubt that. If we ask stories about Jesus, if we ask Passages about Jesus; Practically all of us can give us stories of Christ. We can give Passages about Jesus. But the question is not whether you know "About Him", but whether you know "Him".

There are many People who knows "About" but we don't Personally know "Him".

You see, the knowledge of Christ is not transferable - It is you and I that had to have a Personal Encounter and Experience with Him in order for us to be able to see that we truly know Him.

And that starts our Salvation but that is not the end - It continues with Revelation.

And you see: This knowledge is inexhaustible because we must keep growing in it - Revelation has no end. We keep going from level to level.

May God grant us Grace for this in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.

In 2 Corinthians 3:18, the Bible says: But we all with open face beholding as in a glass the Glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from Glory to Glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

So, we are made to see absolutely clearly that if we are going to walk in the reality of a growing Revelation of Christ, then we require the assistance of the Holy Spirit to keep opening our eyes from level to level.

And I trust that, that will become our experienced from now, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Now, how does Revelation come?

How do I get access to Revelation?

How do I give the Holy Spirit's room to give me Revelation concerning Jesus so that I can know the Owner of this Name Personally?

Let me give us three (3) very important keys or four (4) keys I believe that will help us:

I. Number one (1) key is that for you to gain access to Revelation number one (1), you must Study the Word.

So, Revelation comes by studying the Word.

Alright - It comes by studying the Word.

Jesus said something in John 5:39, very important - It says: Search the Scriptures because in them you think you have Eternal Life, but they are them which testify of me.

Jesus was making it clear that the Scriptures are the actual window through which we can see and know him.

If you want to know Jesus, be committed to the study of the Scriptures, very important.

Be committed to the study of the Scriptures is not enough for you to listen to Messages - Learn to study the Scriptures by yourself.

The Barian Christians were unique in their own work because they knew how to search the Scriptures, to see whether the things that Paul said were true or not.

We have to develop the necessary appetite for the study of God's Word so that we can grow from Grace to Grace.

So, it starts with the study of the Word of God.

II. Number two(2) is meditating on the Word.

If you want to keep experiencing deeper knowledge, you have to come to the Place of commitment to the art of meditation, meditation, meditation.

Paul told timothy in the Book of 1 Timothy 3:15. He said to him there - He said: Meditate on these things, and give yourself wholly to them that your Profiting may appear unto all.

So, Meditation is so important.

You see, when you meditate on the Word, you give the Holy Spirit room to come and instruct and speak to you.

You know, Peter was on the house top, we were told in Act 10, and as he went there to Pray, he began to see certain things shown to him and he did not understand what he saw.

But the Bible says in Act 10:19, that as Peter thought on the Vision, the things that God has shown him. As he was thinking about them, meditating on them, the Spirit of the Lord speak and said to him:

“Three men seek you. Go with them doubting noting.

You see a direct Instruction; direct Revelation came as a result of Meditation.

Our commitment to Meditating on the Word of God is one of the vital and most important keys if you are going to gain access to Revelation.

Many People read the Bible, but don't have access to Revelation because they don't subject the Scriptures to deep meditation.

Meditation is a vital key - I call it Spiritual Digestion.

It is when you Process the Word of God through meditation that you are able to enjoy the Fullness of what that Word carries.

The Word is rich, it is so deep - In terms of its ability to unveil God, it is inexhaustible.

You know, the Bible say something in Romans 11:33, it says: O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! How unsearchable are his Judgments, and his ways Past finding out!

You see God is so deep and so wide. There is so much available in Him and it's all Packaged into the Word of God.

And that Word is our window to the world of God - Where we are able to see God's World from this window. Where we are able to examine different aspects of his attributes, and get to know him like never before.

But we must ensure that we Process the content of the Word of God through the art of meditation.

So, meditation is that Spiritual Digestion that allows the Word of God to unveil God to us in a Greater Dimension.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Praise God - Hallelujah!

III. Alright, Number three (3) step. I believe is very important is PRAYER.

Prayer is a Platform for Fellowshiping with God.

You see the knowledge of the Person Physically requires Personal interaction.

In the same vein, the knowledge of Christ requires Personnel interaction with Him. And the Place of Prayer is the Place where we interact with Jesus and interact with Lord like never before.

That's the Altar of Prayer!

You know, in Hebrews 7:25; the Bible says: That He ever lives to make intercession for us. He is able to save us to the uttermost.

So, Jesus is in the Place of intercession, in the Place of Prayer; that is the meaning of that.

So when a man or woman gets to the Place of Prayer, they meet with Him because you are Praying, and He is Praying, He is interceding for us, and we are going to Him in Prayer.

So, the Place of Prayer is a Meeting Point between man and God, between man and Christ. It is in Prayer that you and I can have this Genuine Fellowship with Him.

You know, Jesus went to Pray in Luke 9: 28 and 29, and the Bible says that:

29. And as He Prayed, the fashion of His countenance was altered, and His raiment was white and glistering.

You know there was a Heavenly interaction, Personalities from Heaven - And He was interacting together on the Altar of Prayer.

That is what happens when we Pray.

When we Pray: We come before Him; we come directly before Him, gaining access to His Presence and that is why it is common when you look at the various descriptions of Prayer, you will see this Fellowship Dimension.

Paul was talking in the Book of Ephesians 1, and he spoke there about Prayer.

You will see the context of the Prayer, as we look at a few verses here.

Ephesians 1

Thank you Jesus.

I trust that the Holy Spirit is helping us today, as we are looking at His Word.

Alright, Ephesians 1 and this is what it says beginning from Verse 16, it says - Let me start from verse 15.

15. Wherefore I also, after I heard of your Faith in the Lord Jesus, and love unto all the Saints,

16. Cease not to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my Prayers;

17. That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of Glory, may give unto you the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation in the knowledge of Him:

So, you see that there is this consciousness of interaction with the Heavenly Personalities - God Himself, Jesus Christ our Mediator; we come to the Place of Fellowship with them on the Altar of Prayer.

So, the Altar of Prayer is a Place of Exchange where we get into intimate and better knowledge of Christ.

And that is why I want to employ you: Please take time to Pray. Learn to develop the habit of Prayer. Make sure that Prayer is not just something you tick in your activity list for the day but you make your time of Prayer a time of Fellowship.

When you come to the Point of Genuine knowledge, when you interact with him and allow him to reveal himself to you; that is the Purpose of Prayer.

That is one of the vital Provisions of the Altar of Prayer - Gaining access to the deeper knowledge of Christ.

May He grant you Grace to sustain an active and vibrant Prayer Altar in the Name of Jesus - Amen.*

IV. Alright number four (4), when you come to Revelation of Christ is through Service.

Jesus said something in John 15:15, it says: I call you no more servant.

So the People He was talking to were first servant. He said but I call you friends. For a servant does not know the things of his Master.

He said, but all things I have received of the Father, I have made known unto you.

So, when you stand in Service - Serving God, serving Christ, serving His Kingdom, taking every opportunities that is made available to you to serve Him and serve as unto Him.

Take note of what I said.

Not only serving but serve as unto Him. Because sometimes we find People who are doing things in Church, they are active; they are doing this not as unto Christ.

That is why they get offended - Somebody does something to them: You did not know who I am; don't you know that I grow up in Church; don't you know who I am?

And then they get offended and then they Push out.

Or they say how can somebody talk to me like that; how can they act like that.

They are serving in Church - Yes. But they don't know that is as unto the Lord.

The Bible says whatsoever we do; we should do it as unto the Lord.

You see, when you have the consciousness that you are serving Him and you are serving as unto Christ - What happens over time is that you get a deeper knowledge of Him because the moment you are serving with the Person, you are interacting with them continuously and that continuous interaction brings a deepening of knowledge.

That is why you discovered that in any setting where you have a Long Serving, Standing Steward; they almost become as it were relations, because they get so intimate in their knowledge of the individual.

That intimate knowledge brings them to a Place of such Great Proximity that is beyond what anyone can naturally attain without such interaction.

The Place of Stewardship and Serving is a Place of deepening of knowledge.

The more you settle down to serve God, to serve His cause, to Pursue His agenda on the Earth, the more you gain deeper access to the knowledge of Christ.

So, I want to employ you, don't just be a Stand-by Believer. Don't be an individual who just continues to watch things happen, be Part of those that makes things happen by serving God in every way that is made available to you.

And as you do, i see the knowledge of Christ getting greater you in the Name of the Lord Jesus - Amen.

So, we have spoken about the knowledge, you must know the Owner of the Name for the Name to work for you.

Now what else is required to Provoke the Wonders in that Name?

3. Number three (3), you must Believe in the Wonders in that Name.

That is believed the fact that, that Name carries Wonders.

The Name of Jesus is not just something we insert in order to make People know that the Prayer point we are Praying has concluded.

So, the Name of Jesus carries within it Wonders but the Wonders in the Name answer to our Faith.

Remember we looked earlier at the Book of John 14:12-14:

“Jesus said: He that believeth upon me the works that I do, shall he do also, and greater works than these shall he do because I go to my father.

“He says: If you ask anything in my Name, (Jesus was speaking), He said, I will do it.”

So, Jesus made it very clear to us that He has the responsibility for Performance, but that the Possibilities is activated by our Faith.

Our Faith in the Name is what Produces results.

I love what Peter said in the Book of Acts 3:16, when people began to look at them and wonder when they saw the man at the get called Beautiful was healed, the Miracle was so Outstanding.

Nobody had ever seen something like, that among them.

The Bible says in verse 16, of the Scripture, Act 3:16, it says -And peter said to them, he said:

16. And His Name through Faith in His Name hath made this man strong.

... His Name, the Name of Jesus through Faith in that Name.

So, the Name of Jesus requires Faith - Your Faith is the Catalyst that causes the Name to deliver.

So, it is not just about knowing the Name, but it's about believing in what the Name has to offer.

It is loaded with Wonders, but what do you believe?

Well, you see, the depth of your Faith is determined by the Strength of your Knowledge.

Romans 10:17; it says: Faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the Word of God.

So, the more of God's Word that you get access to, the knowledge of God that you get access to, it strengthen your Faith. It gives your Faith the necessary tenacity to deliver.

Hallelujah.

Remember, the Bible says something in Psalms 9:10 - Let me look at that quickly.

His Glory to Jesus.

It says: And they that know thy Name will put their trust in thee: for thou, Lord, hast not forsaken them that seek thee.

... They that know thy Name!

The knowledge that they have determined the trust that they will have.

Your Faith is at the Mercy of your knowledge, and the Name will only answer to your Faith.

So, we must therefore build our Faith on the basis of the knowledge of Christ.

And in doing so we are able to engage the Name Profitably.

Praise God - Hallelujah!

So, the Name of Jesus answers to our Faith.

In the Book of Mark 16:17, the Bible tells us there; Jesus said: And these Signs shall follow them that believe; in my Name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues.

They believed first and as a result, in my Name they will cast out devils.

So, the Name of Jesus answers on the basis of our Faith.

You know, I came to a Point where I discovered that anytime I am Praying, no matter what I'm facing, when I see a situation bigger than me, and I say in the Name of Jesus, I look at Jesus has been the One who is Prayed.

Sometimes ago, I was Praying for somebody. And I told them, I said: Look at me, I don't have the ability to help you. But I want you to look to Jesus. If Jesus was here, will you be healed or not?

They said: Yes, I will be healed.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
I say, Well, Jesus is not here Physically speaking but I'm going to use this Name.

And when I use this Name, it means that it is His Power that will flow and you will be healed.

And as soon as this individual believed, they got their Miracle like that, not because I had any ability but simply because, the ability of Christ was made available when your Faith rises in the Name.

That man was healed at the gate called Beautiful because Faith was invested in the Name and the Faith in the Name brought the Miracle to Pass.

There are many things in your life that requires a touch of God, but by that Name, as we engage the Name of Jesus, I see your Miracle being delivered in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ - Amen.

So, you must have Faith in the Name.

Remember, whatsoever is not of Faith is sin. So you need to invest your Faith in that Name.

So, said:

1. First (1st) was, you must know the Owner of the Name.

2. You must engage Faith in the Name.

And what else?

And we close with this

3. You must engage the Name for the flow of Wonders.

Don't just believe it. Don't just know about it, but use it - Hallelujah!

Use it!

Now that your Faith is intact in that Name, use it. Use the name with confidence.

Glory to God.

God gave the Disciples the Name - Peter went and used it.

God gave the seventy (70) Disciples the Name, and they went out and used it.

He said in thy Name - He said even devils were forced to bow in thy Name.

So, the Name of Jesus must be used - Use it.

He has given you the license for it as a believer, use it.

Glory to God - Hallelujah!

Use it with that Sense of Understanding that it carries Wonders within it, that as I'm utilizing it, the Wonders begin to answer on my behalf.

And as you do so, I see that becoming your experience in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

The Wonders within the Name will begin to flow Supernaturally through you in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ - Amen.

That is why you discovered that there is nothing that the devil will fight like the use of the Name.

You know something happen in the book of Act 4:17.

You see, Satan is so angry at the use of the Name. He will use every tactics to try to stop you from using it.

Act 4:17; it says: But that it spread no further among the People, let us straitly threaten them, that they speak henceforth to no man in this Name.

Don't you notice that in our Society today, People who are Believers, they know Christ, they know the Power in the Name, but somehow the devil is trying to manipulate People to where they become ashamed of using the Name of Jesus.

So, say to five (5) People: You don't have to say Jesus everywhere for People to know that you are Believers.

Now listen to this - Yes, you don't have to announce Him everywhere for People to know you are a Believer, but that Name, inside that Name are the Wonders that you require.

So, never be ashamed of the Name. Use it wherever you are. Utilize the Name to your advantage.

It says there, it says: Let us threaten them that they don't speak anymore in this Name.

Let them abandon the use of the Name. let them use other techniques. Let them keep going to Church, carrying out activities but let them leave the Name behind.

Look at that, it says: We are not going to stop them from holding their meeting but let us make sure they stop using the Name.

There is an assault of the devil against the Name of Jesus. He does not want us to utilize the Name because he knows that when the Name is engaged, his powers are frustrated.

But I know that that agenda of Hell is already frustrated today, in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ - Amen.

So, what is God saying to you and to me - We have been given the right to utilize the Name, use it. Use it, don't let anything stand in your way. Use the Name of Jesus, it must be voiced for it to Produce results - So voice out the Name of Jesus.

You know what Peter said to that man, he said: Silver and Gold I have none, but such as I have something; in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.

He knew that the Name was a tangible instrument given to him by Christ to utilize on the Earth.

What am I saying to you, my brother, my sister is that the name is loaded.

But God says for you to make the most of it, know the Owner; believe in the Wonders that he carries; and use it.

I Pray that as we put these steps to work, we will see the Full Potential of that Name answering on our behalf in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ - Amen.

ALTAR CALL

I would not like to conclude this Session today, assuming that everybody that is listening to me today or reading now on the Label of DMC is saved.

Salvation is not a transferable experience - It is a Personal one.

And there are some of you who have been saved before but something has gone wrong. You have found yourself disconnected from God somewhere - Maybe by disappointments of things that have gone wrong in your life somewhere along the line and nobody may even know but inside, you know something is wrong and you need a New Beginning.

This is an opportunity and I don't want it to Pass you by.

So, I'm going to lead those that fall into any of those two (2) categories in the Word of Prayer.

And as you Pray this Prayer after me, your relationship with God begins afresh and you have a Glorious adventure with the Lord.

So, if you want to Pray this Prayer, Please lift up your right hand wherever you are, and say these Words after me from the depths of your heart.

Say after me: Lord Jesus, I come to you today. I am a sinner. I cannot help myself but I know you died for me. On the third day you rose again, just to save me. Jesus, come into my life as my Lord and Saviour. Take control of me from this day forward. I will follow you. No turning back. I will serve you. No turning back. Thank you, Jesus, for saving me in Jesus Name - Amen.”

PRAYER FOR SALVATION*

Now, keep your hands lifted as I Pray:

Father, I thank You today for these Precious ones that have come in response to Your call.

I thank You because there is no one that comes to You that you ever turn back.

Therefore thank You for accepting them.

I ask that Your Grace will be available for each one of them to walk with You throughout the days of their lives and that at the end of each one of their journeys, they will conclude with an Eternity with You in Heaven In the Name of Jesus.

Thank You Father for it.

In Jesus Precious Name - Amen and Amen.

CONCLUSION

Wow, what a Joy.

I'm so glad that you Prayed that Prayer.

I want to congratulate you on a brand New Journey that lies ahead of you.

I believed that other details and instructions will be given to you over time, so that you can maximize your walk with the Lord.

I know that so much is available for you in Christ. And I trust that you will begin to experience the Fullness of the Blessings that He has in store for you in the Name of Jesus Christ.

Once again, I want to appreciate this great opportunity given to me to share God's Word with each one of us today.

And I Pray that the blessings of God will remain upon each one of us - Amen.

And for all of the various Festivities going on within this Convention, I Pray that God's Presence will manifest in Greater Dimensions than ever before in the Name of the Lord Jesus - Amen.

Once again, I want to appreciate this Privilege. The Lord richly bless you in Jesus Name - Amen.

Thank you and God bless you - Amen.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Have a wonderful Season in His Presence in Jesus Name - Amen.

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/D20e9cqYX1LKKPm9n93K4h>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: Discoverymediacrew

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, AYODELE OLALEYE AND KOYA ADEDAYO



AFTERNOON SESSION
YOUTH HOUR: WONDERFUL

MINISTERING: DEACON ADEBAYO AKINDUYITE
(PROVINCIAL YOUTH EXECUTIVE, RCCG YOUTH PROVINCE TARABA)

68th ANNUAL CONVENTION (VIRTUAL)

Wonderful
Convention DAY FIVE

CHARGE
with
Pastor Bayo Akinduyite

@rccgnyaya
RCGG National Youth Affairs
RCGG Young Adults & Youths

YOUTH HOUR
Sessions
07 Fri. Aug, 2020

DATE: 7TH AUGUST, 2020.

BIBLE TEXT: JOHN 4:1-30

SONG

Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

You are God

From Beginning to the End

There's no Place for argument.

You are God all by Yourself.

... Repeat!

OPENING PRAYER

Authority in Heaven we give You all the Glory, Honour and Adoration.

Thank You for this Privilege to be Partakers of what the Lord is doing in our Mission in this Season.

Thank You because the entrance of Your Words is going to give Life and give Understanding to the Simple.

Father, we Pray Oh God that You will use the Channel of my Voice to Penetrate on the heart of men and to the conditions of their lives.

And that we ask Oh God that Your Word will do Wonders and do Wonderful Things in the life of Your People in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

And Father, we ask Oh God that if You can do this for us, we Vow not to share the Glory with You.

That all Glory, Honour and Adoration will be return back in Jesus Faithful Name we have Prayed - Amen

Halleluyah!

Glory to Jesus.

APPRECIATION

I want to use this opportunity to thank the Almighty God for this Privilege and Awesome Opportunity He has given unto me to be Partaker of what the Lord is doing and bringing the Word of God to us in this Particular Season.

I sincerely and humbly thank my father in the Lord - Daddy E.A Adeboye and my beloved Mummy in the Lord, Mummy Folu Adeboye.

Thank you for what God is using you to do in our Generation and thank God for your Sacrifice of Praise.

Thank God for your sacrifices.

We Pray for you Oh God that you will finish very well and finish strong in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

We appreciate the Authorities and the Leadership of National Youth and Young Adult - Our Beloved Daddy, AGO in Charge of Youth and Young Adults Affairs, Daddy Peter Amenkhienan. Thank you very much for this great opportunity.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

MAIN MESSAGE

I want to speak on that Theme of our Convention, which is called: WONDERFUL.

I am going to be taking my Bible Text from the Book of John 4:1-30.

It is the story of the Samaritan woman and her encounter with Jesus at the Jacob well.

So, it is a story that you already know and I'm very sure you are going to be blessed by the time we are through with this Particular Encounter.

So, I won't bore you with the long story of the whole Chapter. I will only pick some relevant Verses for the explanation of what the Lord has in store for us - while I Paraphrase the story.

I'm sure you are not interested about the story. You are interested about the Mystery.

So, permit me to start reading from John 4:6. Then I am going to read Verse 7 and then we Proceed and jump to the Verses that are relevant to what God is going to do.

6. Now Jacob's well was there. Jesus therefore, being wearied from His journey, sat thus by the well. It was about the sixth hour.

7. A woman of Samaria came to draw water. Jesus said to her, "Give Me a drink."

9. Then the woman of Samaria said to Him, "How is it that You, being a Jew, ask a drink from me, a Samaritan woman?" For Jews have no dealings with Samaritans.

(I am going to read Verses 10 and 11)

10. Jesus answered and said to her, "If you knew the Gift of God, and who it is who says to you, 'Give Me a drink,' you would have asked Him, and He would have given you living water."

11. The woman said to Him, "Sir, You have nothing to draw with, and the well is deep. Where then do you get that living water?"

(Now let me jump to Verses 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19)

15. The woman said to Him, "Sir, give me this water, that I may not thirst, nor come here to draw."

16. Jesus said to her, "Go, call your husband, and come here."

17. The woman answered and said, "I have no husband." Jesus said to her, "You have well said, 'I have no husband,'

18. For you have had five husbands, and the one whom you now have is not your husband; in that you spoke truly."

19. The woman said to Him, "Sir, I perceive that you are a prophet.

(I will read just Verses 28 and 29, and I will Pursue the Bible reading for now)

28. The woman then left her water pot, went her way into the city, and said to the men,

29. "Come; see a Man who told me all things that I ever did. Could this be the Christ?"

May the Lord bless the reading of His Words in the Name of the Lord Jesus.

Now, shortly before I Proceed, let's quickly lay a Foundation by the way of Simple definition.

Our Theme for this Particular Convention says: WONDERFUL

And the word called WONDERFUL is a combination of two (2) words.

I mean, this word 'Wonderful' can be split into two (2): WONDER + FULL.

In other words; Wonder has capacity to enter into his Fullness.

But the word 'Wonder' means something Amazing or Surprising.

But when such Positive surprises have become a constant regular occurrence in somebody's life, in somebody's family, in somebody's business, in somebody's ministry and the Amazing Wonder now enter into it's 'Full Length', enter into it's 'Fullness', enter into it's 'Overflowing Level'; then you call it WONDERFUL.

Now, let me explain a little bit further with about three (3) Scenarios so that I can lay a Proper Foundation before we go into our Bible Text.

Just like if someone's Mind is full of something that we may say that the Person is Mindful of that Particular thing.

Just like if someone's Mind is full of something that we say that the Person is Mindful of that thing.

David was explaining that to us in the Book of Psalms 8:4: What is man that You are Mindful of him? And the son of man that You visit him?

Can I explain something in this Particular Place?

Meaning in most cases that it is what your Mind is "Full of" that visit your life or you eventually visit.

In other words, it is what your Mind is Full of that visits your life or eventually you visit.

That is why the Scriptures says: Guide thy heart with all Diligence because out of it comes some Issues of life.

Because whatever your Mind is Full of, has the Capacity to Penetrate into your Life and Destiny without your Permission.

So, if your Mind is full of sin, full of immorality, full of big brother naija (BB Naija), it won't take too long before those kind of atrocities maneuver their way into your life and Destiny without your Permission.

And likewise; if your mind is full of God, it is what bothers you that bothers God. If what bothers God bothers you; if what burdens you burdens God - It doesn't matter how busy God is He will find a way to visit you because your Mind is full of Him.

And I have confidence to say this to you without missing words that we are a Covenant Church that is full of God and God is full of us.

God is always full of us and we are also full of God.

And that is why it doesn't take God anything to visit us in our Holy Ghost Night.

It doesn't take God anything to visit us in our Services. It doesn't take God anything to visit us in our Programs.

I am also confidence, He will visit us - Not because we gathered in the Redemption Camp. He will visit us because we are the People of Covenant.

How can I announce to somebody? - It doesn't matter wherever you are hearing me now all over the world or reading on the Label of DMC; the God of Adeboye will visit you - Amen.

I say the God of The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) will visit you in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Let me Push a little further: A man can be Full of Prayer - And when a man is Full of Prayer; you simply say the man is 'Prayerful'.

That was what Apostle Paul was trying to explain in 1 Thessalonians 5:17.

Apostle Paul say: Pray without Season.

It is a level of a Prayer that has entered into it's "Full Capacity".

When we started Praying and Practicing Prayer: We first of all begin to wake up with alarm; we first of all begin to wake up with Time Table; we first of all begin to beg somebody to wake us up.

But as we are increasing in Capacity; as our Prayer Level begin to enter into it's Fullness; as our Prayer Level begin to enter into its "Full Length"; now we Pray behind our Computers.

When we are on the road we Pray. When we are going on the road we Pray. When we are speaking we Pray. When we are gisting we Pray.

... Something is just Praying inside of us.

In the car you are Praying, when you are in the Church you are Praying, outside Church you are Praying.

... Something is just Praying inside of you.

Can somebody Pray in the Holy Ghost right now?

Can somebody Pray right now because somebody's life is about to enter into it's Fullness.

Your Spiritual Destiny is about to enter into it's Fullness.

There is a Season of Fullness. This is a Season of Fullness.

Get ready to enter into Full Capacity.

Let me explain this.

Joy can also be Full - The Joy of a man can also be Full.

And if the Joy of a man is Full, you simply say the man is Joyful.

And that is what the Scriptures was confirming to us in the Book of Psalms 16:11(a): You will show me the Path of life; In Your Presence is Fullness of Joy.

Can I explain something here?

That means Joy has the Capacity to be at empty levels.

Joy has the Capacity to be at Zero Level.

Joy has the Capacity to be at Middle Level.

And can I announce to you also that Joy has the Capacity to be at Fullness Level.

I feel like Prophesying.

Can I Prophecy? - It is like I feel it?

That it does not matter what have tampered with your Joy; before this Convention is over your Joy will enter into its Fullness in the Name of the Lord Jesus - Amen

I'm not unaware of the situation of things. I know COVID-19 has tampered with your Finances - Your Joy over your Finances is not Full. Your Joy over your Health is not Full. Your Joy over your Physical Life is not Full.

Even Lockdown has knocked down some Spiritual Life.

Can I declare by the Authority of the Word of God, that whatever might have happened to your Joy before now; I came with the Fullness of the Holy Ghost to elevate your Joy to the Full Level in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Friends, listen carefully: If your Prayer Life can enter into Full Capacity, if your Joy can enter into a Full Capacity, If the Mind of a man can be Full - Wonders can also be Full.

And that is why I know - If there is a Season that God has strategically organized and put together to make sure our Wonder Level leave the Empty Level; our Wonder Level leave the Middle Level, our Wonder Level leave the Zero Level to the Full Level; It is this Season of a Convention tag Wonderful.

... Get ready to be Blessed!

As we look at our Bible Text together because I saw a woman who came with an Empty Level, who came with a Zero Level entered into a Wonderful Level.

And so let me start reading from verse 6 (John 4:6)

Verse 6 told us about Jesus being wearied and tired from his Journey and then finds a resting Place by Jacob well.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
I was surprised that even Jesus was tired. And that is why the Scriptures say we don't have a High Priest who cannot feel our Pain, who cannot feel what we are going through because even Him as a Human, He was tired; even Him as a man, He was tired.

But the Problem is not about being tired - The Problem is about being weary.

I am aware that anybody born of human can be tired in the Journey of Life. You can be tired in the Journey of Marriage. You can be tired in the Journey of your Business. You can be tired in your Spiritual Life. But the problem is that when you are tired and weary, where do you find a resting Place?

Where do you find Succour?

Can I Plead with you?

I know the conditions around are not Palatable. I know the situation around is not easy. But Please I beg you: Don't go to find rest in Egypt. Don't go to find rest in the Place of the devil. Don't go to find rest in the Place where the enemies will complicates your issues - Find yourself to Jacob well.

Somebody say: Pastor, where is Jacob well?

In Verse number twenty (20) of the Book we are reading (John 4:20); the Scriptures says the woman confirm that Jacob well:

1. It is the Place where our fathers worship.

2. It is the Place of Covenant.

3. It is the Place of Rejuvenation.

4. It is the Place where insight are being Renewed.

5. It is the Place where weakness are turned to Strength.

How can I Push it a little bit further?

I see Jacob's well as the 21st Century Church.

It doesn't matter what the Problem the world is facing right now, the Church remains the Solution to the world.

Can I say that again? So that the devil can hear and his father in-law.

It doesn't matter what the situation of this world and this Nation looks like right now, the Church remains the Solution to the world.

We are the Light of the world, the City set upon the Hill that can never be hidden.

We are the Salt of the Earth.

And we are about to take our Place after this Convention called WONDERFUL in the Name of the Lord Jesus - Amen!

And so the Problem is not being tired, the Problem is where you look out for rest after your tiredness.

Even the woman - As battered as her life looks like; she find her Place to the Place of Jacob well.

Let me Push a little bit further

So, the woman was introduced to us in Verse Seven (7) - John 4:7

And She came to draw water as well. And Jesus told her, he said give me a drink.

That is also a surprising statement!

For a woman who was looking for succour, for a woman who is already tired, for a woman who her Marital Destiny is already shattered - What Jesus could ask was to give him a drink again?

That is why Unbelievers don't understand what we are doing in Christendom. That is why somebody who does not understand the knowledge of God can't understand what we are doing.

But for me; I have understood and I have come to explain to you. This is the Protocol of God from ages.

If you are going to enter His Gates and Penetrate to His Court, you have to come with a "Drink of Thanksgiving"; You have to come with a "Drink of Worship".

Sometimes you don't have money, but you can come with an Offer to offer your life.

How can offering your life can be Giving Him a Drink?

Offering is Service and becoming a Worker in the Vineyard can be a Pattern of Offering Him a Drink.

... Your Labour of Love cannot be forgotten - It's a form of Offering Him a Drink.

Can you offer the Drink of your Destiny?

Can you offer the Drink of your Life?

Can you offer the Drink of your Time?

Don't argue with your Tithe, it is a way of offering Him a Drink.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Don't argue with your offering, it is a way of offering Him a Drink.

Why you keep on arguing is because Jesus answered in Verse number ten (10) - It is because you don't know the Gift of God.

The Scriptures said: Jesus answered her, why are you complaining?

Yes: I am a Jew; I am not a Jew. I'm a Samaritan, I'm not a Samaritan.

The well is deep; I don't have anything to draw.

Forget about your excuses - If you understand the Gift of God, the excuses won't matter.

That is what People also do - We give all manners of excuses just because we don't want to offer him a Drink.

But if you know the Gift of God, I know you have been trusting God for the fruit of the womb, but guess what:

1. It is so that your womb can be Prepared to raise the Next Generational Army.
2. It is so that your womb can be Prepared to raise the Next Generational Ambassador.
3. It is so that your womb can be Prepared to raise another Vibrant General in our Generation

I know you have been trusting God for Job?

But guess what?

If you know the Gift of God, you will still offer Him a Drink because what God is Planning to do is to make you an Employer of Labour instead of looking for Job.

Let me push a little bit further.

The woman said to Him: Sir, I think the way you are talking I Perceived that You are a Prophet.

That is another Point.

That is another realm of making a man change from his level of Wonder Level that is a Zero Level to a Level where that Wonder can enter into a Full Length and Full Capacity.

Change your Perception about life, Change your Perception about issue, Change your Perception Progress, Change your Perception about Destiny, Change your Perception about People, Change your Perception about this Lockdown and Covid-19.

Some of us have made up our mind. We are too Positive about this Season.

That we know and we are comfortable to declare and declare that 2020 will still end in Joy; 2020 will still end in Praise in the Name of the Lord Jesus - Amen.

Change your Perception!

The woman started changing her Perception because until you change your Perception; your Collection will be affected; until your Perception is changed, your Collection will not be Changed.

Can I Proceed a little bit further, as I begin to Plan to round up?

The woman, then left her Water Pot.

When the Conversation enters into a Level, the Eyes of Understanding of the woman flipped opened and she began to Perceive: 'I think this man is not ordinary. I think this is Christ'.

And the Scriptures says: Immediately that definition dawn on her; she left her Water Pot.

What looks like your Water Pot?

Can you leave your Past life at the feet of Jesus?

Can you leave your Burden at the feet of Jesus?

Can you leave your Prayer Point at the feet of Jesus?

Can you leave your Prayer Life at the feet of Jesus?

Because if you leave it at the feet of Jesus and you rush to town to give him a Drink; like the woman rush to town to win more Souls. The woman rush to town to do Evangelism.

Do you know why?

She knows as I give Jesus a Drink, a time is coming not too far from now; People will fetch this water for me.

That was what the scripture says: "That always Put the Kingdom of God first and his righteousness and all other things will be added".

The woman understands that revelation that if you run to go and do what Jesus is asking for first, her water problem won't be an issue again.

In fact the Scriptures Promise that: A time is coming when you don't need to search for water because out of your belly shall come rivers of Living Water.

CONCLUSION

As I begin to round up.

Wonder is the Act of God while Wonderful is the Person of God.

What do I mean?

In Isaiah 9:6, the Scriptures says: For unto us a Child is born, unto us a Son is given; And the government will be upon His shoulder. And His name will be called Wonderful ...

So, by the encounter that the woman had with the Personality called Wonderful:

1. Her Level changed from getting "Ordinary Water" to a Level where her Wonder becomes Full.
2. She came to the well battered and shattered; she left the well like a Miracle Wonder.
3. She left the well as a Regional Evangelist.
4. She left the well as a woman who was Regenerated.

GENERAL PRAYERS

Can I trust God for your life as we begin to Pray unto God right now?

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Begin to Pray in the Holy Ghost and say: Father, I want to encounter the Personality of God.

I want to encounter the Personality of Jesus.

ALTAR CALL

If you have not given your life to Jesus Christ, Please go ahead and do that right away, right now.

And if your encounter with this Person called Wonderful, has not been constant, Please go ahead and re-dedicate you life right now.

*And I am Trusting God that the God of Wonder, the God of Adeboye, the God of Wonderful of this Season will change your story forever.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: [@discoverymediac](https://twitter.com/discoverymediac)

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/D20e9cqYX1LKKPm9n93K4h>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: [Discoverymediacrew](https://www.instagram.com/discoverymediacrew)

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: [Discovery Media Crew](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC...)

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, AYODELE OLALEYE AND KOYA ADEDAYO

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2020



TOPIC: FATHERLY BLESSINGS ON THE YOUNG ADULTS AND YOUTH
(YAYA)

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE



DATE: 7TH AUGUST, 2020.

Now, all those of you who are Youth and Young Adults - I want you to show your Strength by shouting so loudly that even the Heavens will Pay attention.

Shout a very Big Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!

Now, let me Pray for you.

My Father and my God; the Almighty; the Maker of Heaven and Earth; the One who knows the end from the Beginning.

Thank You because before we are born You knew that there will be this "Very Special Convention".

Now, I'm committing now all those Your children into Your Hands for "Very Special Blessings" today:

Bless them like You have never done before - Keep sickness far away from them; keep death far away from them; don't let any Virus ever touch any of these Your children.

Please Lord, let them grow up to become Strong and Mighty Vessels unto Honour in Your Hands.

Let each and everyone of them be far, far Greater than their Parents.

Stand by them, Support them, Protect them, Promote them, Strengthened them, Give them Divine Wisdom like never before - Let them excel, let them be Tops in everything they do.

And Lord God Almighty keep evil friends far away from Your children and let these Your children Shine as Light through the whole world.

Father, Perform Wonders in their lives, Perform Wonders for their Parents, Perform Wonders for their Pastors, Perform Wonders through them.

And each time that I hear concerning them Lord; let it be Good News.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Go ahead and shout another Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/D20e9cqYX1LKKPm9n93K4h>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFzZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: Discoverymediacrew

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, AYODELE OLALEYE AND KOYA ADEDAYO

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2020



EVENING SESSION

TOPIC: WHAT IS IN A NAME (TALK 1)

MINISTERING: PASTOR AGU IRUKWU

(SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO GENERAL OVERSEER (SATGO) RCCG, UNITED KINGDOM)

68th ANNUAL CONVENTION (VIRTUAL) *Wonderful*
(Bring | Meeting | Remote | Experiences)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE
THE
CONVENTION (VIRTUAL)
MONDAY 3RD AUGUST 2020
PASTOR AGU IRUKWU
POINTED MEN

**His unmerited
favour is wonderful.**

Pastor Agu Irukwu

MAIN PROGRAM

#wonderful #rccgvirtualconvention2020
www.rccg.org | @thehgservice

DATE: 7TH AUGUST 2020.

BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 9:6

OPENING PRAYER

Father we just want to Thank You for this Word.

Thank You for this Church, Thank You for the way You are using the Church and I thank You for this Particular Convention despite the attempts of the enemies - The thoughts of Lockdown and restrictions; we are holding our Convention, we are still Praising You and Souls are still been saved. People are still been Healed, Your work is still been done.

For this Heavenly father, we Thank You as we give You all the Glory and Praise.

Please, anoint my tongue to speak Your Words and not my word in Jesus Name - Amen.

The Theme of this Convention is "WONDERFUL".

When you hear the expression Wonderful, it brings about "Self Reactions".

It brings a smile on your face, it lifts your Spirit - It is just one (1) of those words that make you feels Good.

The dictionary defines the word "Wonderful" as something that inspires life like Pleasure, Admiration, "Extremely Good" - Words like Magnificent, Glorious, Incredible, Amazing, Calmly, Awesome, Mind Blowing and even Fantabulous are even used by Younger Generations as Terminologies for "Wonderful".

The Name of our Lord and Saviour Prophetically speaking was given hundred of years ago before He came.

The Prophet told us that: God has already given His Child that is to come a Name - And His Name would be called "Wonderful".

You know there is just something about names that are a bit more than what a Person is called.

For us as human beings; names contain our hopes, dreams and aspiration for the Person who is being given that name.

And when God gives you a name; it is more than a hope, dream and aspiration. It is more than a fact - It is true and a reality.

When God through a Prophet said the Name of His Son is going to be called "Wonderful", it is just a hope that He will be wonderful, it is just a dream that God had that He will be wonderful, it is just an aspiration that he would be wonderful. It is a truth and reality that He would be called wonderful.

So, what is so Wonderful about His Name?

Let me tell you a few things that is Wonderful about His Name:

1. His love is Wonderful - John 15:13

What is Great and Magnificent about that Name is that His Name is Love.

And we see the Love in action - He demonstrated it and the Love cannot be questioned.

Romans 5:8 - It is a settled matter that His Wonderful Name is expressed in His Love for us.

2. His Wonderful Name is expressed in the Price He Paid for our Salvation

This is another Wonderful Thing about His Name - Phillipians 2:6-8.

Isn't that Wonderful that God Himself left Heaven and came down to this Earth. Isn't that incredible and amazing that He died like a criminal for you and I to be Saved?

The travail He went through as at when He died on the Cross as nails was driven into His hands and legs. Spear pierced His side and crown of thorns on His Head just to save you and I.

... It is actually a Wonder.

3. His Resurrection

The Gospel of His Resurrection was recorded in the Book of Matthew 28:6-7.

Maybe I should just pulse here and speak by the Spirit into someone's life - Just as it was said concerning you that it would happen, so will it happen.

He doesn't say and it doesn't come to Pass - If He says it, it will come to Pass.

What do you think would be the words the women were muttering as they ran? What do you think was going through their minds?

Well, I can answer because I'm sure they were muttering under their breathe: Wonderful, Wonderful based on what the Angel told them because it was truly Wonderful that God had risen from the dead.

It was Glorious and Amazing.

It inspire delight in them that God had risen from the dead as they rushed filled with Joy - They would have been muttering Wonderful.

4. His Wonderful Name expresses His Grace

You know there are many stories I could tell in this Message that empresses the "Expression of Grace" of this Wonderful Name.

But I think the one that settled it for me is His Genealogy.

And if you read the account of His Genealogy in the Gospel of Matthew Chapter 1 - You will find out that five (5) women were mentioned there.

Each one speak Powerful Story and Powerful Message to us.

I. The first one is Tamar in Genesis 38 - Here was a woman who slept with her father-in-law, Judah after disguising as a Prostitute. She gave birth to two (2) sons: Perez and Zira.

II. What about Rahab?

Most People refer to her by her Profession - Rehab the Prostitute.

Who would have imagined that Prostitute could find herself in the Lineage of the Saviour of the world?

This is why His Name is called Wonderful - He took People that have scars, that have made mistakes in their Past, People who circumstances has cancelled them and put them in His Lineage by "Unmerited Favour".

The story of Rahab was told in Joshua 6.

III. Another one is Ruth - A widow. But not just a widow but a Moabites.

God was very clear about the instructions He gave - That the children of Israel must not have anything to do with the Moabites.

The Moabites were their enemies and in their own world were Outcast.

But what He did was just to show us how Wonderful He is - So Wonderful that you cannot fathom His Grace. He reaches out to us through the Moabites and He put her firmly in the His Lineage.

The woman who was disqualified by birth was qualified by Grace.

IV. What about Uriah's wife Bathsheba.

In the account of the Matthew Gospel, her name was not mentioned as Bathsheba but Uriah's wife.

Her case was challenging because she had adulterous relationship with the King. As a result of that relationship her husband was murdered by the King.

Why would you put someone like that in your Lineage?

This was an act of adultery but with her adultery He took her, cleanses her and put her in His Lineage.

My brother and my sister; you have not too far gone that His Grace cannot reach you.

V. And of course we have the story of His mother who really was the one who carried Him.

Yes, she was a Virgin but wasn't Special.

What was Special was her relationship with God. But in the Society she wasn't Special but Grace reaches her.

The Angel said to her that she is Blessed and "Highly Favoured" and Grace reached her where she is.

5. His Mercy

The story of the woman caught in adultery in John 8:4-11, says it all.

Now, I really had wondered over the years about what He was writing on the dust?

But I can answer and guess - I suspect He was writing their various sins.

Let us not deceive ourselves; we can hide our sin from anyone but we can't hide it from God.

He looks down from Heaven and sees everything lay bare before His eyes.

You know Religious want to condemn you when you sin but our Lord and Saviour by the expression of His Grace had Mercy.

Jesus didn't condemn the woman.

6. His Power

God is so Wonderful about His Name.

The Power of God was displayed through the Power of Jesus.

That Magnificent Power of God was said to Mary in Luke 1:37.

To fully embrace that Wonderful Name, we have to come to terms with the "Omnipotence Power" of God that: With this God, Nothing is Impossible.

There is no door He cannot open. There is no circumstances He cannot change. There is nothing He cannot turn around.

It hasn't gone so far that He can cause it to reverse - He is God!

This Wonderful Son of God can do Wonderful Things in our lives by His Power.

And you and I are blessed because that Name has been given to us.

We call on our God in Heaven because of that Wonderful Name.

That is the Name that unlock the doors of Heaven on our behalf.

7. His Holiness

You see; that Name is not just any other name; it is the Name that was given to Him by His Father - A Holy God gave that Name to His Son.

We can't embrace that Name if we haven't embrace the Holiness of God.

We cannot have the Fullness of that name in our lives if we are not committed to living a life that is Holy.

Every time we encountered God, one of the things that we encountered is the Holiness of God.

And so for you and I to enjoy the Fullness of that Name, we must commit to a life of Holiness by living Right with God and by Pleasing Him.

But the beauty of that Name is that as He came, died, resurrected and went back to Heaven. He left the Spirit of God with us to enable us live to the Standard of that Name.

And so we don't strive on our own Strength to be able Holy because when we do, we will likely fail.

The standard are too High but by the Spirit of God; we can be Holy if we allow the Spirit to do a work and work through us. We rest in God and then we can walk in Holiness.

It is only God who can make us Holy as He is Holy. But we must be Willing to Submit ourselves for this to happen.

And so what is our response as we talk about this Wonderful Name?

When we embrace His Wonderful Name, certain things happen to us:

1. We embrace His Love.
2. We experience His Salvation because of the Price that He paid.
3. We are constantly in contact with His Resurrection - Understanding that the same Spirit that brought Him to life has been deposited in us.

4. We enter a New Dimension of Grace, of "Unmerited Favour".

We know that life has disqualified us, others has disqualified us, circumstances seems to have disqualified us and mistakes has disqualified us - But we know that we are qualified by His Grace.

5. We experience New Dimension of His Mercy.

When we know that we are guilty we know we should not be Judged.

We know that when we embrace that Wonderful Name; Judgement is held on our behalf.

6. We experience the Magnificent Power of God coming to work in our lives as things that we thought impossible come to Pass.

7. We are confronted with the Holiness of God.

We desire it, we hunger and thirst for it.

But then we also realised that we cannot get it by our Strength and by our Will. We depend on the Holy Spirit through close Fellowship and Intimacy with Him to help us live a Holy Life that we desire.

And the last thing I want to talk about is the Wonderful Relationship that God desires to have with you and I.

*Frankly speaking; He wants to have a Wonderful Relationship with you and I.

Look at the Price He Paid.

And so, as I end I would like you to think carefully:

1. Have you embraced this Wonderful Name?
2. Have you embraced Him as your Lord and Saviour?

We can't enter into the Fullness of what He has for us until we embraced that Wonderful Name.

And so: I will give you an opportunity to embrace that Wonderful Name.

I'm not necessarily asking you to join the Church or the Religion but you can allow Him into your life and embrace His Salvation.

*If you are ready say this after me: Heavenly Father, I come before you today. I open the door of my heart. I surrender my life to you. Please forgive me my sin, wash me clean by the Blood of Jesus and grant me the Grace to be for You for the rest of my life.

Thank You Lord for accepting me into Your Family by Faith.

In Jesus Mighty Name I Pray - Amen!

So, it is as simple as that.

Welcome into the Family of God!

God bless you - Shalom!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: [@discoverymediac](https://twitter.com/discoverymediac)

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/D20e9cqYX1LKKPm9n93K4h>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: [Discoverymediacrew](https://www.instagram.com/discoverymediacrew)

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: [Discovery Media Crew](https://www.youtube.com/DiscoveryMediaCrew)

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

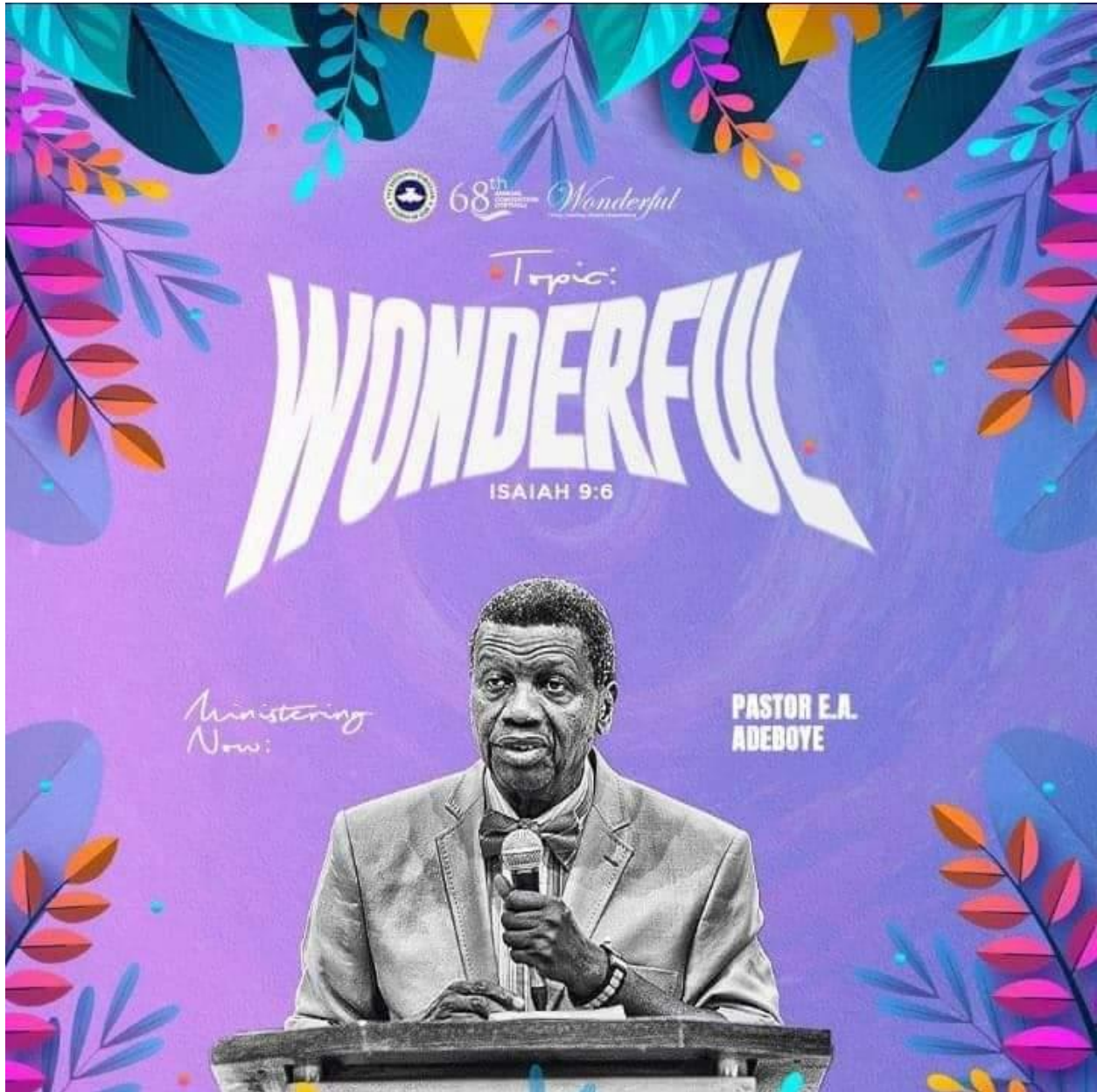
MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, AYODELE AJAYI AND KOYA ADEDAYO

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2020



TOPIC (MAIN) - HOLY GHOST SERVICE: WONDERFUL

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE



DATE: 7TH AUGUST, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 9:6

Let Us Pray!

SONG

Holy, Holy, Holy

Holy, Holy, Holy

Holy is The Lord

Hallelujah

Holy, Holy, Holy

Holy, Holy, Holy

Holy is The Lord

Mighty, Mighty, Mighty

Mighty, Mighty, Mighty

Mighty is The Lord

Hallelujah

Mighty, Mighty, Mighty

Mighty, Mighty, Mighty

Mighty is The Lord

Jesus, Jesus, Jesus

Jesus, Jesus, Jesus

Jesus is The Lord

Hallelujah

Jesus, Jesus, Jesus

Jesus, Jesus, Jesus

Jesus is The Lord

OPENING PRAYER AND PRAYER FOR THE AUGUST BIRTHDAY CELEBRANTS.

Internal Rock of Ages, we Worship You.

Ancient of Days, we bow before You. The Unchangeable Changer; Glory be to Your Holy Name. Please accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

From the bottom of our hearts we want to Thank You for all You have already done during this very, very "Unique Convention".

We are asking Lord God Almighty that tonight, You will do much more than we dare hope for.

We Pray that You will save Souls, that You will heal the Sick, that You will Set Captives Free.

My Father and my God; we Pray that You will Change Sorrow to Joy tonight.

That in Your own Miraculous Way; You will visit everyone listening to us now or reading on the Label of DMC in Jesus Name.

And Father, we are committing Your children born in the Month of August into Your Own Hands - August is the Eighth (8th) Month of the Year and Eight (8) is the "Number of New Beginning".

All these Your children, my Father and my God; Let them have a Brand New Beginning - A New Beginning of Joy; a New Beginning of Success; a New Beginning of Progress; a New Beginning of Victory; a New Beginning of Anointing; a New Beginning of a "Closer Walk with You".

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Let everyone of them have a New Testimony.

And by the time this Program is over my Father and my God; let Your Name be Glorified like never before.

Thank You Almighty God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Well, let someone shout a Great Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Please be seated!

GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENT

1. As you know; this is a Very "Special Convention" indeed.

But for the Lockdown et cetera, et cetera because there is just no way that we can maintain any Social Distancing in a crowd of more than two million (2,000,000) - That is why we decided that this Year; let us have our Convention Online.

2. The Next Thing that we would have done now is to ask those who has gotten their babies - Who came barren in the Previous Convention (And God Said Convention, 2019) and are now here with their babies to bring them forward for Prayers.

But wherever they are at home, I want you to lay hands on them and I Promise you that in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; God Himself will touch these children and bless them Specially and our Joy over them will last forever.

Whenever the opportunity comes for us to gather again together; we will Probably ask you to bring the children so that we can rejoice with you as well as Dedicate them to the Lord.

3. In the Month of September, 2020; by the Grace of God - The Holy Ghost Service (HGS) will be for those who are Trusting God for the Fruit(s) of the womb.

And the Theme will be: "LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 8".

The Almighty God is going to Shine His Light to all the wombs and bring about "Great Revival" so that many, many wombs that has been closed will be forced open - Amen.

So, by the Month of September; make sure you contact all your friends and Relatives who are Trusting God for the Fruit of the womb so that they can join us for the Holy Ghost Service of September.

And the Theme will be: "LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 8".

4. I have a very important announcement - And that is to remind you even as we Thank the Almighty God for the Great Works that He is doing through DOVE Media.

I hope that you have not forgotten that we have: "THE REDEEMER'S NETWORK TELEVISION".

The Redeemer's Network Television (RNT) is also doing a very Great Job Propagating the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Their Website is: www.redeemersnetwork.tv.

That is one Network where you will not hear any other Preaching except mine (Pastor E.A Adeboye).

And so you can download free of charge their Website on "Google Play Store" and "Apple Store".

They have "Decision Cards" available also on their Website.

And so you can find "Decision Cards" that you can fill there and get across to us on: www.redeemersnetwork.tv/home/decisionform.

You can do it on that Website and it will get to me (Pastor E.A Adeboye).

Now, if you want to contact them; use any of the following:

I. Amazon Fire TV - @Redeemers Network Television.

II. Android TV - @Redeemers Network Television.

III. Iroko TV - @Redeemers Network Television.

IV. Apple TV - @Redeemers Network Television.

V. Twitter - @RCCGRNT

VI. Instagram - @RCCG_RNT

VII. Facebook - @RedeemersnetworkTV/Live

VIII. YouTube - Redeemersnetworktelevision/Live

IX. Twitch - @Redeemers Network

X. Periscope - @REDEEMERSNETWORKTV

So, you can see that can contact them in various Places.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Then you will be able to listen to several Sermons that had been Preached in the Past that will be available to you because I'm there by the Grace of God 24/7.

5. Now, the Theme of our Convention like you know very well is: "WONDERFUL".

And this is the Holy Ghost Night - Very, very Special Night indeed!

And the Lord has done something "Very Special" while I was waiting on Him - He gave me Words of Prophecies even ahead of tonight (Many words).

They were so many that I have to ask for Permission to write them down.

So, I wrote them down and I will deliver all of them to you at the end of the Message.

So, focus on the Sermon because the Sermon itself will not just be a Sermon; it is going to be a "Thorough Bible Study".

... Just get ready for the Bible Study and by the end; I will give you all the Words - The "Words of Knowledge" and the "Words of Prophecies" that God has given to me.

I got His Permission to write all of them down and will read them to you all at the end of the Show.

And then, you will have a lot of Prayer Points.

Because, let me assure you my Beloveth; there had never been a Night like this before in your Life.

My Prayer of course is that there would be a Greater Night in the Future - Amen.

... Because, God is always reserving the Best for the Last!

But as of up to today; there has never been a Night like this in your Life.

Our Bible Text will be from Isaiah 9:6.

It is a Passage that I'm sure that you hear People refer to around Christmas - Which is a very Good Idea.

Christmas is the Period made for Joy!

And that God has chosen this Bible Text for us tonight means that in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ your Joy begins - Amen!

BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 9:6

For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The Mighty God, The Everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.

What is the FIRST (1ST) name given to Him here? - It is WONDERFUL.

Now, the word 'WONDERFUL - As I'm sure some of you have Probably heard me teach in the past; is a combination of two (2) words: "WONDER" and "FULL".

So, WONDERFUL means FULL of WONDERS.

Now, you don't have to be told that: Everything about God is WONDERFUL.

1. His WORKS are Wonderful. - According to Psalms 107:8.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
"Oh that men would Praise the Lord for his Goodness, and for his WONDERFUL WORKS to the children of men!"

2. His TESTIMONIES are Wonderful.

And I'm sure you can testify to that!

When you consider all the Great Things He has done in our lives; and you considered all the Testimonies in the Past; you can only say one (1) thing - WONDERFUL!

And you know what? - Your testimony will also be WONDERFUL.

Psalms 119:129 says: Wonderful are His Testimonies.

3. His KNOWLEDGE? - Oh, WONDERFUL!

Psalms 139:6 tells us: He knows everything about us.

... His Knowledge is TOO WONDERFUL.

That is why we will be gathering in millions, and all of a sudden God will just pick your case among so many.

And He will give in details what and what you have been going through and tell you the Solution.

... Wonderful KNOWLEDGE!

4. His COUNSEL, Wonderful.

Isaiah 28:29 says: Wonderful are His Counsel.

You can never find a greater or a better Adviser than the Almighty God - When He gives you advice, Oh! It will be WONDERFUL.

But tonight, I just want to focus on: SEVEN (7) THINGS ABOUT HIM THAT ARE WONDERFUL.

I'm choosing only Seven (7) Things because Seven (7) is a PERFECT NUMBER.

1. Let us talk about THE WONDERS OF HIS SIZE.

... The SIZE of the Almighty GOD!

I'm sure there is only one (1) way to describe His SIZE - And that is WONDERFUL.

I. For example, How Long are His LEGS?

Isaiah 66:1 tells us that: He is sitting in Heaven, and His legs reaches the Earth.

... THESE LEGS MUST BE WONDERFUL!

II. What about His HANDS: HOW BIG? HOW LONG?

Deuteronomy 33:27 calls His Arms EVERLASTING - That means it has no end. The Arms just keep going.

III. How BIG is He Himself put TOGETHER?

Now, you have a rough idea about how Long His Legs are, about how Wide His Arms are.

2 Chronicles 16:18 says: The Heaven of Heavens can't contain Him.

You know Paul told us about the Third (3rd) Heaven - That means there is Heaven One (1), Heaven Two (2) and Heaven Three (3).

The Bible is now saying: the Heaven in Heavens CANNOT contain our God.

IV. Oh, I forgot to tell the SIZE OF HIS NOSE.

Because when we are talking about His size, we don't want to consider the Size of His Head. But consider the Size of His Nose.

Exodus 15:8 says: When He BREATHE, the sea Parted.

That tells you that must be quite a NOSE!

He could just BREATHE, and the sea will just get out of the way.

V. Oh, Do I want to talk about His EARS?

The Bible tells us that, : Oh Ye that hears Prayers, unto Thee shall ALL Flesh come.

You Know What that means?

His EARS are so LARGE, He can hear the Prayers of everybody at the same time.

He is VERY BIG; my God us Very, Very BIG.

And one (1) of my daughters sang a song in Yoruba dialect (very difficult to translate into English).

But it says: GBAMGBA, GBAMGBA. KABITI KABITI

That is just struggling to find a word to describe how BIG our GOD is.

But do you know the GREATEST WONDERS of it all concerning His SIZE?

VI. It is that He can REDUCE HIMSELF to a small size - so that HE CAN DWELL IN YOU.

1 John 4:4 says: "Greater is He that is in you than he that is in the world."

So He squeezes Himself into a very small size - So that He can dwell in you.

... But He does not loose His Greatness (at the same time).

What does that MEAN?

One (1) Big Good News is that: HE IS BIGGER THAN Coronavirus - Hallelujah!

"Greater is He that is in you than he that is in the world."

That should give you JOY, That should give you SECURITY, That should give you PEACE of mind!

You have Probably heard the Testimony of one Traditional Ruler who was was reigning for a long time, and some People felt: 'When will this man die, so that we too can become King?'

And so they decided that well, they knew what to do: According to the Tradition of the Town, the Traditional Ruler must not see a Particular Masquerade.

... The day he sees a Particular Masquerade, he will die!

So, they knew the way he normally would take when going out. And they conspired and they brought out that terrible Masquerade that he must not see.

And they were dancing and singing, while he was coming. He drove Past them and laughed because he had given his life to Jesus Christ.

He said, you are wasting your time: Greater is He that is in me than any Masquerade.

I'm assuring somebody here today or reading now on the Label of DMC, it doesn't matter all the forces that gathered against you; Greater is He that is in you than he that is in the word.

2. Let's talk about THE WONDERS OF HIS LOVE.

In 1 John 4:8, the Bible calls Him LOVE.

... Not that He is Loving, He is LOVE Himself.

And What kind of LOVE is He?

I. The Love that is willing TO GIVE HIS ALL.

John 3:16 says: "For God so loved the world, that He gave His Only Begotten Son."

... He gave His ONLY BEGOTTEN SON.

Even when Jesus Christ was teaching us on the issue of Love and Giving; He said, if you have two (2) coats, give out one (1) - He didn't say give out both of them.

But the Almighty God is an ALL GIVING LOVE.

I'm Praying that you will get to close to Him that He will ask you on one (1) occasion to give ALL you have - just like Him.

... And you will be amazed how He will respond.

In Romans 8:32, He said in His Word,: "Having given you His Only Begotten Son, what else can you ask for that He wont give to you?"

What else can you ask for? - We saw how great this Love is.

According to the Bible in Romans 5:7-8, He said: "Why we were yet sinners, Christ died for us."

I mean, He LOVED us so much that He sacrificed His Son for us, even while we were yet sinners.

And in John 15:13, Jesus Christ said: "Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends."

GREATER Love - SACRIFICIAL Love!

And you know WHAT?

In John 13:1 He says: "He loves His own till the end:"

II. ENDURING LOVE.

I mean, there are People who are calling you: 'My Friend' now. Many of them are calling you friend because of what they can get from you.

If situations change, Eh! You will then discovered that there is only one (1) Friend left - And that is Jesus Christ.

I have told you the Story of one Governor (during the Military Régime). He was Governor and then his mother In-law died. And People brought cows by the trailer - for the Burial.

Two (2) weeks before his own mother died, there was another Coupe that replaced him. His own mother died; nobody brought a goat (laughter!)

You are looking for the kind of Love that will Endure? The kind of Love that will Last till the end?

... That is God's kind of LOVE.

And you know what?

III. If you are one of the People that He Loves (and I believe so); He will SET YOU UP for a Major and UNCOMMON Breakthrough.

You know, when I was studying 2 Chronicles 1:6-15 - Where Solomon offered God a thousand (1,000) burnt offerings.

And God then visited him in the night and gave him a Blank Cheque and said: Ask for ANYTHING you want and he asked for Wisdom.

And God said: I will give you what you asked for, I will ADD Long Life, I will add this, I will add that!

I said, I still can't understand what is going on here.

And I am sure I have shared this with some of you before.

Because I know Solomon: The father was an Adulterer, the mother was an Adulteress - The two (2) of them combined and they killed the husband of his mother.

And yet a Boy was born, and God now, is beginning to Promise him all these Wonderful things?

God said: Well, He did something nobody had done before; that is why I'm giving him things nobody has ever gotten before.

I said, there must still be something! And I discovered that it was ALL A SET UP!

Because in 2 Samuel 12:24-25, the Bible says: When Solomon was born - GOD LOVED him!

When God Loves you, He will SET YOU UP for an Uncommon Miracle; an Uncommon Breakthrough.

... And He will do it in such a way that nobody can complain.

Because He will say: Well, this fellow did something nobody else did; that is why I'm doing something for him that I'm not doing for somebody else.

I shared the Testimony with you before: Years ago; my father in the Lord called all Workers together and said: My children, we have a great Need in the Church. Urgent, Great Need - Next week, we need certain amount of money.

He said; all of you, go and close your Bank Account and bring all the money because we need this money urgently.

And we all left!

And I just told my wife: you heard what Papa said; so we went and we CLOSED our Accounts. It wasn't much. That's all we had! And brought the money.

The following Sunday, Papa gathered us together again and said: Well, thank you my children; the Need has been met!

And we all rejoiced.

And then he asked the question - How many of you closed your Account that I said? How many of you gave your ALL? Raise your hand!

I raised my hand, my wife raised her hand and I looked round, and no other hand was going up.

And almost immediately, the devil began to speak to me - "You can see now that you have added Madness to your Religion" (Laughter!)

And God spoke and said: No, you are not mad my son! It's only a SET UP.

You have done something nobody else has done; so that nobody would be able to complain when I take you to where I'm taking you to.

I Pray for somebody here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC: May the Almighty God SET YOU UP for a Great Breakthrough - Amen!

Still talking about His LOVE, just to show you how Wonderful that Love is. It is written in Romans 8:37: "Nay, in all these things we are more than Conquerors through him that loved us."

Oh, Glory to God - Hallelujah!

IV. Because of His Love, we are MORE THAN CONQUERORS.

What exactly does that Mean?

You can go to War and lose if God is against or if God is not with you or Neutral - if He is not fighting against you, but He is not fighting for you.

You can go to War and WIN - if GOD is WITH YOU!

Because when David was going to face Goliath, all that King Saul said was: "Go my son, and the LORD BE WITH YOU." And he WON!

You fight, God fighting WITH YOU, You WIN - You are a Conqueror!

But MORE THAN CONQUEROR means you don't have to fight. God does the fighting for you.

You just sit down and VICTORY is yours - For doing Nothing!

I Pray for everyone of you listening to me or reading today on the Label of DMC: In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ, from now on, you will be MORE THAN A CONQUEROR.

3. And then, let us talk about THE WONDERS OF HIS MERCY

You know, if God wants to Boast,

I. He could Boast about how Rich He is.

After all He says: Silver is Mine, Gold is Mine.

II. He can Boast about how Powerful He is.

Psalms 91:1 says: "He that dwelleth in the Secret Place of the Most High shall abide under the Shadow of the Almighty."

Jeremiah 32:27 says "Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all flesh: is there any thing too hard for me?"

When He wants to talk about HIS WEALTH, REAL WEALTH: He talks about HIS MERCY.

Ephesians 2:4-6, talks about God is RICH IN MERCY.

And Why is that MERCY WONDERFUL FOR US?

According to Lamentation 3:22-23; It is because of his Mercy that we are not consumed."

It is because of the Mercy of the Almighty God that we are alive today.

But for the Mercy of God - that some People have been crying to God for: for Africa in particular. Eh! There should be very few of us left alive by now.

I'm Praying for everyone listening to me today or reading on the Label of DMC: May you continue to enjoy THE MERCY OF GOD - Amen!

And this Mercy of the Almighty God is in Operation in very interesting cases:

I. Look at Genesis 19:15-16; the Angels of the Lord has gone to Sodom and Gomorrah. They had stayed in the house of Lot. They had warned him - Danger is coming, get out!

The Bible says, he lingered! When they said, get out - Fire is about to fall. Get out! He lingered.

But it says, God decided to show him "EXTRA MERCY": So the Angels grabbed him, and grabbed his wife, grabbed his children. and dragged them out of destruction.

... What a Merciful God!

II. But when you look at Mark 10:46-52, you would see this Mercy in operation again.

It is the Story of Bartimaeus - That Blind Beggar.

This man was crying for one (1) thing - Mercy!

... Lord, have Mercy on me!

The crowd told him to shut up! But the Mercy of God waited.

Can you imagine the Almighty God waiting for a beggar? It says: Jesus Stood STILL.

Can you imagine the President of a Nation going in his Convoy, and there is a beggar by the roadside who was shouting: Mr. President, Help Me!

... Would the President stop?

And yet, the Desire of ALL Nations, the King of kings, the Lord of lords. The Almighty Himself - the One Who made Heaven and Earth waited for a beggar, out if His Mercy.

III. When you read Mark 1:40-41; A Leper came to Him

... I have told you about this before - Knelt down, Worshipped Him and said: Have Mercy on me.

... MERCY!

He broke all rules because the Bible says: He had compassion on him and Touched him.

He said: I will, Be Cleansed - And he was CLEANSED.

IV. And then we read Matthew 15:21-28;

... How Wonderful this Mercy of God can be!

A woman came to Him - who was not of the household of Israel. Came to Him, knelt down before Him and said: Have Mercy on me.

Out of Mercy, He brought the future to the Present.

Because the future for those who were not Children of Israel, to receive Miracles, was yet to come - Their time was yet to come!

Their time was to come when Peter went to the house of a Gentile (Acts 10).

And if you read the story about Peter going to the house of the Gentile, he was queried when he came back:

"We heard that you want to the house of a Gentile?"

And he said, the Spirit of God bade me go! - I mean, you can read the story in Acts 11:2-18.

But the Almighty God, out of Mercy brought the future to the Present, even for a Gentile.

Oh, the Bible says in James 2:13, that MERCY REJOICES OVER JUDGMENT.

Meaning What?

If you want to really, really cry to God; if you need God's help desperately - Don't begin to tell Him how Good you are, what you have done: Don't you know me, I'm Special Song Leader, I am the Original Pastor of all Pastors.

... Just ask for MERCY.

Some of you would remember the Testimony of a young man who was a Bible Study Leader in those days - Long ago!

This Boy knew the Bible - So whenever the General Overseer wanted somebody to give a Lecture, he would ask this Boy to represent him.

And this Boy, usually they assigned him to talk to Married Couples. And he would go through the Bible, tell you about Marriage, etc.

And one of the things he used to say is that: When your wife is Pregnant, and the day of delivery comes; you bind all demons, you loose all Angels, and Command the Baby to come and the Baby will come (laughter!)

Then he got married, and the wife became Pregnant. And the day of delivery came: he bound all the Bindable, loosed all the loose able; commanded the Baby to come! - The Baby REFUSED to come: Day 1, Day 2, Day 3.

He ran to the bush behind his house: fell on his face and said: God just have MERCY on me.

Before he got back, the Baby had come!

May I hear somebody cry to God and say: GOD, have MERCY on me!

4. Let us talk about THE WONDERS OF HIS GLORY.

In 1 Timothy 6:16, the Bible says: HIS GLORY IS INTENSE;

He dwells in Light that no man can approach on to.

In Acts 22:6, Apostle Paul reporting what happened to him on the way to Damascus. He said: "A Light brighter than the Moon day Sun shone on me."

... No wonder he couldn't see for three (3) days.

In Isaiah 6:1-3, the Bible tells us that even the Angels who stood near God, they have to cover their faces with two (2) wings; cover their feet with two (2) wings.

Any Part of their body that could have contact with that Glory - they covered; so that the Glory would not destroy them.

Oh, my father in the Lord told us, he said: Do you know the reason why Jesus Christ said: "When I finish preparing a Place for you, I would come for you?"

He said, He could have sent Angels but Angels would take you to a certain Place and say sorry, we can't Proceed further because the GLORY OF GOD is so intense that even Angels that say they stand in the Presence of God; they are thousands of kilometres away!

So if He sends an Angel to go and get you; you could get to a certain boundary and they would say: well, you have to continue on your own.

Only the Son of God can take you to that GLORY.

The Bible says in 1 Kings 8:10-11: When the Glory of God filled the Temple, the Priests ran out!

... They couldn't stand in the Presence of God.

And then of course, you have these jokers in 1 Samuel 5:2-5 - They captured the Ark of the Covenant (that housed the GLORY OF GOD).

And they took it to the room where they kept their idol (Dagon).

By the time they came the following morning, the idol was flat on its face before the Ark of God.

... Eeh! What's wrong with you idol?

They Picked it up and set it on its feet again.

By the time they returned the following morning, the head of the idol was broken, the hands were broken, the legs were broken.

They all said: Now, we can see that POWER Passes power!

In 1 Corinthians 15:41, the Bible tells us: There is one Glory of the Sun and another Glory of the Star. Then it says, STARS differ in GLORY.

But do you know that as Glorious as Stars are, you can only see them at night?

But in Revelations 22:16, when He was describing the GLORY of my Lord, He calls Him: "THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR".

GLORY so INTENSE, that you can even see it during the morning; you can see it during the day time.

Now you say: How does that APPLY TO ME?

GLORY is The OPPOSITE of Shame.

Proverbs 3:35, the Bible says: "The wise shall inherit Glory: but shame shall be the Promotion of fools."

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Wise - Glory; Fools - Shame!

The opposite of Wise is Foolish; and the opposite of Glory is Shame.

Now, Colossian 1:27 says: "Christ in you, the hope of Glory."

Remember, I have told you: As big as God is, He is dwelling in you.

So for you, GLORY is already in you, DWELLING in you.

Meaning What?

*Anything that can cause shame; by the Glory of God alone, will be kept far from you - Amen.

I will just remind you one (1) Testimony; because, some of you have heard it before.

We were having a Program at Ebute Meta (National Headquarters Parish of RCCG) several years ago. And some very, very important Personalities (VIPs) were Present.

Suddenly, the Word of God came - If I don't know His voice, it would have been difficult for me to even announce it.

Because God said: There was somebody there - he is a rich man. He can afford anything. And after he has finished eating from the dining table; he would not be satisfied until he goes back later on to eat from the dustbin.

They will finish the food, then throw away the remnant. And when nobody is looking; he would go back to the dustbin to eat.

I said, the Almighty God wants to set whoever that fellow is Free.

I could not even ask the fellow to come forward; because I knew that would be great shame!

So I said, I would be waiting for the fellow in my office.

Ah, I don't need to tell you who the fellow is; I don't need go tell you the kind of Position he is holding in Society.

But he came!

And the first (1st) thing that he said was: Without doubt, God is in this Place!

Because, how do you share that kind of Secret; who would you tell?

And I'm telling you about a man who was a Bigger Luminary; a Very Important Man in the Society.

He said, there is nobody who knows this Secret - GOD IS HERE!

And that God is here tonight and He is going to get rid of anything causing shame in your life - Amen!

5. Then let us talk about THE WONDERS OF HIS NAME.

I'm sure you yourself know HOW WONDERFUL HIS NAME is.

When you talk about the WONDERS of the NAME of the Lord Jesus Christ; there are so many things involved:

I. THE NAMES ARE MANY.

Do you know there are some People in certain Parts of the world, when you begin to read their names, one thing will follow another?

But nobody has as many Names as Jesus Christ.

Like the Bible Text we read at the beginning (Isaiah 9:6) - "WONDERFUL, Counsellor, The Mighty God, The Everlasting Father and The Prince of Peace."

You jump from there to Revelation 1:8 - Alpha, Omega, The Beginning, The Ending, The One who was, the One who is, the One to come, the Almighty.

... Many names, just to mention a few.

But do you know that: Everyone of His Name is meaningful?

For example, in John 14:6 He says: "I am the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIFE."

I. Oh, we could spend one (1) hour considering the fact that He says - "I AM THE WAY."

What do YOU mean by that?

I'm the "WAY" out of Trouble, the "WAY" out of Lockdown (laughter!)

The "WAY" out of Sickness, the "WAY" out of Sorrow, the "WAY" out of Barrenness, the "WAY" out of Poverty, the "WAY" out of Failure, the "WAY" out of Defeat.

But not only is He the way out of all these Problems; He is also the "WAY INTO": Joy, Peace, Success, Promotion into everything Beautiful - including the "WAY INTO Heaven".

He is also the WAY where there is NO WAY.

When got to the Tomb of Lazarus, the sister said: TOO LATE!

He said, that is your own idea - I AM THE WAY where there is NO WAY!

II. And the He says I AM THE TRUTH.

I mean, I can continue to talk about Him being the WAY; but we need to go to the other Names.

THE TRUTH! You know what the Bible says in 2 Corinthians 13:8, It says: "For we can do nothing against the truth, but for the truth."

If you know how long People have struggled to erase the Name of Jesus Christ from the world, and they have failed;

You will know that being THE TRUTH makes Him IRRESISTIBLE.

The fact that He is the TRUTH Guarantees your Freedom.

John 8:32 says: "And ye shall know the Truth, and the Truth shall make you Free."

And He went on to say in John 8:36: "If the Son therefore shall make you Free, ye shall be Free indeed."

... When the TRUTH sets you Free, you are Free indeed!

When I hear some 'Mighty' Preachers talking about the Old Testament and the New Testament; and they Present the matter as if it is only the "Grace Dispensation".

Thank God for the "Dispensation of Grace" - By Grace we are saved. I am what I am today, by the Grace of God.

We all appreciate Grace, we all appreciate the Finished Works of the Lord Jesus Christ - Oh, how WONDERFUL!

But you know what the Bible says in John 1:14 - "And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his Glory, the Glory as of the Only Begotten of the Father,) full of Grace and Truth.

... Full of GRACE and TRUTH.

Do you know two plus two equals four ((2+2 = 4) in the Old Testament?

What is two plus two ((2+2) now? - It is Four (4) - Laughter!

"Be ye Holy for I Am Holy" in Old Testament, is still true in the New Testament. "Be ye Holy for I Am Holy."

No matter what you try, the Truth will always remain the TRUTH.

Oh, Thank God He saved us by Grace from sins. But everyone who enjoys the Grace of God must remember: You are saved to be Holy, that He will always say - Go and SIN NO MORE.

III. And then He went on to say: I AM THE LIFE.

In John 11:25 He says: "I Am the Resurrection and the Life."

Believe me honestly, there is nobody too dead that Jesus cannot raise because He is the LIFE.

That is why He can give Resurrection to your EYES. No matter how dead the Doctors say they are - I trust my God.

That is why He can give Resurrection to your LEGS, to your HANDS, to your WOMB; and even to your Business because He is the Resurrection and the LIFE.

II. Not only are HIS Names Many, EACH ONE IS POWERFUL.

You know the Bible says in Philippians 2:9-11, that: At the name of JESUS, all knees shall bow.

And in John 14:14 He says "If you ask anything in my Name, I will do it."

You know when you find yourself under sudden attack, and there is nothing else you can do - At least, You can shout the NAME OF JESUS!

... WONDERFUL NAME!

Some of you would remember my Testimony, which was shared with you by my Driver of those days;

One day we were going to Ilorin. It was several years ago (I think 1981).

And in those days, there was this Narrow Bridge somewhere along the road; so narrow that only one (1) Vehicle at a time would pass.

So if you get there and you find another vehicle coming from the other side, you stop: because the bridge was so narrow it cannot take two (2) vehicles at the same time.

And we were going - We were already on the Bridge; I mean, the Bridge was over a very deep River. And a Trailer was coming from Ilorin.

Whether the driver didn't see us, or his brakes failed; I never found out. But it just kept on coming.

And we has a choice: Either die by head on collision or go into the river and drown.

... The river was deep.

There was no time for Prayer. I mean, we couldn't even think of anything:

Both my driver and I shouted JESUS!!!!

And when you are in REAL trouble, you don't call the Name gently. (Laughter!)

And somehow, I mean somehow, we met at the middle of the Bridge and we Passed. I mean, the Trailer had taken every bit of the Bridge; and yet, we Passed.

HOW? - I don't know!

When we got to the other side of the bridge, we were so badly shaking, my driver parked.

I didn't ask him to park but he couldn't continue driving, he parked.

And he was shaking like Banana leaf.

Fortunately, he didn't look back; because I was shaking more than he was (Laughter!)

After some time, by the time he spoke, I had calmed down - And he said: Daddy, what happened?

I said: God expanded the Bridge!

And He kept on saying: WONDERFUL! till we got to Ilorin. He kept saying WONDERFUL!

I said, that is His Name!

Is anybody listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC today who needs a Miracle URGENTLY?

Let me hear you shout Jesus - JESUS!!!!

6. And then let us talk about THE WONDERS OF HIS BLOOD.

In Leviticus 17: 11, the Bible tells us that The life of the animal is in its blood."

So the LIFE of Jesus Christ is in HIS BLOOD.

That Powerful Blood that according to 1 John 1:7: Saves, Cleanses from ALL SIN.

That Blood that has been cleansing from sins for more than two thousand (2,000) years now and that Blood is still Powerful;

... It hasn't lost its Power!

But what are THE WONDERS OF THIS BLOOD?

I. Exodus 12:13 talks about the Night that the Angel of Death visited Egypt. And God told Moses: "When I see the blood the Angel of DEATH will Pass over you."

That is why you don't have to worry yourself; you don't have to be afraid - Coronavirus is not coming to your house - Amen.

Because the Blood of Jesus Christ is already at the door!

... It guarantees your SECURITY.

II. Not only that, Hebrews 10:19 tells us that: The Blood grants you ACCESS TO THE HOLIEST.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

There are many, many friends you have. How many of them do you take to your Bedroom?

There are friends that you would receive at the Reception; there are some that you will receive in your Private Sitting Room; there are some that you can even allow to come into your Study.

How many friends do you take to your Bedroom?

There is a Place called the Holy of Holies; that only the High Priest can go into once a year.

And when he goes in there, if he makes a mistake, he will fall down dead there!

So, when the High Priest is going to the Holy of Holies, they tie a rope round his leg, with some bells round his dress.

If the People outside don't hear the twinkling of the bell, they would know he had died, and they would use the rope to drag him out.

Because only the High Priest can go in - it is called the HOLIEST.

But the Bible says by the BLOOD of Jesus Christ, we can now go into the HOLIEST.

We have ACCESS to the Bedroom of the Most High God.

... Just one (1) more Wonder about the BLOOD;

III. According to Revelation 12:10-11; That BLOOD Guarantees VICTORY OVER SATAN.

It says: They overcame by the BLOOD of the Lamb.

What a Powerful, what a Wonderful Blood that is!

Oh, I could tell you several Testimonies to demonstrate the Power of the Blood - Just one (1) would do; quite a Funny one!

Several years ago, one of our very Young Pastors went to one of the Towns in Ekiti State. And he found a room in next the house of the Chief Herbalist of the Town.

... He didn't know who was living next door. He was just doing his own job.

And he was quite a Powerful Young Man, Prayerful, etc.

And so, a lot of People who used to come to the herbalist, were now coming to this Young Pastor.

And the herbalist saw that he was losing customers (Laughter!)

So, he decided that the only way to solve this Problem is to get rid of this Pastor in a very neat Satanic Way.

So, one day the Pastor went to Church, with his door and windows locked. By the time he came back: right there inside his room, was a hen - brooding over some eggs.

Now the African Elders would know what that one means: You open your door that was locked, windows closed. And then you come in and the hen is there brooding over some eggs - YOU RUN OUT!

Because if you try to pick up the hen, your back will break; you try to kick the hen out, whatever you try. If you don't run out - you are dead!

And so this Young Man came in (this sounds funny!) He saw the hen, saw the eggs.

He said Ah, Lord I Thank You. You know I have no money to buy eggs. And I have not eaten chicken for a long time and You Provided.

Lord, I Thank You!

He said hen, egg, I cover you with the BLOOD OF JESUS. You are welcome to my dining table.

So, he killed the hen, Prepared a nice meal.

The following morning, he had eggs for breakfast.

Oh, when the herbalist waited for a shout of agony or somebody weeping because they found the Pastor dead. Intact, he looked out of the window and saw the Pastor going to Church.

He surrendered his life to Jesus Christ - Suddenly he understood, POWER Passes power!

May the BLOOD speak for you today - Amen!

You know, when I shared the story in London, all the White People there were looking at me with their mouth opened.

I said, I know by now you must be saying: Oh, there must be a lot of demons in Africa.

I said, Oh Yes, a lot of demons. But there are demons here too.

I said, the only difference between the demons in Africa and the demons in your Country is that: our own demons did not go to school, they are illiterate demons and they are so easy to deal with, because they are easily recognized. You see a mad man coming (in Nigeria) - somebody walking naked coming toward you, you will quickly cross to the other side: because you know something is wrong with him!

I said, but your own demons, they wear three (3) Piece suits, they ride in Royce Rolls.

Oh, Glory be to God!

Let me begin to round up, as we consider be Wonder Number 7;

7. And that is THE WONDERS OF HIS ANGER.

It doesn't matter what anybody may tell you, my God is not Father Christmas.

Oh yes, He is Love, and His Love is WONDERFUL.

But according to Hebrews 12:6, the Bible says: "For whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom He receiveth."

So, He Loves you, you are Special to Him - Be careful; don't toy with Him.

In Revelation 3:19; and I'm quoting from the New Testament. Hebrews is in the New Testament, Revelation is in New Testament.

Revelation 3:19 says: "As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent."

... Don't mess with God!

Oh, If God loves you, He will not leave you on your own. He won't allow you to go ahead and do whatever you want.

Because it is written in Proverbs 29:15: "A child left to Himself will bring shame."

Hebrews 12:29 made it clear: "For the LORD your God is a CONSUMING FIRE."

Hebrews 10:31 says: "It is a very dangerous thing to fall into the Hands of the living God."

Be careful, don't joke with Him. Don't toy with sin, He is a HOLY GOD.

When the Angels were crying, they were crying: Holy, Holy, Holy; Holy God the Father, Holy God the Son, Holy God the Holy Spirit.

Proverbs 29:1 says: "He, that being often reprov'd hardeneth his neck, shall suddenly be destroyed, and that without remedy."

Oh yes, God loves sinners. Believe me honestly, He has no Pleasure in the death of a sinner.

Ezekiel 33:11 says: "I have no Pleasure in the death of a sinner, why should you die?"

Please, my Beloved, don't let anybody deceive you - When they say: God can never be ANGRY. He is too full of LOVE, He is too full of MERCY. He is Kind, He is GOOD.

The Bible says in Psalm 7:11 "God is ANGRY with the wicked EVERYDAY."

And when He decides to show His ANGER, He does it in a very WONDERFUL WAY:

I. When He was ANGRY with Sodom and Gomorrah - He Rained Down Fire from Heaven.

After warning Lot, after doing everything He could to bring Lot and his family; He WARNED them not to look back.

... Lot's wife looked back and became a Pillar of Salt.

II. When Korah, Dathan and Abiram conspired against Moses; and God got ANGRY - they were SWALLOWED ALIVE - The Ground just opened and swallowed them.

Oh, No! Don't let anyone deceived you, God can be ANGRY.

... Oh, you say that is in the Old Testament.

III. Read Acts 5:1-11; a man sold his Property and decided to bring the money to the Apostles. But he kept Part of it behind.

God wasn't angry because he kept Part of it behind. It was that he LIED.

"Is this how much you sold the land for?"

He said Yes - Ah! And God got ANGRY and KILLED him.

The wife came (because they Plotted the thing together); Woman, "Is this how much you sold the land for? She said Yes.

Don't Toy with God!

Those who came to Church late that day, by the time they came, they saw the Young men carrying out first the husband, then the wife.

Oh, there is one (1) Prayer I always Pray anytime they say ask for one (1) thing.

That's my secret I'm telling you now: I'm not asking for money, I'm not asking for clothes - I know that God is more than Sufficient.

Only one (1) Prayer I Pray: - GOD, DON'T LET ME EVER ANNOY YOU.

And He has Proved to me: The more He loves you, the more you must be careful.

I have told you the Story before; and with this I'm closing.

We has Camp Ground in Epe and we wanted to build two (2) Toilets (for Male and Female).

And we hired a Surveyor to be the Contactor.

And we told him what we wanted (60ft by 30ft). But when we got there, instead of measuring in feet, he began to measure in metres.

And God spoke to me and said, Correct Him!

And I said No Lord, He is a Surveyor. If he doesn't know the difference between feet and metres, let him pay the Price.

... Maybe he charged me for metres anyway!

We Left the first place, and arrived the second place.

Again, instead of measuring in feet, he began to measure in metres.

Again God said to me, son, Correct Him!

And I said No Lord, I don't know the School he went.

And God kept quiet - So again he measured in metres.

There was one of his labourers, very Strong Hausa man who was a Pit Digger.

As we turned to leave, he smiled and greeted me Megida (Master); and stretched forth his hands to shake me.

And I smiled and stretched my hands to shake him.

And he grabbed my hand and began to squeeze it.

I am telling you, because of the nature of his work, his hand was like iron.

And he began to squeeze my hands as if he wanted to break it.

Ah, Lord! What's happening?

And God spoke: I told you to correct that man.

Sorry Lord! I will.

And the man released my hands. And my hands was burning like fire.

I corrected the Surveyor, and he said, Thank You!

On my way to my car I was grumbling.

Oh, when David said: your Praise shall continually be in my mouth. At that moment, it wasn't Praise that was in my mouth - it was murmuring;

God, the punishment is too much compared to the offence.

He spoke to me and said: Son, I have told you you are Special to Me - Be careful.

Don't say I didn't tell you my children; I don't know which Convention will be the last one, the Lord may return before we have another Convention.

I don't know when Jesus will return. But if any of you fails to make it to Heaven, it will not be because I didn't tell you the whole Truth - God can be WONDERFULLY ANGRY.

... Watch your steps!

ALTAR CALL

Those of you who are playing games with the Most High God, the ALL-SEEING God; the God who knows all things - Watch it!

Those of you who have not surrendered to Jesus Christ, remember God is ANGRY WITH THE WICKED EVERYDAY.

And you don't want to confront the Almighty God. Your life is in His hands and He can decide at what minutes you breathe last.

But if you surrender your life today, His Mercy is still there; His Blood is still as Powerful as before. He can still save your Soul and give you a Brand New Beginning.

If you are a Backslider, you can still return to Him and He will welcome you back.

So if you want to give your life to Jesus or you are a Backslider and want to return to the Almighty God. Please, bow your head and cry unto Him:

Lord, Please save my Soul and I Promise You I will serve You for the rest of my life.

And If you are a backslider Pray: Lord, Please restore me, I want to come into Fellowship with You again.

And Please the rest of us, let us Pray for these People: Pray for the Salvation of those asking God to save their Souls and for the Restoration of Backsliders.

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

My Father and my God, I want to Thank You for the wonders of Your Words and the People surrendering their lives today.

Please Lord, save their Souls, forgive all their sins, let that Your Powerful Blood wash away all their sins, give them a Brand New Beginning and receive them into the Family of God.

Father, Please receive every Backslider and don't let them backside again.

And take all the Glory for it.

Oh, Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

SPECIAL PRAYER POINT

1. Of course you want to Praise Him from the bottom of your heart and for this "Unique Convention".

Thank Him because He made it Possible for you to be at home and be Blessed by His Words.

2. Father, let Your Greatness begin to manifest through me Mightily.

You know that Greater is "He" that is in you than "he" that is in the world.

3. Father, like you did to Solomon - Let Your Love for me Set me Up for "Uncommon Breakthrough".

4. Father, just have Mercy on me, my family, Your Church and my Nation.

Just have Mercy on us and put an end to this Virus.

5. Father, let Your Glory flood my Body, my Soul, my Spirit and my Life.

Remove everything that can cause Shame far from me and my family.

6. Father, in the Name of Jesus; every Knee against me must bow tonight.

7. Father, let the Blood of Jesus speak for me and give me Victory over all forces of darkness.

8. Father, don't let me ever know Your Anger.

9. Father, Please grant the request of all my Neighbours.

10. Father, Please make me a Great Vessel unto Honour in Your Hands.

11. Father, Please use me to Perform Wonders for You.

12. That will be your Personal Prayer Request.

And include in your Personal Prayer Request; a Prayer for me too (Pastor E.A Adeboye).

THE WORD OF PROPHECIES

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Now, I will read to you the Prophecies God has given to me concerning you and me in this Special Convention - Two of them are for me but I will still share them with you:

1. The Almighty God says that as a result of this Convention; I will increase Laughter in many of your homes - Amen.

2. He says that quite a few businesses will not survive the Lockdown but yours will emerge Stronger - Amen.

3. He says that before this Lockdown is over; the siege on your Destiny will be gone - Amen.

4. And I believed that this one is for a Minister - It says that you will begin to see traces of your father's Anointing in your Ministrations - Amen.

5. The doors of opportunities that running up and down didn't allow you to see; will be manifest to you during this Lockdown - Amen.

6. This is for someone - You are already Great but you will become much Greater - Amen.

7. The fellow concerned will understand this - Someone Promised to fight you to the end. He ask to me to tell you: No Problem because at the end you will be mine.

8. This one for me (Pastor E.A Adeboye) but I will still share with you - There is a Particular family; every members of that family will receive a Miracle during this Convention.

9. This is also for me too (Pastor E.A Adeboye) - By the time this Convention is over; the word "WONDERFUL" will be coming out of your mouth day and Night.

That is what He (God) asked me to tell you.

Now, before I get out of your Way and I hope that you will really, really Thank God after your Prayers or maybe before your Prayers so that you will have Plenty of time to Pray.

And since you are not going anywhere; if I were you; I will Probably spend All Night talking to God because this is a Night to be remembered - Amen.

I'm sure that you know that God is everywhere - So, He is right there in your Living Room and He has asked me to Pronounce a Blessing on your Handkerchiefs.

And the Handkerchiefs for this Year is going to be a "Very Special" one for you because it is a "Unique Convention" and everything connected with it will be Unique.

CLOSING PRAYER AND BLESSINGS

My Father and my God; I want to bless Your Holy Name.

I want to Thank You very, very much for this "Wonderful Convention".

Thank You for Your Words that has gone forth today.

Please, accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Father, I'm asking Lord that You will "Saturate every Piece of Cloth" that has been lifted up to You now with "Very Special Anointing" - So that yokes will be destroyed, Miracles will happen and Your Name and Your Name alone will be Glorified.

Thank You my Father and my God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

And as I used to tell you - First and foremost even if it is only for one (1) minute put the Piece of Cloth on your own self and Pray for yourself. Prophecy to yourself, Pray that the Wonders of the Almighty God will become manifest in your life like never before - Amen.

... You will begin to experience the Wonders of His Hands, the Wonders of His Love, the Wonders of His Mercy, the Wonders of His Glory, the Wonders of His Name, the Wonders of His Blood.

That from now on; Wonders will begin to happen in your Life - "Beautiful Wonders" and "Glorious Wonders" (Amen).

That the word "WONDERFUL" will be coming out of your mouth Day and Night from now on till we see Jesus Christ in Glory - Amen.

That you will begin to Praise Him Wonderfully; you will begin to share "Wonderful Testimonies"; you will begin to win "Souls Wonderfully"; that His Church will begin to "Grow Wonderfully"; "Multiply Wonderfully" - Amen.

That ALL Needs - Your Needs, your Family Needs, the Needs of the Church will be Wonderfully met like never before - Amen.

Thank You my Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - AMEN!

Now, shout a "Wonderful Hallelujah" - HALLELUJAH!!!

GOD BLESS YOU ALL - AMEN!!!



SEPTEMBER 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE

THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 8

PASTORS' SEED FAMILY (PSF) HOUR

TOPIC: BE YE FRUITFUL - MINISTERING: DEACONESS NIFEMI OLAWANDE



DATE: 4TH SEMESTER, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1:28

SONG

You are Yahweh Eh, Eh

You are Yahweh
You are Yahweh Eh, Eh
You are Yahweh
You are Yahweh
Alpha, Omega
You are Yahweh
Alpha, Omega

... Repeat!

OPENING PRAYER

Heavenly Father, we give You Praise, we give You Glory, we say Thank You.

We say Thank You: We say Thank You for another Holy Ghost Service and Thank You for every opportunities You give to us to draw from You - Be exalted in the Name of Jesus.

Today, Lord we ask that You speak to our hearts, You Minister to our Souls and our lives will not remain the same again.

Thank You Heavenly Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name I have Prayed - Amen, Amen

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah; Praise Jesus - Hallelujah

I want to bless God for this opportunity, for the privilege
to Minister to God's People today.

I want to appreciate our father in the Lord Pastor E. A. Adeboye, and Mummy G.O and the Leadership of Pastor Seeds Family.

Praise God.

So today I'm supposed to teach us on the topic: Be ye Fruitful.

And I would like us to understand that:

I. To be Fruitful means to bear fruit.

II. To be Fruitful means to bring forth fruits.

III. To be Fruitful means to be Productive.

Praise God - Hallelujah!

Can we please open our Bible with me to Genesis 1:28 - It says:

"And God bless them and God said unto them be Fruitful and Multiply and Replenish the Earth and Subdue it and have Dominion over the fish of the sea and Over The fowl of the air and over every Living Thing that moves upon the Earth".

Hallelujah!

I want us to understand this day that the very first command that was given to man was to be Fruitful.

It was not an Encouragement, it was not a Plea, it was not a Suggestion - It was a Command to be Fruitful and to Multiply.

So, when you look through your life and you see that the Will of God is not being established in your life, when you look through your life and you see you are not being Fruitful; you should contend against it, because it is not the Will of God, because it is not the Ordination of God concerning you.

The Will of God is that you Prosper, and you be in Health even as your Soul Prospers.

The Will of God is that you are Fruitful
and not just that you are Fruitful but that you Multiply.

You can be Fruitful and have a Seed - You have a Fruit.

But you can have it in thirty (30) folds, you can have it in Sixty (60) folds, you can have it in one hundred (100) folds.

I. It depends on how much you are able to contend for what you want.

II. It depends on how much you are able to hold on to God's Word, and declare that this is what the Word says and this is what I believe and this is what happen in my life.

III. It depends on how much you were able to contend for it.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
The Bible recorded in the Book of Genesis Chapter 25:21 that:

"And Isaac intreated the Lord for his wife, because she was barren and the Lord was intreated of him, and Rebecca his wife conceived".

When Isaac saw an anomaly, he saw something that happened to his mother, and realises that it is not what God said.

God said He would give Abraham seeds of many Generations, and he decided to contend for the Word of God said.

And the Bible says: He intreated of his wife.

That contention is done in the Place of Prayer - It is not just that you will sit down and you are crying that I don't have children, or that I am not being Productive in my Place of work, I am not being Productive in Career, I am not being Productive in my Marriage, but you contend with Prayers; you till the ground with Prayers.

When a farmer wants to bear forth fruits, he tills the ground first before Planting a Seed.

So, you till the Ground with Prayers, you make contentions in the Places of Prayers, you declare what the Word says, you contend for what the Bible says.

The Bible says in Book of Psalms 127:3-5 - It says: "Children are the Heritage of the Lord, the Fruit of the womb his reward".

So, the Fruit of the womb is the reward of God's children.

The Fruit of the womb is a reward He gives to his children.

So, if you are a child of God, it is a dividend, it is an inheritance, it is a reward.

If you are a worker, its a reward for you to have children.

So are you going to believe what the Word says? Or are you going to believe what the doctor said?

Are you going to believe what God the Almighty, the Bible says once has He spoken, twice have I heard that all Power belongs to God.

Listen, the Bible says that God is not a man that He should lie nor the son of man that he should repent, hath He has said it, will He not do it? Will He not bring His Word to Pass?

Common who is he that speaks a thing and it's established when the Lord has not commanded it?

Who is he that speaks a thing and it stands when the Lord has not commanded it?

Can you this moment declare the Word of the Lord concerning you - Declare the Word of the Lord over your life: I cannot be barren, I cannot be barren.

The Bible says in Exodus 23:26 - It says: None shall cast her Young, and none shall be barren in the land.

It is the Word of the Lord and it depends on how much you believe it and you would see it

Praise God - Hallelujah!

The Bible says in John 15:16 that Jesus has ordained us to bear forth Fruits and that our Fruits should abide.

That means that:

I. There is an Ordination upon your life to bring forth Fruits.

II. There is Oil upon your life that you are Productive.

III. There is Oil upon your life that you are Productive, and not just that you bear Fruits but that your Fruits abide.

That means you cannot miscarry, that means you cannot lose a child, that means when God Places something in your hand, you cannot lose it.

You cannot miscarry Destiny, you cannot miscarry Purpose because that is not what God says - Your Fruits must abide.

So, I Pray for everyone that has been experiencing series of miscarriages because of God's Word, and I stand on that Word and I decree and declare that the last miscarriage you had is the last forever - Amen. The last miscarriage you had is the last forever in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

My husband used to share a story with me of a woman that went to meet a Pastor - She told the Pastor that Pastor the doctor said I don't have a womb and so I cannot bear children.

And the Pastor told her to keep quiet - You know what, because the Bible did not say be "Wombful"; the Bible says be "Fruitful".

So, if the Bible says be Fruitful; irrespective of the circumstances, irrespective of the things that you do not have, irrespective of what the doctor says, irrespective of the circumstances around you, because God said it; you will be Fruitful - Amen.

Because God said it you must be Fruitful, and not just to be Fruitful but to multiply.

I decree in the Name of Jesus for everyone who is trusting God for the fruit of the womb - In the Name of Jesus, before this time Next Year; you are carrying your child, you are carrying your child you are carrying your child, your seed will not die in the Name of Jesus - Amen and Amen.

When a farmer, like I said earlier, when a farmer wants to bear forth, when a farmer wants to yield an Harvest. he first gets a land and he tills it.

That tilling like I explained is done in the Place of Prayers; it is done with contention - Contending in Prayers, Praying, spending time and Praying, talking to God, declaring what the Word of God says, believing in God that what is said concerning you will come to Pass - You will bear Fruit.

Bearing Fruit is not only in marriage, it is not only the fruit of the womb but in all areas of your life the Bible says that God has given us all Spiritual Blessings - Ephesians 1:3, 2 Peter 1:3.

He has given us all things Pertaining to life and Godliness.

So, you cannot be Fruitful in one aspect and be lacking in another - It is an anomaly.

It is not the Will of God - The Will of God is:

I. That you Prosper all round.

II. That you bear Fruit all round.

III. That you are Fruitful all round.

... And not just Fruitful but you Multiply the Name of Jesus.

So, the first thing you must do is to contend in the Place of Prayers - That is tilling the yground.

You till the land in Prayers.

The next thing you must do is to Plant your seed - The Bible with the synonym of the Word of God as a seed.

And the book of Luke 8:11 - The Word of God is a Seed that you Plant to bear Fruits, the Word of God you understand what the Word says, you meditate on the Scriptures till the Word of God becomes life to you, till the Word begins to manifest in you.

The Bible says He sent His Word and the Word heals them and deliver them from their destruction.

So, you hold on to God's Word till you see the fulfillment in your life.

Before I entered my Marital Destiny, I had Scriptures that I put on my walls in my room, that I was reading and confessing them and meditation on them and declaring them everyday.

You put them in a Place like on your mirror where you can see it everyday, and you declare the Word of God.

The Bible says: He will Perfect all that concerns me, your Mercy Oh God endures forever, you will not forsake the works of your hands

And you declare the Scriptures till that Scriptures begins to manifest, till that Scriptures comes to life.

The Bible says: The Word that I speak to you, they are Spirit and they are life.

So, you speak the Word of God till the Word becomes life - That is Planting your seed.

But you don't Plant your seed and leave it and you go.

Whenever you are Planting your seed, you water it. you water your seed, you fertilize it.

You go back there, you watch it grow.

That watching and fertilising is mixing it with Faith in your heart.

Without Faith, it is impossible to Please God.

So, you believe the Word of God and there is Faith in your heart that when somebody walks up to you and say you are barren, you tell them I cannot be barren because the Word says I cannot be barren. It says none shall be barren in the land.

It becomes a consciousness that you cannot be barren in every areas of your life, you cannot be barren.

You declare the Word of God till the Word of God becomes life unto you.

Praise God - Hallelujah!

So, watching and fertilizing is with Faith in your heart - You mix it with Faith, you mix it with Faith, you mix it with Faith.

And finally you watch it grow.

Watching it grow in the Place of Thanksgiving.

I thank You God because I am Fruitful,

I thank You because I have my twins.

I thank You God because you have done it.

I thank You because fibroid has disappeared.

I thank You because I have my children already.

I thank You because I am a mother of Nations.

You declare the Word of God in Thanksgiving.

Praise God - Hallelujah!

And as I begin to round off, on Sunday that he was teaching us about when God is Silent and then he said - The last Point he said, it really blew my mind.

He said: Whenever you realised that God is silent ,one of the things can could happen is Probably because you are not desperate enough. Probably because you are not desperate enough for what you want.

And it resonated much with me.

Sometimes, we do not know how to lay hold on what we want.

It got to a Point in time and Hannah realised that I have been quiet for too long, and Peninnlah has been Pushing her and Pushing her but she did not realised.

But it got to a time that she was desperate and then she was Praying like a drunken woman, like a woman that was drunk.

Because she was desperate for what she wanted, she was desperate for her Place in God; she was desperate for her children.

If you would arise and be desperate in the Place of Prayers, if you will arise and be desperate for what you want, what you desire, for what you demand for, if you will and be desperate in Prayers.

I don't know as many People who want to contend for Fruitfulness this very minute; wherever you are, if can rise up on your feet, and declare the Word of the Lord with desperation, with the heart of believe in God - That Oh God I receive my children, I receive my children, I receive my children.

I will no longer take what the devil has been offering me.

The Word of God Stands concerning me.

So, begin to declare the Word of the Lord wherever you are: I receive my children, I am Fruitful, I cannot be barren.

... And so shall it be!

In Jesus Name - Amen.

CLOSING PRAYERS

Father in the Name of Jesus, I Pray for everyone under this Word right now or reading now on the Label of DMC.

In the Name of Jesus Christ; you cannot be barren.

I declare: You are Fruitful, I declare you will Multiply in the Name of Jesus.

In Jesus Name we have Prayed - Amen!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LYia4HScOnh2N30YU9E8AZ>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: Discoverymediacrew

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA AND OLUSOLA OSUOLALE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2020

MINISTERING (TALK 1): PASTOR SEGUN ODEWUNMI (RCCG YOUTH PROVINCE 2)



DATE: 4TH SEPTEMBER, 2020.

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 21:1-2

OPENING PRAYER

Father we give You Glory; we exalt your Holy Name.

Thank You for tonight - Thank You for what You have started already to do.

We appreciate You for Last Convention, we Thank You for this Holy Ghost Service. Please, accept our Thanks in the Name of Jesus.

Holy Spirit what only You can do tonight; Please do in the Name of Jesus and let Your Name alone be Glorified.

Blessed be the Name of the Lord.

In Jesus Mighty Name we Prayed - Amen.

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

We want to appreciate our father in the Lord and our mother in the Lord for this Privilege that you have given unto us to be here tonight.

We Thank You very much sir and we Pray that God will continue to Strengthen you in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Hallelujah!

SPECIAL TESTIMONY

SONG

Wonder so so |2ce.

Wonder wey Jesus dey do for me.

In September Holy ghost Service of Year 2019, Daddy G.O said God said that by this time Next Year that - That is going to be the Song that someone who was at that Meeting will be singing.

And by the Grace of God, I'm here tonight to tell you that I am the one that is singing that Song.

SONG

Wonder so so |2ce.

Wonder wey Jesus dey do for me.

I came last Year - To the Glory of God, we are believing God for a child. And for eleven (11) Years we have been waiting on God.

By the time we heard this Song; we started singing it and we believed that our God will do it for us.

And to the Glory of God; I'm here one year after Daddy G.O made that utterance - The same September 2020; I'm here to Testify of what God has done for us.

We thought it is going to be one (1) - Not just one (1); we thought it is going to be two (2) - Not just two (2) but God made it three (3) - Two (2) boys and one (1) girl.

The God of Daddy G.O gave us triplets to the Glory of God just last Year.

This time around; it looks as if nothing is going to happen. We just heard a Song and we Prayed a Prayer.

We Prayed the Prayer that everyone Prayed but to the Glory of God; we held on unto that Song and it happened for us.

What God has done for us; I decree upon your life tonight - He will do much for you in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

We give God the Glory for what God has done - Hallelujah!

MAIN TALK

So, tonight I will be talking to us about: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 8.

And I will be using some of our Testimony - How we got to what God did for us.

We will be sharing some of the Testimony as we go through this Word - Hallelujah.

Bible Text: Genesis 21:1-2.

1. And the Lord visited Sarah as He had said; and this Lord did unto Sarah as He had spoke.
2. For Sarah conceived and bore Abraham a son in his old age, at the set time of which God had spoken to him.

Today, God will visit you and shine His Light into your Womb, into your Business, into your Family, into your Academics, into your Ministry in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

If I'm talking about you; can I hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

1. Let there be Light may means that: Let there be Solution.

In Genesis 1:1-3, God created the Heaven and the Earth and the Earth was without Light - It was formless and there was void, emptiness and darkness was the order of the day.

And God said: Let there be light.

Light came as a Solution to the Problem of the Earth.

Today, I decree upon your life - Everything that looks empty, everything that looks as if there is no direction; tonight God is bringing Solution your way in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

Are you feeling empty? Are you experiencing darkness? Are you suffering from rejection? Are you experiencing shame or disgrace?

Today, the Light of God will shine upon you and bring Solution in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

The story of Sarah that we read in Genesis 21:1-2 - Before that story, Genesis 18:10-12 was where God told them that they are going to have a son.

He told Abraham and Sarah that they are going to have a son.

... We are told about their current state and about what is happening to them.

What was their current State?

Abraham was old that was what the Bible said; Sarah was old and they have Passed the age of child bearing. They have gotten to a time that nothing can come out of them.

So, their situation looks impossible Medically.

No wonder in Genesis 18:12, the Bible says: And Sarah laughed.

The meaning of that is that she said I'm growing old - She wrote herself off and that was the reason why she laughed.

She said: Oh, what am I still expecting - I'm old.

And she laughed knowing her Medical condition. That was why she was laughing.

So, anything anyone is saying it doesn't really mean anything to her because she knew a state at which she is.

Are you here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC and what you have been told by the doctors is playing on your head?

Are you here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC and you understood that is like what the situation is reading in your memory?

I'm here to tell you or maybe you can't even laugh openly you laugh the way Sarah laughed in the corner - In the corner you are just telling yourself even when everybody is saying: It is going to happen, you are telling yourself it cannot happen. I decree upon your life today as our father in the Lord will be declaring upon your life that in nine (9) Months from now; you will come with your own Triplets - Amen; you will come with your own Twins - Amen. According to your heart desires; God will give unto you in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.

Can I hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah and then Amen - Amen.

They have told myself and my wife during the time of waiting, we were told that there was something they called "Thyroid Gland" and because of that Pregnancy cannot occur.

But can you see the Wonder that the Lord has done for us?

What they said Pregnancy cannot occur; God brought Pregnancy - The Pregnancy Produced three (3) children.

The God that are serving is a God that is called: "The God of All Flesh" and is there anything too hard for Him to do? - Jeremiah 32:27.

I see Him doing yours tonight or even as you are reading now on the Label of DMC in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

What can you do for His Light to Shine on you?

Quickly we look at three (3) or four (4) things that we can do for the Light of God to Shine upon us because we have said that Light is the Solution.

So, we are saying that:*

1. What are the things that you can do that will bring about Solution to your Predicament?

2. What are the things that you need to do that will bring Solution to those things that is making you to weep?

What are the things that you may likely do?

1. Keep Believing God.

Believe that He will give you your children - You just need to believe.

You need to believe that He will grant you the desires of your heart - You just need to believe.

Exodus 23:26 says: There shall nothing cast their young nor be barren in thy land, the number of thy days I will fulfil.

That is the Word of God and the Word of God is sure, the Word of God is settled - No one shall suffer barrenness.

For eleven (11) Years, we kept believing that Word, we kept Hoping on that Word, we kept working on that Word.

Though I need to tell you that sometimes - There are times we want to ask questions: "God why is the delay? God, what is really happening to us?"

There are times that we feel discouraged. There are times when we look at it that when will God do it but in all of that; we are doing like the Bible said: Job never abuse God.

In all the questions that we were asking; we are still saying: God let Your Will be done.

Are you there?

I know that there are things that is discouraging you. I know that there are things that is making you feel: Oh, should I continue to believe God?

Please, I want to beg of you: Keep believing God - keep believing Him.

Deuteronomy 7:14 says: Thou shall be blessed about all People, there shall not be a male or female barren among you or among your cattle.

That is the Word of God and what you need to do for you to be able to get your Miracle is to believe that our God can do all things.

James 1:17 says: Every Good Gift and every Perfect Gift is from Above and cometh down from the father of Lights with whom is no Variableness neither Shadow of Turning.

I decree upon you tonight: The Father of Light will Shine light into your womb, unto your home, unto your business in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

2. Be ready to Pray.

Luke 18:1 says: And He spake a Parable unto them to this end that Men ought always to Pray and not to Faint.

... Men, everyone of us - Believers, everyone of us; we need to Pray and not to Faint!

I. Not to Faint means not be weak.

II. Not to Faint means don't be weak in the Place of Prayer.

Devil has cheated some of us because of Weakness in Prayer.

Some of the Testimonies that some of us suppose to be carrying now, the devil has cheated us because we fail in the Place of Prayer.

III. Not to Faint means don't Give Up.

*You know the truth about life is that you cannot "Over Pray".

You can't get to a stage in your life and say I have Prayed too much - You can't Pray too much, you can't "Over Pray".

Don't "Give Up" that is what the Bible says.

If you "Give Up" in the Place of Prayer; you can't complain. When you complain you can't Win because He says Pray and not "Give Up".

When you "Give Up" and says I have Prayed and because of that I can't Pray again - No, you have Given Up and the instruction is don't "Give Up".

Don't "Give Up" in the Place of Prayer.

He said: Ask until your Joy is Full.

Don't stop Asking until you get there.

Because you Pray at the Last Convention does not means you should not Pray now.

If you have not gotten your Miracle, keep Asking.

If you have not gotten what you are Believing God for, keep Asking Him - Genesis 30: 22-23.

Somebody is here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC; God will listen to your Prayer and He will open your Womb in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

Somebody is here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC; God will listen to your Prayer and He will bring that Contract to you in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

Somebody is here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC; as you are going to Pray: God will listen to your Prayers and He will grant you the desires of your heart - Amen.

If I'm talking to you - Can I hear you shout hallelujah - Hallelujah!

God will listen to you - Amen.

This Month of September; I decree upon you: Your life is going to be the September to remember for Good in your life in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

For us in our family, in the Church of God and in the Body of Christ; we are rejoicing because last Year in September was a September that we can never never, never forget in our life because Daddy G.O said it.

He said somebody is going to come with Wonder and we saw it - Hallelujah, to the Glory of God - Amen.

If People are putting Pressure on you, let that Pressure leads you to the Place of Prayer - Don't "Give Up" and begin to think: Oh, God did not love me. Look at what everybody is saying about me and you begin to feel discouraged.

... No, don't do like that.

There are times my wife would come to me and say dear: "what is God saying"?.

She said several times God said that we should name babies; that we do this, we do that.

What is God saying?

But whatsoever anyone is saying, we make sure that is Pushing us to the Place of God and it is not taking us away from Him.

Never allow the Pressure to take you away from God.

Assuming we have given up, do you know the truth - I can't be here celebrating what I'm celebrating now.

Assuming that I didn't come for that Holy Ghost Service of last Year, do you know the truth - I may have missed that Word and maybe be nothing would have happened.

1Samuel 1:10 says: And she was in bitterness of Soul and Prayed unto the Lord and wept sore.

Hannah Prayed - She never allowed all the abuses of Peninah to drive her away from God.

Never allow challenges to take you away from God.

Never allow what People are saying about the challenge you are going through to take you away from Almighty God.

Never allow what men are saying, never allow the challenge to take you away from God.

For us; for every Holy Ghost Service, we kept coming. Irrespective of what anybody would say and we don't even hear what anybody is saying because we know that God is going to it - We believed all the Prayers.

Mark 11:24 says: Therefore, I say unto you, what things soever ye desire, when ye Pray, believe that ye receive them and ye shall have them.

Tonight, we are going to Pray and I want to encourage you that: Every Prayers that you are going to Pray - Believe it because it is going to happen.

You know the truth in this kingdom: Believing is Seeing.

In the world system, Seeing is Believing but in the Kingdom that we are in; you need to Believe before you See.

If you don't believe you can't see it.

You need to believe in your Prayers for you to See the Answers.

A Prayer that you don't believe, you don't See the Answers.

You need to believe the Prayers for you to See the Answers.

You know sometimes we may assumed that: God has not been answering our Prayer but do you know the truth; God has been answering it but He decided to bring the three (3) at once.

Even Naturally, in eleven (11) years - How many children would you have given birth to?

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Maybe two (2); maybe three (3) - God knows.

But the truth is: Every Prayer we are Praying that we thought He was not answering, He was answering it.

So, let me tell you the truth Beloveth - Every Prayer that you have been Praying God has been answering it and He is Preparing something for you that is about to come and I know you will get it - Amen.

Have you lost Hope on that Contract? - No, don't loose Hope.

Are you losing Hope in that building of the house? - No, don't lose Hope things are going to work for you.

Are you losing Hope in that Visa? - No, don't lose Hope.

And beginning from tonight; you will begin to share your Testimonies in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Can I hear you shout hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Finally, what can you do for the light upon you?

3. Keep Waiting on God.

Psalms 27:14 says: Wait on the Lord, be of Good Courage and He shall Strengthen thine heart, wait, I say on the Lord.

Beloveth, as long as you are waiting on the Lord, there will be Strength for you.

Irrespective of what People are saying - When you keep waiting on God there will be Strength because there is Strength in Waiting.

Daddy G.O told us what we need to do while waiting during some of the messages during the Lockdown. He told us what we need to do while waiting on God.

Please, I want to encourage that you get that Message.

DMC NOTES: YOU CAN AVAIL YOURSELF AND READ ON THE SERIES BY PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE ON: FROM LOCKDOWN TO LEAPING UP (PARTS 1 TO 6) BY ASSESSING AND DOWNLOADING THE COMPILED PDF EBOOK ON THIS LINK:

<https://discoverymediacrew.com/Compilation-Of-From-Lockdown-To-Leaping-Up-Series-Parts-1-To-Part-6-Pastor-E-A-Adeboye>

But you know the truth?

The Person that you are Waiting on will definitely See you.

If you are waiting on someone and the Person Sees you, it means there must be a Miracle.

So, when you are Waiting on God and God sees you, that means He will know your situation and if He knows your situation because God is Light, His Light will Shine upon you.

I make this declaration again: The Light of God will Shine upon every of your situations in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Waiting Period is not a Wasting Period - You are not wasting time when you are Waiting on God.

So, Please, I want to beg of you: Keep Waiting!

During our time of Waiting, we kept doing the work.

Even by the time God gave us these triplets, some of the People that knows me, they say: Ah, Pastor we don't know that you have been this Waiting.

Why? - I never write it on my forehead. I never allow it to weigh me down.

Though it is still there but I kept Waiting on Him.

We kept winning Souls, we kept Evangelizing, we kept doing Programs, we kept dedicating babies.

Sometimes, after the dedication, there was a time we dedicated six (6) in one (1) Sunday. And my wife got home and she said: Dear when will God answer us?

I said now.

She said: What is God saying?

I said God said: None shall be barren in the Land".

... We kept saying the Word.

There are times we will feel discouraged truly.

There are times that it we will look at it: Can I continue this race?

But you know the truth, as long as you are Waiting on God, there will be Strength.

Devil will always come to tell you as if it is not Possible.

But you know the truth: With God Nothing shall be impossible.

Lastly, no matter any area(s) that you are expecting Miracle, Please note that God has not forgotten you.

I'm here to encourage you tonight - Any area(s) that you are believing God, God has not forgotten you.

It is time to be more Committed to His work - Never Give Up".

Ecclesiastes 3:1 says: To everything, there is a Season and a time to every Purpose under the Heaven.

And I'm glad to announce to you tonight, I'm glad to tell you tonight - Tonight is your time, tonight is your time, tonight is your time.

For us we have hoped - God help us by His Words and by His Mercy.

We believed in the Word of God and today we return with three (3) children.

We bless His Name for what He has done.

And you know the truth - God is set to do another Wonder, God is set to say another Word now but Please don't miss your Word tonight.

The servant of God, our father in the Lord, is coming to declare the Word of God.

Please, don't be distracted because I know your Word is there.

So, tonight are you ready for what God is going to do? - YES!

ALTAR CALL

And if you have not surrendered your life to Jesus; you may not be able to get this kind of Miracle.

But if you want to surrender your life to Jesus, our father in the Lord will be making an Altar Call, Please make sure you surrender your life to Jesus.

And I see Him helping you in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Can we rise on our feet as we Pray tonight.

Are you ready to Pray?

GENERAL PRAYER

Say, Father, visit me tonight.

Go ahead and talk to God - All I need is your Visitation. You visited Sarah and her story changed for good.

Father, visit me tonight in the Name of Jesus.

Thank you Faithful Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name we Pray - Amen.

CLOSING PRAYER

Everlasting Father, we want to Thank You.

We appreciate You because You are our God and You are our all in all.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Father, tonight we know that You will do it for us.

All that we are asking for is that: You will help us not to be distracted and we Pray that You visit us tonight.

And everyone listening, everywhere all over the world or reading now on the Label of DMC; we will return with Testimonies.

Thank you Faithful Father; blessed be the Name of the Lord.

Strengthen our father in the Lord as he comes on Stage tonight in the Name of Jesus.

Glory be to your Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we Pray - Amen.

Let somebody shout hallelujah - Hallelujah!



(MAIN TALK): PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE



DATE: 4TH SEPTEMBER, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 30: 1-2 AND 22-24

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Thank You Lord - Let Us Pray!

SONG

What a Mighty God we serve

Hallelujah

What a Mighty God we serve

Hallelujah

Heaven and Earth Adore Him

Even Angels bow before Him

What a Mighty God we serve

We are serving Him - Repeat!

OPENING PRAYER AND PRAYER FOR THE SEPTEMBER BIRTHDAY CELEBRANTS

Almighty God we bless Your Holy Name.

Thank You because there is No One like You - You are Higher than the highest; You are Greater than the greatest; You are Older than the oldest.

All Power in Heaven and Earth belongs to You - Heaven is Your Throne; the Earth is Your Footstool.

Thank You Almighty: Thank You for January; Thank You for February; Thank You for March; Thank You for April; Thank You for May; Thank You for June; Thank You for July; Thank You for August and Lord Thank You for September.

Please, accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

My Lord and my Saviour; I'm Praying tonight that in the lives of all of us; You will do something Special. That today will mark a Brand New Beginning for everyone of us.

Lord God Almighty; all Your children who are Trusting You for the "Fruit of the Womb"; Please answer them this very moment.

Every yokes that may be binding their Wombs; my Father and my God destroy tonight in Jesus Name.

As for Your children born in the Month of September; Father I'm asking that You will give them a New Beginning: A New Beginning of Joy; a New Beginning of Success; a New Beginning of Promotion; a New Beginning of Anointing; a New Beginning of Fruitfulness.

Father, I'm Praying that by this Time Next Year; everyone of Your children Trusting You for one Breakthrough or the other will come back rejoicing with Mighty Testimonies.

And Lord God Almighty; on a very Permanent Basis give us Victory over this Plague.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Now, wherever you may be or reading now on the Label of DMC; shout to God Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

1. By the Grace of God; our Youth Convention will be Virtual and it will be coming up in the Month of October, 2020.

And I can assure you that it is going to be very, very Glorious.

Their Theme is: THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR.

That Theme alone should tell us that it is going to be a very, very Great Convention.

2. Now; I Promise you last Month that tonight (Referring to the September, 2020 HGS) that we will be having the Holy Ghost Service (HGS) right here at the Camp (Redemption Camp).

Now, that Promise is in two (2) Parts:

I. Part 1 says that: I will be Standing here on this Altar to Minister to you and not in any Studio.

II. Part 2 means that: You will all be here.

So, we have made all the arrangements for Social Distancing, for Hand Washing, for Sanitizing - So that we will be here.

But for one reason or the other; you are not here.

Now; if I made a Promise and the Promise is in two (2) Parts - And I'm fulfilling one (1) Part of the two (2); that is Fifty Percent (50%).

Now, that is a Pass Mark.

So, wherever you are (or reading now on the Label of DMC); shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

3. I want to assure you that this Plague as far as we are concerned in Africa will soon be over - Amen.

So, I want you to Please continue to follow Instructions - Keep Washing your hands, Sanitizing and don't be like that funny friend of mine who says: Well all they asked us to be doing now is washing our hands and so we don't need to worry about washing our bodies.

... Laughs: Wash your body and make sure that you wash your hands regularly.

And then of course; wear your Mask.

Don't say that you want to follow some of the examples you see on some People not following the Instructions of the Government.

Let us be Law Abiding and I can assure you that by the time we are Patient for September and Patient for October; as the Lord lives by November 2020 we will be here together in Jesus Name - Amen.

4. Now usually, the Convention in August - In the Friday of the Holy Ghost Service (HGS); we normally ask all those who are barren to come forward who has become Fruitful after the Convention for one (1) Year or two (2) Years and now they have their children.

We always ask them to come forward and bring their children.

The Almighty God in His Infinite Mercies has given me (Pastor E.A Adeboye) a very "Special Anointing" for making the barren Fruitful.

So, the People will come by the tens of thousands to Present their children to God.

It always serve as a Point of Contact to those Trusting God for the "Fruit of the Womb" so that when they come; they can see what God has done for others and they will be able to believe God for their own children too.

Now, because the Convention of this Year (2020) was Virtual; we couldn't asked the People who has become Fruitful to bring their children.

But I want to help your Faith at the same time.

So, we are going to show you a Video Clip - Showing what happened in Year 2019 when we called those People forward.

We will see the numbers of children brought forward in the Year 2019.

And by the Special Grace of God, come Year 2021 at the Convention; you will be bringing your children forward soon - Amen.

So, I will ask you now to watch the Video Clip; after which we will continue with the Service.

God Bless You and Happy Viewing.

SHOWING OF THE VIDEO CLIP!

You have now seen the crowd of children brought forward.

And by the Special Grace of God that Year (2021); your own children too will be among them in Jesus Name - Amen.

Now, let us go on to the Message tonight - Genesis 30: 1-2 and 22-24.

1. And when Rachel saw that she bare Jacob no children, Rachel envied her sister; and said unto Jacob, Give me children, or else I die.

2. And Jacob's anger was kindled against Rachel: and he said, Am I in God's stead, who hath withheld from thee the fruit of the womb?

22. And God remembered Rachel, and God hearkened to her, and opened her womb.

23. And she conceived, and bare a son; and said, God hath taken away my reproach:

24. And she called his name Joseph; and said, The Lord shall add to me another son.

When we say: LET THERE BE LIGHT, Particularly in reference to child bearing - LET THERE BE LIGHT could mean different things to different People.

For Example:

1. Let's start with ABRAHAM AND SARAH, in Genesis 18:1-14.

To ABRAHAM AND SARAH, Let there be Light simply means: GOD, PLEASE PAY US A VISIT

And in the Name that is above every other names: All of you who are trusting God for the fruits of the womb, God will PAY YOU A VISIT TODAY - Amen.

I. Pay us a Visit oh God, and do the UNUSUAL.

... DO WHAT YOU NORMALLY WOULD NOT DO.

Because the Bible tells us that when God Paid Abraham and Sarah a Visit, they offered Him FOOD;

... And He agreed to EAT!

Now, God had said in Psalms 50:9-13.

He said: I don't eat the food of man. He said if I am hungry I won't tell you. If I need to eat;

I have the Cattle on a thousand hills; I have ALL the fowls of the Air; I have ALL the Wild Animals.

... If I need food, I don't need to consult you.

But on that occasion, God did what He normally would not do.

Let there be Light - Abraham and Sarah said to God: Pay us a Visit, Do what You normally would NOT DO.

II. AND SPEAK TO US FACE TO FACE.

He had spoken to Abraham before in Genesis 12:1-3.

He had spoken to Abraham before, but all these times it has been in dreams, in visions of the night. Like in Genesis 15:1-6.

But now, they say: if You Pay us a Visit, at least then you can speak to us face to face.

I Thank God for the Testimony of the Young Man who Preached before me.

Last Year (2019) God Pay a Visit to his family face to face - directly, that by next year (2020) you will be singing: "Wonder so so, wonder so so."

.. And today, he is singing that song!

I am Praying for everyone of you listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC; that today, God will SPEAK to you Face to FACE - Amen.

So, Abraham and Sarah said to God, please: PAY US A VISIT: Do the UNUSUAL, Speak to us FACE TO FACE.

III. And Please, TURN ALL THE PROPHECIES OF THE PAST TO A DECREE.

You had Promised us that we will be Fruitful. And there has been Prophecies upon Prophecies - our children would be like Stars.

Now, just turn ALL the Prophecies to a DECREE.

After all, in Genesis 1:3, You were not Propheying to Light - You just decreed: "Let there be Light!"

After all it is written in Psalms 33:8-9 that once You SPEAK, it is DONE!

So Lord, no more Prophecies, just a DECREE.

And Lord, PAY US A VISIT: Change all the Prophecies to a DECREE;

IV. AND IGNORE OUR DOUBTS.

Because (you know the story very well) - When God spoke and said: By this time next year, Sarah shall have a Baby!

... Sarah DOUBTED and LAUGHED.

But God IGNORED her Doubt!

And we know that it is written: "The Just shall live by FAITH."

God said it again and again and again in the Bible - Habakkuk 2:4, Romans 1:17, Galatians 3:11 and Hebrews 10:38 - "The Just shall live by FAITH."

But the same God said in Isaiah 43:13, He said: When I decide to work, who can hinder ME?

I stand on this Altar tonight to issue a DECREE to EVERYONE trusting God for the fruit of the womb - Nine (9) Months from tonight or as you are reading now on the Label of DMC; your CHILDREN will begin to COME - Amen!

They (Abraham and Sarah) said: Let there be Light - PAY US A VISIT;

V. AND PROVE YOUR ALMIGHTINESS.

Because when Sarah LAUGHED, God said: Do you know who is talking to you? - Is anything too HARD for ME?

God said, I Prove to you that I Am the God of all flesh.

In Jeremiah 32:27, the Almighty God said: "Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all flesh: is there ANY THING too hard for Me?"

If there is anyone of you listening to me today or reading now on the Label of DMC, who might have some doubts: Can these things be? Would God do my own? - In the Name of the One who is called the ALMIGHTY, I decree once again: Nine (9) Months from today, your children will begin to COME - Amen!

... And when the Almighty God granted their request

VI. HE CHANGED THE SORROW OF SARAH TO LAUGHTER.

Because she laughed that night and she had been laughing ever since then!

So wherever you are tonight, or reading now on the Label of DMC - because very soon, People will begin to LAUGH WITH you - Seeing that the Almighty God has PROVEN Himself MIGHTY on your behalf.

So I want you to write down your PRAYER POINT ONE (1) because you have to Pray all your Prater Points together.

Since you are not here in Camp, we cannot take it one by one.

Your PRAYER POINT NO. 1 would be: Father, Please, Let There Be Light - PAY MY FAMILY A VISIT.

2. Now, Let there be Light could mean something different to ISAAC AND REBEKAH - Genesis 24:21-26.

What Isaac said to the Almighty God when he was crying to God (because his wife was also barren) could be:

I. FATHER, WHAT YOU DID FOR MY PARENTS, DO THE SAME FOR ME.

In other words, one (1) man met with a man, and they Produced me. If I was born, then let me give birth.

After all, if you can be Gracious to my father, there is no reason why You can't be Gracious to me.

You said in Your Words in Ezekiel 18:4 - You said: The Soul of the father, as well as the Soul of the son; they are ALL YOURS.

... My father (Abraham) is yours, I am yours also!

And in any case, You Promised my Daddy (Abraham) in Genesis 12:1-3, that it is through his SEED that You are going to Bless the whole world - I am his SEED!

And every Christians listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC - the Bible says if you belong to Christ, you are of the SEED of Abraham.

So what God did for Abraham; The God who answered the Prayer of Abraham (even in old age) will ANSWER your Prayers tonight, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

So, Isaac was saying to the Almighty God, You are the One who Promised in Genesis 22:15-17, when my father laid me on the Altar to make me a first (1st) Fruit Sacrifice to You.

You told my father: Oh, in Blessing I will Bless you. But You turned to me and said:

II. IN MULTIPLYING YOU WILL MULTIPLY ME.

... How can I be MULTIPLIED if I have no child?

The Almighty God listened to the cry of Isaac. And in response, He gave him the first (1st) set of Twins ever in Genesis 25:21-26.

Now, the Almighty God made a Promise in Isaiah 61:7. He promised to give you DOUBLE for your shame.

EVERYONE of you who calls me Daddy, in the Name that is above every other names, what God has done for me, He will do DOUBLE for you - Amen!

He has made me Fruitful, YOU WILL BE FRUITFUL - Amen!

PHYSICALLY, you will be FRUITFUL!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

MATERIALLY, you will be FRUITFUL!

MARITALLY, you will be FRUITFUL!

SPIRITUALLY, you will be FRUITFUL.

Write down your PRAYER POINT NO. TWO (2): - And say Father; Let there be Light - GIVE ME DOUBLE FOR MY TROUBLE.

Let there be Light - even as you gave DOUBLE to Isaac, GIVE ME DOUBLE FOR MY TROUBLE.

3. Now, Let there be Light to JACOB AND RACHAEL would mean something entirely DIFFERENT.

You see, when you read their story, you will discovered that in Genesis 29:15-31, something happened:

Jacob bargained with Laban to serve him for seven (7) years - so he could marry Rachael.

After seven (7) years, Laban played a trick on Jacob, and gave him Leah instead of Rachael.

When Jacob discovered, he said why have you done this?

Laban said: No Problem, no quarrel. You want Rachael? Yes! Serve another seven (7) years!

And so he served another seven (7) years, and got married to Rachael.

But because Rachael was the one that he loved from the beginning; Leah was an imposition on him - He loved Rachael, and didn't care much for Leah.

And God looked down from Heaven and said: Alright, if you do it that way, I will make Leah FRUITFUL but I will SHUT the womb of Rachael.

So when (as the Text we read) Rachael discovered that she was not Producing children, and Leah was just bringing them forth like Rabbits; she CRIED unto Jacob and said: Either you give me a son or I will kill myself.

And the husband answered and said: Am I God?

So what happened then? What do you think was the Prayer of Rachael?

I believe her Prayer was: Lord, I am sorry, I have trusted men. They have failed me. I will TRUST YOU ALONE now!

You see, the Bible says in Jeremiah 17:5-8; the Bible makes it clear that: If you trust in man, you put yourself under a curse.

Oh, some of us have our trust in Doctors (God Bless them!) - Wonderful People! But Doctors are not the Creator, they are not the Almighty.

That is why some of you have been told: You can NEVER have a child.

But like the Testimony you heard tonight of the fellow whose Fallopian Tube was cut off, and the other one was blocked.

And the Doctors said: You can never have a child! And now she has four (4) children!

There is Someone who is Greater than every Doctor. And in the Mighty Name of that One: I am speaking to all of you who have Problems with your womb, Problems with your Fallopian Tubes: By this time next year, you will come and Testify; because the Almighty God WILL DO what no human being CAN DO - Amen!

In Psalms 121:1-2, David said: "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. My help cometh from the Almighty God, who made Heaven and Earth."

From now on, take your eyes off men, FOCUS on the Almighty God. And the One who remembered Rachael.

Because the Bible says in Genesis 30:22-24 - "God Remembered Rachael."

That same God will remember you today - Amen!

I just want to remind you (those of you who knows this story); and those of you who have not heard it before; it will help you!

I have told you the story of a woman who became Pregnant as a school girl..

Oh, Thank You Father! Thank You LORD.

PROPHECY: The Lord says there is someone listening to me right now or reading now on the Label of DMC - He wants me to tell you that after He has opened your womb, He would allow you to tell Him when you have had enough.

Thank You Almighty God!

Yes, I was telling you the story of a girl who became Pregnant as a school girl. And then tried to abort, and things went wrong.

By the time they took her to the Hospital, the Doctors said there is only one way to save her life - and they took out her womb.

But she went ahead, got married and was believing God for the fruits of the womb - Always going to the Pastor for Prayers.

So one (1) day the Pastor asked her: Everybody I Prayed for have conceived; why is your case so difficult?

Then she told the Pastor her story.

The Pastor said: Oh, you mean you have no womb, and you are asking me to Pray for the fruits of the womb?

The woman said, but it is you who taught us that: With God nothing shall be impossible.

Oh, okay!

From that day onwards, whenever the Pastor saw her coming, he would dodge.

One day she saw the Pastor dodging her and she decided: I won't go to any Pastor for Prayers anymore - I will FOCUS ON GOD.

Everyone of you who will put your eyes on God TODAY, you will not be DISAPPOINTED - Amen!

That night she had a dream. And in that dream, she saw herself standing stark naked. She saw a huge man coming towards her with the skin of an animal in his hand.

She was too terrified to move; the man came and wrapped the skin of the animal round her waist, and disappeared!

She woke up sweating. But she also woke up menstruating.

By the time she was sharing her Testimony, she already had more than one (1) child.

The Almighty God who is no Respector of Person; the Creator of the Heaven and Earth. Even if there is anything damaged in your Reproductive Systems, that God will give you a Brand New Part today in Jesus' Name - Amen.

Even if there is anything damaged in your Reproductive Systems, that God will give you a BRAND NEW PART today, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

And then PRAYER POINT NO. THREE (3) therefore, would be: Father, Please, Let There Be Light, remember me today.

... Just as you remembered Rachael, remember me today.

4. Now Let there be Light to MANOAH AND HIS WIFE means something entirely DIFFERENT.

... And you can read that Story in Judges 13:1-END.

They were barren, things were bad in the Country, and there was the need for a Champion to rescue the People from the hands of their enemies.

And so God paid the wife of Manoah a Visit and said: You will be the one who will bring forth the Champion.

And the husband was not there; so the woman ran to her husband and told him: An Angel appeared to me and told me so and so.

The man said: And you didn't call me?

So together they cried to the Almighty God, and God sent the Angel the second (2nd) time and told Manoah himself: You are going to have a Champion for a son.

Let there be Light in the life of MANOAH and his WIFE means; God, you need A CHAMPION - Particularly in my Nation. And that Champion needs a Vessel to dwell in, so that he can come into the world.

After all, in Hebrews 10:5, when the Lord Jesus Christ was to come into the world, the Bible says it is written: "A Body Thou has Prepared for Me.

So Manoah and his wife would be saying to God therefore:

I. God You need a Champion; make us the Vessels that will Provide him with a body to come into the world.

So, I believe somebody over there listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC, would Probably say to the Almighty God today:

God, You need a Champion in the world right now, You need a Champion in my Nation; let my wife and I be the ones who will bring that Champion to life - Amen.

You see, many a times when a home is not Producing children, the tendency Particularly in our Part of the world, is to put the blame on the woman.

... Whereas it might be the husband who has the Problem.

*And so tonight, when it is time to Pray, don't Pray that God will visit you - Woman alone. Pray that God would visit your husband also.

And husband, when you Pray, Pray that God will not just visit your wife; but He will visit you - the husband also.

Because, you will remember the story of one man who had a Problem. When the Doctors examined his sperm, they discovered that his own case was not a case of Low Sperm Count - His case was a case of ZERO Sperm count. His sperm was ordinary water. There was no seed in it at all.

If a man has Low Sperm Count, there are drugs that the Doctors could Prescribe that could build the count up!

In his own case, there was nothing to build up! - It was ZERO.

But the man came to Holy Ghost Service (years ago), and the Almighty God spoke and said that He was giving somebody spare Parts.

After the Holy Ghost Service, they went home. And he sat on his chair in his living room and fell asleep (on Saturday morning) - and had a Dream.

And according to his Testimony - In his dream, he saw me walking into his sitting room, smiling at him, waving at him. And then walking out.

He woke up, and just took it by Faith that God has Paid him a Visit.

The following year, he came to Testify, with his first (1st) Child.

I am Praying for everybody listening to me today, or reading now on the Label of DMC, whether the Problem is with the wife or with the husband; May the Almighty God visit BOTH OF YOU, and SOLVE the Problem tonight. So that by this time Next Year, you will be singing for Joy - Amen.

And so, your PRAYER POINT NO. FOUR (4) would be: Father, Let There Be Light and LET IT SHINE ON BOTH OF US - husband as well as wife.

Let the Light SHINE ON BOTH OF US - Whatever is wrong with husband, whatever is wrong with the wife, CORRECT BOTH.

... So that at the end if it, we will have cause to REJOICE - Amen.

And then, there was something these People did - this Manoah and his Wife.

When the Angel Visited them, and told them that that were going to have this Miracle Baby in Judges 13:15-19, they told the Angel;

II. You cannot go, we will Entertain you before you go. We will SHOW OUR APPRECIATIONS even before you go!

I am encouraging everyone of you listening to me today, or reading now on the Label of DMC; that you will enter a Covenant with the Almighty God that if He PAYS YOU A VISIT: That He will touch husband and wife. And when He has Performed His Miracle, you would SHOW HIM GRATITUDE.

And you will have something to THANK GOD for, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

5. Now, Let there be Light in the life of ELKANAH AND HANNAH means something entirely different.

Oh, Thank You Father!

PROPHECIES

1. Now, the Lord is not talking to just those who are barren now. I think He is talking to someone VERY SPECIAL.

... I hope the fellow would understand?

But He said: because the Light would SHINE tonight, your Destiny that is considered dead and buried, WILL RESURRECT - Amen.

Thank You Father! Oh, Praise the LORD - Hallelujah!

2. This one is my own (and DMC Family by extension); I want to say Amen to it before I tell those of you who are listening all over the world or reading now on the Label of DMC.

Because the Almighty God said: Someone is Listening to me (and I am listening to myself). He said before the end of this year, you will feel another TOUCH from the MOST HIGH - Amen.

Now,, in the case of ELKANAH AND HANNAH (you know the story)!

Elkanah had two (2) wives - Peninnah and Hannah. Hannah was barren, the other one was bringing forth children like Rabbit.

... And she kept on Provoking Hannah sour.

So what do you think was the Prayer of Hannah?

What can we LEARN from the Story?

I believe that if we were to see Hannah face to face, and ask her: What is your opinion about all the things that happened?

I am sure that:

I. The first (1st) thing she would say is: I THANK GOD FOR THE PROVOCATION that came from the other woman.

Because if that woman had been kind, gentle, polite. Maybe Hannah would have settled down and said: Well, God does not want me to have children. So what is the need of struggling.

But because this woman kept on tormenting her, she refused to stay barren.

In the Name that is above other names, one day, you will THANK GOD for those who are mocking you because they Push you until you cried to God till you got your Breakthrough - Amen

... All things work together for Good.

*So, I want to encourage all those who are listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC, that the mockery of all these years - The People who have been saying: What are you doing? Particularly, relatives of your husband - who have been saying: what are you doing in our house? Just eating our food and growing fat. And not Producing children.

You are going to Thank God for them because unless you are PUSHED like this, you might not get to that stage where you say - God, I am not letting You go, unless YOU ANSWER ME.

I am sure Hannah must have said to God, Thank You for the Provocation;

II. But let this be my SET TIME.

You know the Bible says in Psalms 102:13: "Thou shalt arise, and have Mercy upon Zion: for the time to Favour her, yea, the Set Time, is come."

I am Praying for someone that all the Provocations, all the Sufferings of the Past, would PUSH you to God tonight. So that YOUR SET TIME will be this VERY moment - Amen.

I think she (Hannah) Probably would say:

III. Of ALL the People who gathered at Shiloh that day, it was ON ME AND ME ALONE, THAT THE LIGHT SHONE.

Wherever you are, when it is time to Pray, you are going to cry to God to single you out for a VERY SPECIAL MIRACLE - Amen.

And then (you know the rest of the story) she was SINGLED OUT, out of the crowd.

The Man of God saw her as she was in great bitterness of Soul and thought that she was drunk. And when she explained to the Man of God: I am not drunk. If I am drunk, I am only drunk with sorrow.

And the Man of God said: Listen woman, God will grant your request.

The Bible says, from that day onward, she was never sad again.

What does that mean?

It means, according to 2 Chronicle 20:20:

V. She BELIEVED GOD and she became Established; she BELIEVED the Prophet of God and she Prospered.

I am encouraging all of you that are listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC: To BELIEVE my God - so that He can Establish you!

And Please (with all humility) I beg you, BELIEVE me, His son that He has sent to you today to be Prophet to you.

BELIEVE that word that is coming to you - That in the Name that is above every other names, before the end of this Month, there will be a SHOUT OF JOY in your family - Amen.

Thank You Father!

PROPHECIES

1. The Lord says the fellow concerned with this one would understand.

He asked me to tell you: You will still Produce the Heir to the Throne.

... Who ever that fellow is, would understand!

2. Ah! The Lord asked me to tell someone that: The Child that I am going to give you this time around, a day would come when everybody would look at him and say - Ha! This one is worth waiting for!

He is not going to give you an Ordinary child. He or she would be somebody that everyone would look at and say - No wonder the Parent had to wait; he has been very, very SPECIAL -

CONGRATULATIONS!!!!

Now, PRAYER POINT NO. FIVE (5): *You would say Father; Please Let There Be Light, SINGLE ME OUT FOR A BREAKTHROUGH

6. Now, what does Let There be Light mean in the lives of ZACHARIAH AND ELIZABETH?

... And you can read their story in Luke 1:1- END.

The Bible says, Zachariah was a High Priest of God. Elizabeth was a very righteous woman. The Bible says both of them were completely blameless.

They were living a Holy Life and YET, they were barren.

Oh, it could be very embarrassing for the Pastor who is Praying for others and they are becoming FRUITFUL; To himself be barren - It could be very embarrassing.

And I have Good News for all those Ministers who are in that category; Your reproach will be OVER tonight - Amen!

Because we found that Zachariah kept on serving God; there is no other option - Where else can he go? He was the High Priest.

And the two (2) of them (Zachariah and Elizabeth) had become old. But God paid them a Visit.

He visited Zachariah and Elizabeth and they gave birth to a very, very Special son - John the Baptist.

What can we learn from these two (2) as to the Meaning of Let there be Light?

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
I. Well, we could say: God you said in Your Word (Proverbs 13:12) that hope DELAYED can make the heart sick.

You see, because when the Angel of the Lord came and started talking to Zachariah: You are going to have a son.

The Man of God said: I Need a Sign.

... He had waited for a long time!

All of you who have been waiting for a long time, in the Name that is above every other names, your waiting is OVER - Amen!

But then, you could also learn from the case of Zachariah and Elizabeth, that the two (2) of them made up their mind;

II. Whatever happens, we will KEEP ON SERVING GOD.

Because when the Angel was going to speak to Zachariah, it was in the Temple - where he was Ministering.

... He was Ministering to God.

And I believe very firmly, everyone of us trusting God for the fruit of the womb, our determination must be rugged.

Don't let anybody divert your attention somewhere else.

Don't let anybody tell you: You think God can do this? How many times have you been attending Holy Ghost Service and Shiloh Hour?

How many times have you heard Prophecies from Pastor Adeboye that you are going to be FRUITFUL?

Let's try something else!

In Job 13:15, he said: "Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him."

I Promise you, God will not FAIL you - Amen!

And you know what?

At the end of the day, in Matthew 11:11 God gave them the BEST.

Because the Bible says; "Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist:"

I am believing God that tonight, every child that God will give to you would be in the class of the BEST - Amen.

So your PRAYER POINT NO. SIX (6) would be: Father, Please, Let There Be Light and because You have waited for LONG; GIVE ME THE BEST.

I don't want just any child. I want the BEST. I want the kind that You Prophesied about tonight - That People would say: Hey, this one is worth waiting for.

So, let me conclude - so that you can have time to Pray.

PROPHECIES

1. Oh, Thank You Father!

This time, God says He is talking to someone Special. And He asked me to tell you - I have decided to OPEN the Womb of your BUSINESS;

I will move you from Surviving to Prosperous; and then move you on to Flourishing - Amen.

... Please WRITE IT DOWN:

He is opening the womb of your BUSINESS: you are barely surviving now. He says very soon, you will be Prospering. And then He will MOVE you from Prospering to FLOURISHING.

2. Ah! I like this one. Before you say Amen to this, think twice!

Because the Lord says: There is someone listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC:

He says, you are going to give birth three (3) times. And each time will be in MULTIPLE BIRTH.

Multiple birth means Twins, Triplet, etc.

He says a day would come, when you and your children want to go travel, you would need a bus.

... I think you need to think twice before you say Amen to that (Laughter!)

God wants to be EXTRA GENEROUS to this Particular woman.

Don't be afraid, if He Provides the children, He will Provide the means to take care of them.

... Glory be to God!

7. In conclusion, Let there be Light means: GOD CHASE AWAY the Darkness of BARENESS; CHASE AWAY the Darkness FRUITLESS EFFORT; CHASE AWAY the Darkness FAILURE.

Barrenness does not means the fruit of the womb - As in children are concerned alone.

A. If you are working hard, and there is nothing to show for it, that is a form of Barrenness.

B. If those who met you in the Office are Promoted ahead of you, that could be a form of barrenness.

C. If you are studying hard and you keep failing your exams, that could be barrenness.

Let there be Light simply means, CHASE AWAY DARKNESS of Barrenness of any form, whatsoever.

And so your PRAYER POINT NO. SEVEN (7) will simply be: Father, Please, Let There Be Light, and chase away The Darkness Of Bareness from my Life, from my Family, from my Ministry, from my Business.

Chase away every form of Barrenness in my life!

Now, in John 8:12; Jesus Christ said: "I am the Light of the world, anyone who will follow me will never walk in darkness.

MEANING WHAT?

If you are following Jesus, darkness should have No Place in your Life.

Because You are walking with the One who is the Light of the world; all around you - LIGHT SHOULD SHINE.

So, when those of us (who are already children of God) are Praying that Prayer Point No. 7; Let us Pray it with anger.

Tell Darkness; you can't be near me. I belong to Jesus. And where Jesus us, LIGHT MUST REIGN SUPREME.

And so darkness, wherever you come from, you go back there!

Barrenness, you go back to Sender!

Failure, you go back to Sender!

Poverty, you go back to Sender!

I am walking with the LIGHT, darkness you have no place in my life.

But if you are not yet a child of God, if you have not yet come to the Light;

Because if you are not His child - There are only two (2) fathers. It is either you have JESUS as your father, is the devil is your father.

... And the other father is the Prince of Darkness.

ALTAR CALL

But if you make up your mind tonight or as you are reading now on the Label of DMC and say: I don't want to be in darkness anymore!

I want to go to the One who says: 'I Am the LIGHT of the world.'

If you say bye bye to the Prince of the Forces of Darkness, and you come to Jesus, He will receive you, He will save your Soul, and His Light will begin to Shine in your life.

So wherever you are, if you want to move out of darkness to LIGHT; if you want to surrender to Jesus Christ:

If you would Please bow your head wherever you may be and cry to the Lord Jesus Christ and ask Him to Please, save your Soul, give you a New Beginning.

So that you can now become a member of His Family - a member of the Family of LIGHT.

I will join my Faith with yours, I will Pray for you in a moment, before we begin to round up.

So, if you want to give your life to JESUS Christ, wherever you are; I can't see you, but God can.

Bow your head, cry to the Almighty God and say: Please, save my Soul Oh Lord Jesus Christ. Receive me into the Family of God;

Because the Bible says, as many as receive Him, to them He gave Power to become the sons of God.

You can be received into the Family of LIGHT tonight.

Bow your head and talk to Him, and I will Pray for you in a moment.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION AND CLOSING PRAYER

And so my Father and my God; I want to Thank You for Your Words.

I want to give You all the Glory and Honour because You are the Light of the world and when You decides to Shine; there is No way darkness can resist You.

I Thank You for all those who are surrendering their lives to You tonight - Please receive them, save their Souls, let Your Blood wash away their sins, give them a Brand New Beginning.

Please, write their names in the "Book of Life" and receive them into the Family of God.

And Father; I'm Praying that from now on; when they cry to You for anything whatsoever You will answer them by Fire.

And I Pray that every force of darkness will leave them alone.

Thank You my Father and my Lord.

And Lord; I'm Praying for all Your children listening to us all over the world or reading now on the Label of DMC; that as they go before You Presenting these Prayer Points that we have already listed for them - You will answer them by Fire.

Father, I'm Praying King of Glory that everyone of them will have Testimonies even before the end of this Month.

Father, I'm Praying that even as I have decreed in Your Name; that by this time Next Year - Oh, all of them; at least as many of them as can come to the Convention will be coming with their children.

And Lord God Almighty; in Your own Miraculous Way; open the Wombs of everyone of us - Physical Wombs; Marital Wombs; Financial Wombs; Business Wombs; Spiritual Wombs.

... Lord, open our Wombs!

Let Your Light Shine on all of us and let Your Name forever be Glorified.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise Ye the Lord - Hallelujah!

Now, I'm rejoicing with everyone of you who had listened to this Message or reading now on the Label of DMC.

And I will encourage you to Pray these Prayers - Since you are at home, you are not in a hurry then you Pray this Prayer till tomorrow morning.

I'm sure that the Almighty God will even answer you before Sun rises - Amen.

I'm looking forward to seeing you, hearing your Testimonies very, very soon in Jesus Mighty Name - Amen.

SPECIAL THANKSGIVING

And as it is in our Custom; at every Holy Ghost Service (HGS) - When God had Spoken concerning our future, when God has done Great Things for us; we always want to say Thank You to Him.

So, wherever you are; make sure that you say Thank You to the Almighty God.

And I can assure you that very, very soon; you will have more than one (1) Things to Thank God for.

GOD BLESS YOU - SEE YOU SOON IN JESUS MIGHTY NAME - AMEN!!!



OCTOBER 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE
TALK 1 (AFTERNOON SESSION): EMMANUEL UDOM (HIS EXCELLENCY,
THE EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR, AKWA IBOM STATE)

TOPIC: FINANCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

ANNUAL YOUTH CONVENTION 2020 (VIRTUAL)

THE BRIGHT AND MORNING Star

MINISTERING NOW

Topic

FINANCIAL INTELLIGENCE

Governor Udom
EMMANUEL
(Akwa Ibom Governor)

MINISTERING:
PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE
AND OTHER ANOINTED MEN OF GOD

DAY FIVE

@rccgnyaya / @thehgservice

LIVE ON

RCCG Young Adults & Youths

RTM

REDEEMER'S NETWORK

OH

rccg.org

DATE: 2ND OCTOBER, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: PROVERBS 4:7

Brethren, I really want to thank you, and let you know that I deeply appreciate your kind invitation to me - To join you in this Virtual Young Adult and Youth Affairs (YAYA) Convention 2020.

I am also thrilled by your warm welcome.

Let us also Pay tributes to the imprint that our father in the Lord, Daddy G.O and our Mummy G.O have left in our hearts.

I will love to say that they have roiled and laboured; and we stand on their shoulders.

Our Country, this Generation and the world, owe them a depth of gratitude that only Heaven can repay.

Because the Bible says that: "Unto the Lord shall the gathering of His people be."

I am certain that in this gathering, the Lord shall distill out of our different backgrounds, different experiences and divers mindsets - Testimonies of His steadfastness, His Tender Mercy and all the Love God bestows on all our Young Adult and our Youths alike!

I will like to first of all say that: On the 1st of July, 1963, a poor 16 years old Boy who lost his father shortly after he was born was among Ninety Eight (98) Teenage children selected based on their Academic Records to visit Washington DC, and interact with Senior Government Officials at the White House.

President John F. Kennedy addressed them, and shook hands with them.

... Each handshake lasted about sixteen (16) seconds; but that sixteen (16) seconds handshake ignite a burning desire in that fatherless Boy.

And thirty (30) years later, Williams Jefferson Clinton (alias Bill Clinton) was elected the President of America.

Bearing this in mind; It is my Faith that as we interact, a fire will be IGNITED in a Youth, leaving him or her to rise to Distinction and Leadership in our Country - Amen.

And what Akwa Ibomites will tell you: "To rise to the fate of Greatness.

I Pay tributes to the Organisers of this Convention, for doing a difficult Job well.

Your choice of the THEME - "The Bright and Morning Star" - And "FINANCIAL INTELLIGENCE " as a sub Theme (which I am going to consider today) is a Prove that, like the children of Issachar: You have an understanding of the times.

To remain the SALT of Earth and the LIGHT of the world at this time, we need;

- FINANCIAL Intelligence,
- EMOTIONAL Intelligence, and
- SOCIAL Intelligence.

Our Text for this Talk is Proverbs 4:7.

The Bible says: "Wisdom is the Principal thing; therefore get Wisdom: and with all thy getting get Understanding."

There is a difference between WISDOM and INTELLIGENCE but the Bible enjoins us to get Wisdom.

INTELLIGENCE - I will compare it to FLOUR

... You know flour that we use to make bread.

WISDOM is the BREAD!

Just as you need the flour to make the bread; you need Intelligence to be WISE.

Intelligence is the RAW MATERIAL; Wisdom is the FINISHED Product.

To put this in the Proper Perspective, a Story will just suffice:

John D. Rockefeller born in 1839. He is said to be the wealthiest man in recent history.

As a child, his Pastor told him to "Make all the money he could, and GIVE OUT as much as he could."

He followed that Pastor's advice and he became a Millionaire at the age of thirty (30).

A million Dollar in 1870 - adjusted to inflation today, is compared to Three Hundred and thirty six (336) Billion Dollars.

He also became the world's first Millionaire and the first Person to set up Foundations for Charity Purpose.

To MAKE money, he needed Financial INTELLIGENCE;

To GIVE - he needed WISDOM.

You could be the next Rockefeller if you follow that same advice.

Lately, the world has been infatuated with different types of intelligence - Our Prime interest has been Emotional Intelligence and Financial Intelligence.

The Bible abound with Teachings and Instructions in these three (3):

1. EMOTIONAL INTELLIGENCE: Is Jesus hanging on the Cross, and Praying: "Father, forgive them for they know not what they do."

2. SOCIAL INTELLIGENCE: Is the Good Samaritan in the Bible - Stopping to give the injured man a helping hand.

3. FINANCIAL INTELLIGENCE: Is found in the Parable of the Talents and the Servants who invested wisely.

Financial Intelligence is important because it helps you to secure a Place in today's Business World, and in life generally.

The Bible says that: "Money answereth ALL things."

But we should read this along with the Scripture that says: "The love of money is the root of all evil."

We should NOT be motivated by the love of money, but by thought of the GOOD we can use money to do in our Society.

It is therefore my hope that at the end of this conversation:

- We should be able to leverage within Biblical Standard - The Financial Value Term of Business;

- And Aggregate the Essential Touch Point for achieving Financial Intelligence.

Let's start by trying to explain what FINANCIAL INTELLIGENCE is:

Financial Intelligence I would say; constitute the knowledge, the skills of understanding Finance and Accounting Principles.

It teaches you how money is applied Profitably and diligently.

It includes the Techniques and Approaches of Expending assigned on funds alike.

Like - Salaries, Allowances, Profit from Businesses and Entrepreneur Endeavour or even Gifts and Inheritances.

At the Corporate Level:

- Financial Intelligence emerged as best practice and core competence Principle for improved Financial result.

- Increased Employee's Moral and reduced Employee's turnover.

Financial Intelligence is seen in the Parable of the Talents in Matthew 25:14-30.

The Master gave money to these three (3) Servants according to their abilities; before travelling into a far Country.

One got five (5) Talents, another got two (2) and the remaining Person got one (1).

On His return, they accounted for what they got: The ones who got five (5) and two (2) Talents each traded with their Talents and got a hundred Percent (100%) Returns on their Investments.

The Master was thrilled: "Thou has been Faithful over a few thrones; I will make you rule over many things".

... The third (3rd) Servant failed!

How did he FAIL? - He failed to invest, and was Punished.

This Parable is a Metaphor for the word CORPORATE in general.

THE MANAGING DIRECTOR: Who is the Master, entrusted His staff (servants) with Talents - Intellects and Opportunities, according to their abilities.

What we call the RISK QUOTIENT in Business - To achieve Corporate Goals, which mainly is bound to bring Profit to the Organization.

The First two (2) Servants: according to Matthew 25:14-30, are classical study in Financial Intelligence.

*The Third (3rd) servant lacked Financial Intelligence.

... We should not miss the lesson.

What does it say in Matthew 25:28?

"Take therefore the talent from him, and give it unto him which hath ten talents".

Why did He not give it to the Servant with two (2) Talents to make it now four (4)?

Because the Servant with ten (10) Talents took a bigger, but Calculated Risk.

Major Risk taking is a cardinal aspect of Financial Intelligence.

So, if you go to Genesis 1:28, I read:

"And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the Earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth."

God commands us to be Fruitful and to Multiply.

The first two (2) Servants were fruitful and multiplied their Talents (as recorded in Matthew 25:14-30).

... This is what Financial Intelligence is all about!

If you can multiply your Resources, you are Financially Intelligent.

But if you cannot multiply your Resources, you are Financially Unintelligent!

The Bible says that at the time of great famine; Isaac sowed and reap an hundredfold.

This is also recorded in Genesis 26:12.

In other words, in spite of the inherent situation, Isaac remained Financially Intelligent, he remained faithful and he multiplied his seed.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

The Theoretical Framework for the Study of Financial Intelligence was set by Organizational Development Academics like Dennis Dennison, Edward Laura, Alfred Pheffaer. It has since gained momentum in Academic world as several Research and Academic Institutions have developed Programmes targeted at Financial Intelligence.

There are four (4) broad areas of Understanding Financial Intelligence.

... These areas are:

1. Understanding the FOUNDATION.

2. Understanding the ART AND SCIENCE of Accounting.

3. Understanding ANALYSIS.

4. Understanding (what I call) THE BIG PICTURE.

1. UNDERSTANDING THE FOUNDATION.

To understand the Foundation, you need to understand the Instruments of Financial Measurement, such as:

- The Income Statement.
- The Balance Sheet, and
- The Cash Flow Statement.

... This can only come through study.

2 Timothy 2:15 says: "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

So to understand the Foundation, you must study.

2. UNDERSTANDING THE ART AND SCIENCE OF ACCOUNTING.

It starts with Analysis that this is both an Art of Science.

Why? - Because you try to quantify what cannot always be reduced to numbers.

So you much rely on Rules, Estimates and Assumptions.

To make sense out of Analyses and Quantitative Data, you must be ready for any challenging scenario.

So you must be vigilant; you must read this Scripture in 1 Peter 5:8, which reads:

"Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:"

Like they say - "The devil is always in the details."

3. UNDERSTANDING ANALYSIS

To understand ANALYSIS (as part of Financial Intelligence); you must be ready and able to analyse numbers and Data in great depth. Calculate profitability, leverage ratio, etc.

You must understand the ramifications and the implications of the outcomes in Analysis and Forecasting.

That can easily be referred to in Luke 14:28. I read also:

"For which of you, intending to build a Tower, sitteth not down first, and counteth the cost, whether he have sufficient to finish it?"

Success is not an event (I must say); it is a journey and you must Plan for it!

4. Finally, it is what I call THE BIG PICTURE.

This implies an understanding of context within the framework of the BIG PICTURE; and the Influencing Factors.

What are the INFLUENCING FACTORS?

It is what we easily call the SWOT Analysis.

You Analyse:

- Your STRENGTH

- Your WEAKNESSES

- Your OPPORTUNITIES, and

- Your TRAITS.

... It is a very Popular and you can easily read that anywhere.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Or what we call the PESTLE.

P - for POLITICAL

E - for ECONOMICAL

S - for SOCIAL

T - for TECHNOLOGICAL

L - for LEGAL, and

E - for ENVIRONMENTAL

We must always learn to see the BIG PICTURE.

The Late Kofi Annan, former Secretary General of the United Nations stated that one of the most important Lessons of his life was by a Teacher who came during his Primary school class.

And marked a DOT (.) on the center of a White Board. He asked them 'What do you see?'

Every Pupil claimed to see the Black DOT (.).

The Teacher said to them: 'So none of you could see the White Board?'

Always take in the entire Picture please!

My Youth, please always take in the entire Picture.

On several occasions in the Bible; God asked People: "What to you see?"

There are lots of questions God keep asking in the Bible. He asked Adam: 'Where are thou?'

It is not that God did not know where Adam was. He is God, He knew where Adam was! Yet He asked: "Adam where are thou?"

... Why do God ask Adam where he was?

God also asked some Persons in the Bible: "What do you see?"

Because God is trying to ensure that they have seen the Whole Picture.

Their answers were SPECIFIC.

... Let me take you back to the Bible.

In Jeremiah 1:11 - When His asked Jeremiah what he saw; he said: "The rod of an Almond tree."

He did not say 'The rod of a tree.' - No! He was Specific - Giving details: "The rod of an ALMOND tree."

I think I will also like to read this to you, Zachariah 4:2-3.

The point there is that: Zachariah did not miss the details.

"And said unto me, What seest thou? And I said, I have looked, and behold a candlestick all of gold, with a bowl upon the top of it, and his seven lamps thereon, and seven pipes to the seven lamps, which are upon the top thereof: And two olive trees by it, one upon the right side of the bowl, and the other upon the left side thereof."

Youths, we must always see the Whole Picture.

... That is what that Scripture teaches us.

These Four (4) Principles of Financial Intelligence lead to Excellence; in Fund Decision Making and Proper Evaluation of facts and realities.

So, the next question now is: HOW DO WE BECOME FINANCIALLY INTELLIGENT?

... It begins with your Mindset!

Mind you, everything starts with the Mindset: Your beliefs about Investments, Savings and Expenditure determine whether you are Financially Intelligent or not.

You know your ATTITUDE determines your ALTITUDE.

So certain attitudes and traits are common to the Financially Intelligent Youth, intelligent Person, intelligent Adult no matter your own stratum.

Let us consider them:

1. Financially Intelligent People are ACTION ORIENTED.

They create what I call Comprehensive and Workable Financial Plans that they may implement and manage diligently.

2. Financially Intelligent people have a SAVING MENTALITY.

There is a story our mother used to tell us. I mean, it could be a fable, but it is a story about Pussy cat

Whenever a Pusey cat enters the bush, whatever it catches, it finishes it inside the bush!

... No, not at all!

Financially Intelligent People have a Saving Mentality - They utilized their Savings for Investment Purpose and compound their money for long term gains.

Joseph in the Bible was Financially Intelligent and through Saving, SAVED Egypt from famine.

Please, read that story in Genesis Chapters 41 to 47) and then you will see what I mean there!

3. Financially Intelligent people shy away from LIABILITIES.

And they buy, they search for the best lowest Prices before making a final decision.

This is why at times, People would always say: If you want to fall, fall Forward."

... Why do you fall backwards?

4. Financially Intelligent People set Short, Medium and Long Term Goals.

You can't live a life without setting Goals; you can't live your life without defining your Goals.

As a Youth, if somebody asks: 'What is your GOAL?' Do you have any? - You can't live your life without it!

You must have Short Term, Medium Term and Long Term Goals as a Youth and focus on them, in order to stay Motivated.

You Goals will Motivate you to achieve something.

And, they do not spend IMPULSIVELY.

Please, any Financially Intelligent Person can never spend Impulsively.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Every Purchase that Financially Intelligent People make, is carefully thought through.

And such Spendings must have a VALUE ADDED Component to it!

You can't just spend on something that has no VALUE - There must be a VALUE ADDED.

5. Financially Intelligent People regularly SEEK PROFESSIONAL ADVICE to multiply their Wealth.

What happens with all our RISK?

How you mitigate your Risk will determine who is more successful than the rest of us.

6. Financially Intelligent People ABSORB, IMBIBE and ADAPT the Characteristics, Habits and Rituals of those who had made successes of such Practices.

A whole lot of them are in the Bible - I just made mentioned of Joseph.

So many you can read off, in the Bible.

7. Financially Intelligent People never STOP LEARNING about Money.

Don't let anybody deceive you; even the Bible says so! - When God wanted to give Solomon Wisdom, God gave him Wisdom and also gave him money.

So if you must be Financially Intelligent, please you must start now.

You know, I have this concept where I stratify life into three (3) Categories:

The first twenty five (25) years of life is what I could call "The Period of FORESIGHT".

And age 26-55 is what I could call "The Period of INSIGHT".

After that, you live in a "Period of HINDSIGHT".

So you can't stop learning about what money is all about, especially in the age bracket in which we are considering in this Convention - Finances, Investment, Best Practices, New Businesses, Regulations, Industries for example, Money for Capital Market and the rest of them.

You must study those things! They develop a lifestyle of study.

Don't get spoilt by what you are reading only on Social Media - Only Social Media cannot take you to where you are going to.

Please, studying is different from Social Media Chatting.

... As the name implies, you can't live your life Socially! - It is not Permitted that a well brought up Christian like all of us and including you reading now on the Label of DMC.

Let's look at the other side of the Coin: WHAT FACTOR WILL MILITATE AGAINST FINANCIAL INTELLIGENCE?

The Bible enjoins us in Songs of Solomon 2:15;

"Take us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the vines: for our vines have tender grapes."

... Here Vine refers to Business.

So this is about the little Foxes we must take away from our Business.

Here, we List some of those Foxes, as referred to in Songs of Solomon:

1. Instant Gratification.

Instant Gratification here, is also what I could call a Fox that will keep you Perpetually in DEBT.

The Financially Intelligent will defer Gratification, and be led to spend a fraction of his Profits only for the Joy of tomorrow.

... They Prefer to endure the Cross today!

You can't spend everything; you can't just do that!

2. We live in DENIAL a lot.

... Especially in this part of the world; we Africans live a lot in Denial.

Living in Self Denial is also one of those things that will militate against it.

Some People live in Self Denial - "I am not interested in money; or money is not everything.

Don't quote that anymore!

As Young Adult, Please don't go about with that quotation. Don't let it even settle in your mind: "I am not interested in money; money is not everything!"

Meanwhile, the Bible says: "Money answereth all things!"

So, do you know more than the Bible?

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
That is another fox that sabotages Financial Success in Young people.

The Scripture says that 'Money is a defence' - Ecclesiastes 7:12A.

And in Ecclesiastes 3:19B, it says: 'Money answereth all things.'

... We live in Self Denial.

Meanwhile, we need money to do everything according to the Bible.

If we want to spread the Gospel (Evangelism) what do we do that does not need money?

We can't even successfully take the Gospel to all the Places we would love to on Planet Earth if we don't have money to get it done.

3. Is what I call 'BLAME GAME' - Blaming and Excuses.

So many People are just Good at that; it didn't start today!

Eve started it from the beginning - When God asked her, she said "Ah, it is the serpent."

Adam gave his own excuse. He said: 'It is the woman that You gave to me.'

So Blaming and Excuses are part of man but you must be conscious of this: Blaming everyone for your inabilities and manufacturing excuses for your failures, are tantamount to Financial Intelligence totally!

You are the captain of your own ship!

Like Douglas Copland said: "Blame is just a lazy fellow's way of making sense of chaos."

Now, if we rid out the foxes - Assuming we have just done away with the foxes I just mentioned. I mentioned Three (3) Foxes:

- Instant Gratification
- Living in Self Denial
- Blaming and Excuses.

So what do we need to Achieve Financial Intelligence?

1. You need Creative Thinking.

This is the ability to break out of the established patterns, in order to look at things in a different way; and find a New Way to be Productive with your Finances.

... You must break out, you must break away!

2. You need Negotiation Skill.

The Negotiation Skills leverages on some skills and ability such as:

I. The Power of Measurement;

II. Planning Strategy, and;

III. Cooperating.

Understanding these skills is a major stake in becoming Financially Intelligent.

Life gives you to what you negotiates! - Jacob got the birthright from Esau by negotiations.

I mean, we all know the story in the Bible. So you get what you negotiate in life.

... Jacob is a classical example in the Bible!

3. You need Communication Skills.

The skill allows you understand and be understood by others.

So many of us cannot communicate so you will finish saying everything you wanted to say and nobody understand you!

This involves;

- Effectively communicating Ideas to others;
- Actively Listening;
- Discerning Salient Points in conversations.

You must give and receive critical feedbacks that impact you.

Mind you here, I am not talking about Social Conversation; I am talking about REAL Business conversation.

4. You need Marketing Skills.

This skill involves taking an Idea or Concept; and communicating the underlining message in an manner that elicits Partnership, Alliance and Collaboration.

It is also the Vehicle to the Market Place where ideas find realistic Expression.

5. You need Analytic Skills.

This is the Process of Understanding Context Functional, as well as Business Analytics.

It includes Assessment of Assets and Liabilities.

Mind you, I am trying to break these things down so that you can easily understand:

A Liability takes money out OF your Pocket;

While Asset puts money into your Pocket.

That is the simplest layman's way I can explain.

So the question now is: HOW DO YOU DETERMINE YOUR FINANCIAL INTELLIGENCE LEVEL?

The highest levels are Possible to attain by anyone who has discipline and a Passion to attain Absolute Financial Freedom.

Akwa Ibomites will tell you (under our DAKKADA Philosophy) that: "Once your Passion is RIGHT, nothing is impossible.

Bear in mind that each level requires a different set of Tasks and Objectives.

However, they all have a Common Dominator and what are they?

1. Level of Protection.

This has to do with the Precise amount of money you will require in Liquid Asset, to be Financially Protected.

Economists will put it in a different way! - You know those motives for holding money (I don't want to go into all that)!

But I am just trying to break it down in a level that all of us would understand.

2. Level of Financial Security.

This is the amount of money needed to achieve Financial Security.

This means, determining how much is needed to be Independent of necessities, such as: Food Clothes, Shelters and Transportation.

3. Level of Financial Freedom.

This Goal is attained when your investment Provides enough Income for you to live the lifestyle you desire for the rest of your life; without having to Borrow!

You know it is not Scriptural to live a life if borrowing throughout our lifetime - No, not at all.

4. Level of Absolute Financial Freedom.

This is the Point at which your Investment Income Provides the certainty that you can do whatever you want as much as you want, whenever you want, with whomever you want without requiring to borrow.

Now that God has shown us the Paradigm of Financial Freedom: WHAT DO WE NEED TO DO TO INCREASE OUR FINANCIAL INTELLIGENCE?

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
... That is the next question! And I want to say here;

1. You must have understanding of Corporate or Person Finances.

... You must have that Understanding!

This is the very beginning of Financial Intelligence; without which, you have not even started.

You can't even discuss Financial Intelligence if you don't understand that.

2. You should attend Financial Courses, Trainings, Programmes; and read Authoritative Books in relevant Areas.

I suggest Books by Robert Kiyosaky - Read such Books!

But let me also say things I tell my People all the time: "The BEST Leadership Book on Planet Earth is the HOLY BIBLE."

There is nothing you will find in any Leadership Book on Planet Earth that is not in the Holy Bible.

You can see, I have taught so far on Financial Intelligence, making almost all of my References from the Holy Bible.

3. You should understand the BIG PICTURE.

... This is where a lot of us fail.

At times, we could be a little bit myopic; we are so much in a haste we don't want to see the BIG PICTURE.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
You should understand the BIG PICTURE:

Know your WORTH and leverage on the Knowledge of Professionals and Experienced Financial Experts.

... Just leverage on that!

You should control the things you can control and avoid Wild Goose Chases.

Ask a Young man/woman - Just trying to introduce what they want to do, to you; and you will just be wondering whether they operate in an Abstract World!

And if you fail, you won't like it all. That is why at the beginning I said: Please, as you go through all these, as you follow on all we have taught so far; I said earlier, that if you fall, Please, fall Forward!

Because once you fall Forward, you can easily pick up your self again.

I want to say here: Don't get distracted by what other People are doing and saying.

A lot of us get easily distracted!

The Bandwagon Effect on the Youths is really a major issue.

If someone is talking behind your back it means you are two (2) steps ahead of him or her.

Learn from other People's Mistakes as well as their Victories.

... Don't learn only from the mistake; also learn from their Victories.

Do not compare your Progress to those of others - There is no Permanent Leader in life

It is only when you do not know where you are going, that others would tell you where to go!

You must know where you are going; if you don't know where you are going, others will tell you where to go!

Remember that in Proverbs 22:1, the Bible says: "A GOOD name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favour rather than silver and gold."

Make money God's Way; and reject making it Satan's way!

... Satan's way leads to DESTRUCTION.

I believe that anyone can become a Success Story. Helen Keller has Proven that: Born Blind and stone Deaf, she was unable to communicate as a child; until a Special Education Teacher did the Vowel sound for her in her hand. She communicated through Braille and in spite of her disability, passed out at Cliff College as the Best Graduating Student.

She could go on to write Books and Influence her Generation.

Times Magazine rated her one (1) of the hundred Most Influential Global Females in the last Century.

When she was asked: "What could be worse than being born blind?"

She replied: "The most Pathetic Person on the entire Planet Earth is that someone who has SIGHT but NO VISION."

The Problem in today's world is that: Many have SIGHT but they don't have Vision at all.

Have a Vision, Run with it; it is for an appointed time that is what the Bible says.

In Habakkuk 2:3, the Bible says: "For the Vision is yet for an Appointed Time, but at the end it shall speak, and not lie: though it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry".

... That is what the Bible says!

In Concluding; Please, remember that:

"Constant Learning, Unweaving Enterprise and Excellent Ethical Consideration at all Levels are sure recipes for achieving Financial Intelligence.

LAZINESS - Always watching movies, always Online to Social Media would NEVER help you!

So conversely, Laziness, Impatience, Unethical Practices, Mediocrity, Lack of Values - Some of us don't have Values.

And the Quest for Instant Gratification; so many People don't want to start.

Life is all about Normal Curve; You must START, you must GROW.

And then, at old age, you now start Ageing Gracefully - That is what life is all about!

But so many Youth these days, they quest for Instant Gratification at the Probity of Financial Intelligence.

Once you see some People, you will know that these are People who are Financially Unintelligent.

In his Classic - "ACRES OF DIAMOND" I know some of you know it.

Youth of these days, some of you don't like reading all these Books.

In his Classic - "ACRES OF DIAMOND" Russell Powell tells the true story of Harley Alfred:

After being told of the Value of Diamond by his friend, Alfred sold his Land and went in search of Diamond. He travelled to Europe. And finally, in frustration committed suicide at Coast of Barcelona.

A short while after, Diamond was discovered on the Land Alfred sold to his neighbour. How can you explain that?

As a matter of fact, the Largest Diamond in Asia "The GOCANDA DIAMOND MINES" is located on Hartley Alfred's Property.

... Yet, he died searching for Diamond in foreign lands.

I wish to declare to you that 'Your ACRES OF DIAMOND' are within you.

Akwa Ibomites will tell you that under our DAKKADA Philosophy: That all that you have is what you need to get to where Almighty God has destined for you.

"What you are looking for in SOKOTO (a Northern State in Nigeria) is in your sokoto (Yoruba word for Trousers)".

... That is what we used to say at the University of Lagos during our days as students.

Your Treasures are WITHIN YOU!

Look at Moses in the Bible; God did not allow him go searching for anything. God just asked him "What is in your hand?"

He did not say 'command me'; He said Part the sea.

So what you have is all that you Need. - That is what our Philosophy in Akwa Ibom is teaching us: "What you have is all that you need; you don't Need anything Extra!"

Everything you need to succeed, God has given to you!

That woman told Prophet Elisha in 2 Kings 4:2; 'I have nothing but a little Oil but that little oil brought a Miracle to her.

That little gift, when you apply it with Financial Intelligence, will change your story and bring multiple Blessings to your Generation and our Country.

TWO (2) CONDITIONS APPLY:

1. Trust God as if it all rest on Him;
2. And work as if it all depends on you.

Thank you for your Attention!

I hope you are Blessed with the little I have been able to share?

This is a very broad Topic; but I have to cut it to make sure you understand.

I want to thank you; and I command Blessings upon our Youth;

That you will have all it will take to move this Nation Forward.

I BLESS YOU!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LYia4HScOnh2N30YU9E8AZ>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: Discoverymediacrew

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA AND KOYA ADEDAYO



SOUTH WEST ZONE PRESENTATION

THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR - MINISTERING: PASTOR OLUKAYODE MOFIKOYA

October Holy Ghost Service 2020

THE BRIGHT AND MORNING Star

- ★ The Bright and Morning Star gives divine direction. Genesis 26:1-3, 12. Genesis 30:25-31, Proverbs 8:12.
- ★ The Bright and Morning Star gives light. John 9:5
- ★ The Bright and Morning Star gives hope. Genesis 15:2

Pastor Olukayode Mofikoya
South West Zone

LIVE ON RCCG Young Adults & Youth

DATE: 2ND OCTOBER, 2020.

BIBLE TEXT: REVELATION 22:13-16

Shall we Pray?

SONG

You are God, from Beginning to the End
There's no Place for argument,
You are God all by Yourself.

Repeat!

OPENING PRAYER

Everlasting Father, we Thank You for Your Faithfulness.

We Thank You for keeping us from the beginning of the year even on to the Month of October.

Daddy we say to You be all the Glory, in Jesus' Name!

We also want to appreciate You for keeping us to another Annual Youth Convention.

Baba (Father) we say be Lifted Up in Jesus' Name!

Father, as we look into Your Word this evening, we ask Oh God, that You will speak to us;

Let Your Word make us whole, in Jesus' Name!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I want to celebrate my father in the Lord, our Coach, our Mentor; Daddy E.A Adeboye, for the Privilege to bring forth the Word of God.

I also want to celebrate our Mummy, Pastor (Mrs.) Folu Adeboye

I Pray that the Almighty God will Strengthen you both, in Jesus' Name!

I also want to recognise the Leadership of the National Young Adult and Youth Affairs for the opportunity.

May the Almighty God keep you till His Return, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

By the Grace of God, this evening we would be considering a Topic: THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR.

And our Bible Passage would be taken from the Book of Revelation 22:13-16.

... And I read;

13 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

14 Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

15 For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.

16 I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.

.. May the Lord Bless the Reading and Hearing of His Words in our hearts, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

What does the 'BRIGHT' mean?

The word 'BRIGHT' actually means something that reflects Light, and something that Shines.

No wonder Jesus calls Himself in John 8:12: "Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life."

What does 'MORNING STAR' mean?

Morning Star refers to the Star that announces the breaking of a New Day.

It is important that we note, that in 1 Corinthians 15:41, we discovered that there is a Glory of the MOON, there is a Glory of the SUN, there is a Glory of the STAR. And that each differs from another in GLORY.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
The Bright and Morning Star can do ALL THINGS.

... But we will consider only three (3) of them.

1. The Bright and Morning Star gives DIVINE DIRECTION.

In Matthew 2:1 we discovered that the Astrologers were able to locate where Jesus was, by following His Star.

They travelled all the way from the far East and they were able to locate Jesus in Bethlehem.

Before the advent of Radar Technology, Sailors and Voyagers plot their journey via the sea, using the Star!

And there is no better time for a man to receive Divine Direction other than a time like this - When the future appears blink, when the future is unpredictable!

There is no better time for you to seek Divine Direction, than a time like this.

In Genesis 26:1-3, and also in verse 12; we discovered that there was a Pandemic in the land and Isaac was preparing to go down to Egypt.

But God told him: Do not go down to Egypt, dwell in the land where I will tell. Verse 12 says (Isaac obeyed God);

"Then Isaac sowed in that land, and received in the same year an hundredfold: and the LORD blessed him."

For somebody reading this Message on the Label of DMC; as you sow in the land, you will reap a 100 fold, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

In Genesis 30:25-31, we also saw God teaching Jacob 'Genetic Engineering.'

And God told him how he was going to make sure that the sheep came out strong. And that they came out in the colours that he want.

In Proverbs 8:12, the Bible tells us that God through His Divine instruction gives us the knowledge of witty invention.

I Pray for one (1) Young Adult that is reading this Message on the Label of DMC, whose Amen can be the loudest; from now, unusual ideas will be birth by you, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

One (1) Scientist who is reading this Message, after now, you will Provide a Vaccine for Corona Virus, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

2. The Bright and Morning Star GIVES LIGHT.

No wonder, in John 9:5, Jesus Himself speaking said: "As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world."

In John 12:46, He said: "I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on me should not abide in darkness."

As you encounter the Light, every darkness around you would be swallowed up, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

3. The Bright and Morning Star GIVES HOPE.

The Present of Stars at night, assures us that the morning is around the corner.

In Genesis 15:2, we see the story of Father Abraham - Who believed that the Promise of God for his life was something that was no longer going to Pass.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
He looked at his age and the age of his wife, and thought that: Oh God, how come I have all the riches but I don't have a child?

But the Bible says when God visited him with His Covenant, things turned around for him.

How did I know this?

In Romans 4:18-21, the Bible tells us that:

"Who against hope believed in hope, that he might become the father of many Nations, according to that which was spoken, So shall thy seed be. And being not weak in Faith, he considered not his own body now dead, when he was about an hundred years old, neither yet the deadness of Sarah's womb: He staggered not at the Promise of God through unbelief; but was Strong in Faith, giving Glory to God; And being fully Persuaded that, what he had Promised, he was able also to Perform."

I do not know which hope has been failing you; I do not know who has disappointed you; but the Bright and Morning Star will appear in your favour now, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

... And your hope will be rekindled, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

In summary, the Bright and Morning Star announces the Breaking of a New Day.

A New Day will break for you after now, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

A New Day will break for your Business after now, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

A New Day will break for your Career after now, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

PRAYER POINTS.

1. Lift your hands to Heaven and say: Father, beginning from now, give me DIVINE DIRECTION.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

2. Lift your hands to Heaven and say: Father, let Your Light swallow every darkness around me, in the Name of Jesus.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

3. You will Lift your hands again to Heaven and say: Father, by reason of this Message, LET MY HOPE BE REKINDLED, in Jesus' Name.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

... Lift up your two (2) hands to the Heavens;

CLOSING PRAYER.

Beginning from this Month, you will never lack DIVINE DIRECTION, in the Name of Jesus!

God will speak to you in a language you will understand, in the Name of Jesus.

Your Light will not go dim; your Light will keep shining brighter and brighter, unto the Perfect day, in Jesus' Name.

Your hope will not fail you; your hope will be rekindled!

In Jesus' Mighty Name, we have declared - AMEN!

Shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I want to encourage you, if you have not given your life to Jesus.

Without surrendering your life to Jesus, you do not qualify for these Gifts, you do not qualify for these Blessings.

I want to encourage you to give your life to Jesus today.

The Almighty God bless you.

Shout Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LYia4HScOnh2N30YU9E8AZ>

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: Discoverymediacrew

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA AND KOYA ADEDAYO

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2020



NORTHERN ZONE PRESENTATION

THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR -MINISTERING: PASTOR TOSIN ALUKO

October Holy Ghost Service 2020

THE BRIGHT AND MORNING Star

ANNUAL YOUTH COMPETITION (VIRTUAL)

THE BRIGHT AND MORNING Star

- ★ You can be hungry when you know that Jesus is the bread of life
- ★ When Jesus Beams his light upon you, you are noticed immediately.

Tosin Aluko
Northern Zone

LIVE ON RCCG Young Adults & Youths

DATE: 2ND OCTOBER, 2020.

BIBLE TEXT: REVELATION 22:13-16

Praise the Name of the Lord - Hallelujah!

Before we go into the Sermon, let's Worship the Lord and Adore His Name: the Bright and Morning Star.

SONG

You are God, from Beginning to the End

There's no Place for argument,

You are God all by Yourself.

(Join me sing it one more time...)

OPENING PRAYER

Praise the Name of the Lord - Hallelujah!

Father we Thank You, we Adore You because You are Faithful. There is none like You Lord!

Father as we are about to begin the opening of Your Word; let the entrance of Your Word give light to everyone in the Name of Jesus!

For everyone reading this Message on the Label of DMC; Father Lord, continue to Bless them in the Name of Jesus.

Thank You Father!

For in Jesus' Mighty Name we Pray - Amen!

If you are there, you are Strong and Healthy; help me Shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Praise God - Hallelujah!

I Thank God Almighty for making today a Special one for you.

I also want to thank my father in the Lord, Daddy G.O, and Mummy G.O, for making it Possible for me to stand before the Throne of Grace today.

And I believe God, as you read this Sermon on the Label of DMC, the Lord will touch you; the Lord will Shine His Light upon you, in the Name is Jesus.

Thank You Father!

For in Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Before me is a Topic: THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR.

The Book of Revelation 22:13-16, the Bible says:

13 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

14 Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

15 For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.

16 I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.

Hallelujah! Praise the Name of the Lord - Hallelujah.

This is one of the very few Scriptures that Jesus had to talk about Himself.

In verse 16, He said: "I Jesus have sent mine Angel to testify unto you these things in the Churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the Bright and Morning Star.

It means that out there, there are those Angels that are giving false impression - Pretending to be light.

The Bible says in 2 Corinthians 11:14, the Bible says: "And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an Angel of light."

What I am saying is that, if you want to experience the Light of God, you need to run to God.

Now, Revelation 22:15 says something. It says: Outside of Me, you are exposed to dogs, but inside of Me, you are destined for Greatness.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
He said again: Outside of Me, you have Sorcerers, but inside of Me, you have Success.

He said: Outside of Me are Whoremongers, but inside of Me are Worshipers.

He said: Outside of Me are Idolaters, but inside of Me are Stars - Amen!

He said: Outside of Me are Sinners, but inside of Me are Winners.

I don't know what you want to be; Please get into the Light of God today!

It means that if at all you have been confused, you are Perplexed - You don't know where to turn to in this Perilous times:

1. Jesus is saying: My Light is BRIGHTER than all the light you can ever know.

Praise the Name of the Lord - Hallelujah!

According to the Book of John 8:12 - Hallelujah!

2. When we talk about the Bright and Morning Star, we are referring to the LIGHT OF MEN - John 1:4

3. When we talk about the Bright and Morning Star, we are referring to the CHIEF CORNER STONE - Psalms 118:22.

4. When we talk about the Bright and Morning Star, we are talking about the LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH - Revelation 5:5

5. When we talk about the Bright and Morning Star, we are talking about the LORD OF ALL - Psalms 2:9-11

6. When we talk about the Bright and Morning Star, we are talking about the MESSIAH, the MIGHTY GOD - Isaiah 60:16.

7. When we talk about the Bright and Morning Star, we are talking about OUR HOPE - 1 Timothy 1:1.

... Hallelujah!

8. When we talk about the Bright and Morning Star, we are talking about the RESURRECTION and LIFE - Luke 1:32

9. When we talk about the Bright and Morning Star, we are talking about the WONDERFUL, the COUNSELOR, the MIGHTY GOD, the EVERLASTING FATHER and the PRINCE OF PEACE - Isaiah 9:6

Let somebody shout a loud Hallelujah - Hallelujah!!!

Just as the morning breaks forth from darkness of night; all things must change for Good the moment the Light of God shines upon you - Amen.

The Book of Isaiah 60:2 says: "For, behold, the darkness shall cover the Earth, and Gross darkness the People: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his Glory shall be seen upon thee.

... AMEN!

Verse 3 (Isaiah 60:3) says: "And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising."

What am I saying? - KINGS, not Ordinary Men because when the Light of God shines upon you, you are moving to the top!

... Because Kings will come into your dwelling.

As you read this Message on the Label of DMC today; I Pray that the Light of God will Shine upon you, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

In John 9:5 Jesus says: "As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world."

... He is the LIGHT of the world - Hallelujah!

I was oppertuned to be blessed by one of our Pastors' explanation of Hebrews 13:8 - He was able to differentiate between TRUTH and FACT.

He said: "FACT is something that is Proven Scientifically which may change when the basis of the Facts are changed".

He said: "TRUTH is something that man can attest to because it is a scenario that happened or is still happening".

... Man can confirm that!

But he said that TRUTH is that Word of God which is JESUS; and cannot be changed by TIME, nor by SCIENCE, nor by SPACE.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Hebrews 13:8 says: "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and today, and forever."

Oh Glory to God - Hallelujah!

I challenge you today to run to Jesus!

If you are not Born Again, the time is now for you to accept Him as your Lord and Personal Saviour.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

I also want to mention that the Bright and Morning Star, according to John 1:1 and 5. Which ways:

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not."

I was blessed by one of Daddy G.O's Online Holy Ghost Services:

He said: No matter how beautiful a Colour can be; when it gets into the dark; the darkness overshadow the colour.

That means the Potentiality of the colour becomes very DARK - Hallelujah!

What he meant is that: Unless the light shines upon that colour, the colour still remains dark.

What I am saying is that Jesus is the Bright and Morning Star.

That means when He shines His Light upon you, you are immediately noticed.

Isaiah 60:3 says: "And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising."

Praise the Name of the Lord - Hallelujah!

Oh, Thank You Lord!

I saw somebody taking a dimensional Greatness, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Now, if peradventure you find yourself in a difficult challenge; when you feel terribly bad, discouraged, cheated, disgraced or disappointed.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Well, the Bible says: Weeping may endure for a night, but Joy cometh in the morning - Psalms 30:5B

... Can I hear you say Joy - JOY!

That means: You may go to bed very broke, when you wake up the next morning, you are stepping into manifestations of the sons of God - Amen.

I decree upon you now; you are coming out SHINING, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Praise the Name of the Lord - Hallelujah!

Everything you are going through is not just a coincidence. Nothing just happen by chance - You are been SETUP for God to LIFT YOU UP.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Are you still here?

Listen to me: You are been set up be God (deliberately) because you are His Purpose.

Because the Bible says: "He that believeth on me, as the Scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water" - John 7:38

... Not just water; it says RIVERS of Living Water.

Now look at this: A river is not meant for itself - A river meets the Needs of others!

That means when you start to Shine; Kings, men, women, Nations will start to depend on you - Amen.

I Pray for you today: As you step out in this Grace, the Light of God will Shine upon you, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Somebody is about to feed Nations here. Maybe you are the one - Amen.

As you say it to yourself, that will happen, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

... If you are the one shout a loud Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Very quickly I will give you the reasons why He is called The Bright and Morning Star?

1. He is our GUARDIAN.

When you see a Star before the day breaks, that Star shines brighter than others.

It gives you a very Special attention for Direction.

For instance, in the Book of Matthew 2:1-12, the Bible says the Wise men were following a Particular Star until they located our Lord Jesus Christ.

That is not the Star I am talking about - I am talking about the Bright and Morning STAR (Hallelujah)!

It means that when Jesus shines in darkness; Light comes upon you - The remaining days in Year 2020 will not just go without releasing the BEST to you in Jesus Name - Amen.

You will not end the Year with Old stories; you are ending the Year with a GIGANTIC Blessing - Amen.

Praise the Name of the Lord - Hallelujah!

It is a fact that we have spent several Months at home due to the Pandemic called Coronavirus. But I tell you that, that was in the Plan of God! Nothing just happened.

God has put Coronavitus in this Year for someone to OVERCOME; for someone to SHINE; for someone to STEP OUT.

... I know you are STEPPING OUT, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

The Bible says in Revelation 1:8: "I am Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the Ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty".

All you need to do is just to trust Him to guide you.

And I trust God that the remaining days of Year 2020, you will come out SHINING, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

The Bible says in Isaiah 43:18 -19: "Remember ye not the former things, neither consider the things of old. Behold, I will do a New Thing; now it shall spring forth; shall ye not know it? I will even make a Way in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert".

"Do not get used to God in the Perspectives of the PAST; rather, LOOK UP to Jesus, the Author and the Finisher of our Faith."

... Why do we call Him the Bright and Morning Star?

2. Because He is our HOPE.

The Bible says that God gives us assurance that there is Light at the end of the tunnel.

Whatever you are going through, whatever you are labouring about, whatever that is affecting you; affecting your right standing with God over the years. Or you are experiencing a down turn, or problems; I assure you today: The Bible says in Psalms 46:1 "God is our refuge and Strength, a very Present help in trouble."

Hallelujah!

He is never too late to Bless us! He is coming forth to Bless you, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

3. He assures us of VICTORY AT LAST.

Our God is the Almighty - That means He does Mighty things in Mighty ways.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

One thing you must not do this Year, is to cancel the Year because of how you feel because of what you think or because of what you were told.

What People say about you does not matter - What matters is what God says about you!

He said: "In Blessing I will Bless you."

So, I decree today: As you are reading this Message now even on the Label of DMC; God is going to Bless you in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

When we talk about Jesus, the Bible says: Do not close the door because HE IS THE DOOR -:John 10:7-10.

You can't be hungry when you know that He is the Bread of Life.

You can't be waiting when He is coming with your Reward.

4. You cannot be wandering about when His Name is called WONDERFUL.

You might have almost exhausted the Year; but I tell you that His Plans for you are very solid. And you will end Year 2020 in Joy, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

4. He is the LIFE.

John 14:6: "Jesus saith unto him, I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me."

ALTAR CALL

If you are not Born Again, then you are missing.

"When your YOUTH is misplaced, then your ROOT becomes rotten."

I Pray for you today: If you must go far, then you must tarry before God. You must let Him breathe upon you.

Because out of the breath of God is the Life that you need!

... Let us Pray!

CLOSING PRAYER

Father we Thank You for today. Lord we give You Praise and Glory.

Thank You Lord for Your Children who have heard (read) Your Word today.

Oh Lord, what you have begun in Year 2020, Father end it for us, in Jesus' Name.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
We will not end this Year the way we started.

Thank You Father!

For in Jesus' Mighty Name we Pray - Amen!

Let somebody shout a loud Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: [@discoverymediac](https://twitter.com/discoverymediac)

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LYia4HScOnh2N30YU9E8AZ>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: [Discoverymediacrew](https://www.instagram.com/discoverymediacrew)

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: [Discovery Media Crew](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC...)

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA AND KOYA ADEDAYO

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2020



SOUTH SOUTH ZONE PRESENTATION

THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR – MINISTERING: DEACON ADOKIYE EKINE

October Holy Ghost Service 2020

THE BRIGHT AND MORNING Star

Who is the Bright and Morning Star?

- 1) The confuser of darkness.
- 2) The spoiler of darkness.
- 3) The disgracer of darkness.
- 4) The one that can buy back the future of a man.

When the Bright and Morning Star shows up, He opens your eyes and gives you vision.

Deacon Adokiye Ekine
South South Zone

LIVE ON RCCG Young Adults & Youths RCCG-ORG

BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 9:2

OPENING PRAYER

And so our Father Who art in Heaven, halloweth be thy Name, thy Kingdom come, thy Will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven.

We thank You for the Privilege we have once again to share Your Words in this Annual Youth Convention with the theme: The Bright and the Morning Star.

Spirit of the Living God, we ask that You brood over every man, we ask that You brood over every heart, we ask You brood over everyone who is hearing the sound our voice and across the Nations of the Earth and reading now on the DMC Label, that there will be tremendous turnaround for everyone one of us, in the Name of Jesus.

We hide behind the Cross, we are the Pen of ready writer, You bring forth Your Word, bless all lives and let Your Word do us Good and let Your Word Profit us today and forever.

In Jesus Mighty Name we Pray - Amen.

BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 9:2

2. The People that walked in darkness have seen a great light: they that dwell in the land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light shined.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

This morning before we start Ministering, we have a bit introduction in every gathering, every event across the Nation to be held; when People gather is what we can do introduction and what we do.

People are introduced by their names - Either by the names of their father, either by the names of their Position, by their title or by their achievements in life.

So, whichever category, whenever a man and a friend is introduced either by his name, name of father or his Position, title or achievements.

Permit me in a couple of minutes to do a bit of introduction of Who the Bright and the Morning Star is:

Who is the Bright and Morning Star?

According to John1:5 - He is the Confuser of Light.

Whenever Light shows up, whenever Bright and Morning Star shows up in any event, in any gathering, in any place that darkness has overtaken the place before, darkness used to become confused, darkness used to run helter skelter, it begins to look for a place of hiding because it does not comprehend how Light used to overshadow, how light overpower, how light Pushes it aside.

So darkness is confused whenever Bright and Morning Star shows up.

Who is the Bright and Morning Star?

He is Who is referred to as Spoiler of darkness - Colossians 2:15.

So, whenever Bright and Morning Star shows up; whenever God wants to do something and devil is busy working at many things, the Bright and Morning Star shows up.

When He shows up, He spoils all the activities of the darkness, they have finished working, they may have finished arranging, they may have finished setting the trap that by the time you take to the left or right, there is going to be a stone that you will hit.

And when you hit the stone, you will fall down, you will break your legs and then you will be admitted in the hospital.

But when the Bright and Morning Star shows up, He does not bother them to arrange, He does not bother them.

While they make their Plans, all He does is to introduce the Bright and Morning Star, is to introduce Light.

He introduces Light in that event, He spoils every activities of darkness.

Why? - Because the Bright and Morning Star is the One that destroys and spoils all the activities of the wickedness of darkness.

Who is the Bright and Morning Star?

He is the One Who is called Disgracer of darkness - Colossians 3:2,15

He disgraces darkness - When darkness is raising it's shoulder like a big man, when darkness is Parading himself as is written in Isaiah 60:1.

Darkness is Proud of himself for achieving so much, God introduces the Bright and Morning Star.

When the Bright and Morning Star comes up, what does He do, He just disgrace darkness, because darkness will have no Place of hiding, darkness will just run away.

That is why we are confident that by the Mercies of the Almighty God, that in this Season of the Bright and Morning Star, every gathering, every works of darkness, that is cooking and working against our lives, working against our destinies; the Bright and Morning Star will show forth and as He shows forth, He spoils their activities, He will confuse them and then He will disgrace them on our behalf in Name of Jesus - Amen.

Who is the Bright and Morning Star?

He is the One that can buy back the future of a man - A future that is lost, a future that is gone, a man that is without a future, a man that is without a Hope, a man that is without nothing.

He can buy it back.

Luke 7:12-15, records a widow, who had lost her husband and lost again her only child.

So, she lost her future and everything she had.

She had lost her Present and now she had lost her future.

No future for her, no Hope for her - So, she was on her way to go bury the son, on her way, she was going to bury her only son, everything she had hoped for, everything she had looked up to.

But lo and behold, the Bright and Morning Star showed up, and as He showed up the Bible says in Luke 7:15, He touched him and handed back to this woman - Her future, was restored back to her.

When the Bright and Morning Star shows up; everything said and declared condemn, everything that is concluded upon, He can reverse,

He reverses the irreversible.

No matter the conclusion of the enemy against our lives, against your life, against my life, wherever you are hearing the sound of my voice or reading on DMC Labels, the Bright and Morning Star will come through for you and He will buy back your life, He will buy back your destiny, He will buy back your Glory in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

So, what happens when He shows up in the life of a man.

We will go back to our Bible Text quickly - Isaiah 9:2: The People that sat in darkness, they have seen a Great Light.

The first thing that comes to mind when we read that Scripture is People that sat in darkness, they have seen a Great light.

Meaning that when the Bright and Morning Star shows up for a Believer, shows up for a child of God, He concludes the matter that the Vision, the sight of that Believer is restored, it is renewed.

Listen to me, you can be walking with your two (2) eyes open but your Mental Mind is blind, your emotional Mind is blind, your Psychological Mind is blind.

People think you can see but you cannot actually see anything, People think you are going somewhere but you are going no where.

Listen to me, a man who is blind Mentally, who is blind Spiritually, who is blind Psychologically, is a man that is heading no where.

When the Bright and Morning Star shows up, what does He do?

He opens your sight, He opens your eyes, He gives you a vision - Habakkuk 2:2: He that seeth will read and run.

You cannot see and read in darkness but when the Bright and Morning Star shows up, He gives you light, He gives you insight.

Hear this: Any man that you see, who says to you, you ask him - How are you? Where are you going to?

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

And he says: I'm just hanging around, I'm just going around.

You see a man: You say what do you want from God? What do you want to achieve? What do you want to do? - He says anything.

He comes to me, he says I want a job. I say ok you want a job, what kind of job?

He says any kind of job.

That Person needs an introduction of Bright and Morning Star, because:

A man who want anything from life does not have a Place he is going to.

A man who has a Place he is going to does not accept anything from life.

Why? Because you are somebody going somewhere about to happen - You cannot be anything going anywhere.

No, you are suppose to go somewhere to do what is going to happen.

So, a man with insight, a man with a Vision, a man that has a destination is a man that knows where he ia going to.

So when the Bright and Morning Star shows up, He gives you insight, He gives you Vision, He gives you ability to see in your Mental Mind, to see in your Spiritual Mind, to see in your Psychological Mind.

... He gives you direction.

So, when He shows up, He terminates wandering.

A man without a Vision, that can't find direction, he is bound to be frustrated for life.

This is why the Bible says: The People sat in darkness, they have seen a Great light.

You cannot be in darkness and expect to see. You cannot be in darkness and expect to go far. You cannot be in darkness and have direction.

It is only when you are in the Light, when there is an introduction of Bright and Morning Star, then you can now have a Pathway, you can now see the Way.

Isaiah 30:21, the Bible says: You will hear a voice - Whose voice? - The Bright and Morning Star's voice,

This is the way, to the left or to the right.

You will hear the voice of the Bright and Morning Star.

He terminates every Spirit of wandering, delivers who does not know where he is going to.

A Believer who does not have direction, he is about to take the Position of a devil.

The Bible says in Job 1:7 - God asked the devil where are you coming from and where are you going to?

The devil says: As usual; walking to and fro, walking up and down.

The devil was so jobless as a wanderer, that the Bible says God had to give him a job.

He says my servant Job, is a Good man - Go and check out.

Listen to me, any man who do not have Divine Direction in life, will be escorting men to their Place of Destiny.

He will never arrive at his own, he will only be escorting.

We are not called to escort, we are called to fulfill Destiny.

Whether you are Moses or you are Aaron, whichever Position; you are born, you are called to fulfill Ourpose.

So if you don't have Divine Direction, then the devil will be angry with you.

Why? - Because you want to take his Position as a wanderer, because he's a wanderer and devil doesn't like People competing with him.

And many of us as Believers, we have now become deputy wanderers, deputy devils because we don't know where we are going to or coming from.

But hear me child of God; when the Bright and Morning Star is introduced into your life, you will work with a sense of direction, you will work with a sense of Purpose.

Why? - Because when Light shines, you will see Vision, you will hear a voice telling you - This is the way to achieve the Vision.

What happens when the Bright and Morning Star shows up in man's life?

He terminates stagnation.

Isaiah 9:2: People that sat in darkness have seen a Great light, they sat in darkness.

You cannot be sitting and be advancing - No.

Advancements are for People who are moving.

So, if you are not a moving train, you are sitting looking like a dog who sits in Place and doesn't go anywhere.

And child of God is not called.

The Bible says that: The Path of a Righteous is like a Shining Light, that shines brighter and brighter, unto a Perfect day.

Meaning, you are a moving train.

So, if a child of God is stagnant then he needs the Bright and Morning Star.

If you look at your life, your business, your Spiritual life, your Relationship, your Marriage, your whatever is stagnant around you, excuse sir/ma, in this conference, in this Annual Youth Convention your Prayer is Bright and Morning Star introduce Yourself in my life.

Why? - Because when He shows up He terminates every form of stagnation - He terminates.

When the Bright and Morning Star shows up what does He do:

He Is the one that announces your Star - He announces the Star and the Glory of a Man.

Because Isaiah 9:2 says: Light has come giving you insight and He has said He has given you Divine Direction.

Now because He has given you Divine Direction, He has said you are moving forward.

As you are moving forward, He announces you to the world.

How do I know in Matthew 2:2, Bible days: The Shepherds from the East saw the Star of Jesus in a Manger and they came to worship Him.

How do you explain that they saw the Star of a baby born in a Manger? - How do you explain, how it happens, the kind of technology, the kind of Media Advert, the kind of Publicity would have.

Hear me child of God: No amount of Media influence you will have that can give Publicity of the Bright and Morning Star.

Because when He shows up for you - He introduces you to your world, He announces you to your world, He announces your name and your name become a voice, He gives a voice and makes your name a voice not an echo when He shows up.

So, you must understand that if there is anything you should desire in this Convention; is God open my eyes, I will see where I'm going to. As I see it Lord, give me direction so that I don't go through the wrong route. Lord as You have given me Divine Direction, help me not to be lazy, help me not to be idle, help me not to just sit down there, help me to begin to work.

As you are Praying that you are saying: Lord begin to announce me, Lord begin to announce me - You are the Announcer of men, You are the Advertiser of men, begin to announce me, according to your Will,, according to Your Glory, according to Your Purpose for my life.

What is my responsibilities, what is my response to the Bright and Morning Star?

As He is confusing darkness on my behalf, spoiling the works of the wicked on my behalf; as the Bright and Morning Star and He is buying back my future that has been so contaminated and He is buying them back, and as He is disgracing and disarming works of darkness on my behalf, as He goes as far as giving me a New Vision, He goes as far as giving me a Divine Direction, making me not to be stagnant and now moving me and advertising me, what is my response?

To embrace Him - John 1:4: His Life is light of men.

So, when you embrace him, you are embracing life, you are embracing Light.

John 3:3 says: Until when a man be BORN AGAIN, that is when you can embrace Him - When become a BORN AGAIN.

When Life and Light enters into your body and you have Light, you don't longer walk in darkness.

My response: I have a responsibility to Arise - Isaiah 60:1.

You have a responsibility to arise - Don't just want to arise but also to Shine.

Listen when He says arise, it means there must be some level of effort, some level of battle, some level of space that be put in Place.

When someone is sitting on the floor, for him to rise, he has to put his two (2) hands together and exert an energy that will Pull from wherever he is.

So, when God says: Arise; it means that you should rise from your laziness, from your slumber, from Giving Up on those dreams, from Giving Up on those battles, from Giving Up on your relationship, from Giving Up on your marriage, from Giving Up on your career.

... He says Arise for your Light is come then shine!

Listen to me child of God: Failure is not the one who started and fail, the real failure is a man who has ideas and never started.

So, God has given you ideas and you never start those ideas, you are already a Failure.

Rise on your feet wherever you are in your room, in the Church, all over the world, wherever you are or reading on DMC Labels - Rise and lift your voice:

Bright and Morning Star show and come through for me, in this Season as the Prophetic Word will be coming through our father in the Lord.

Rise on my behalf, transform me, give me Vision and give insight, move me forward in Jesus Mighty Name we Pray - Amen.

CLOSING PRAYER

Thank You Father, we bless You for Your Words this evening.

We ask my Father and my God that everyone who works in darkness, who sit in darkness, the Light of God will shine.

Bright and Morning Star shine upon everyone, shine upon everyone all over the Nations of the Earth, let them come to the Light of God and oh God my Father let everyone who is wandering, clueless in what he/she does, receive Light in Jesus Mighty Name we Pray - Amen.

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: [@discoverymediac](https://twitter.com/discoverymediac)

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LYia4HScOnh2N30YU9E8AZ>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: [Discoverymediacrew](https://www.instagram.com/discoverymediacrew)

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: [Discovery Media Crew](https://www.youtube.com/DiscoveryMediaCrew)

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA AND JUMOKE OGUNLEKE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2020



MAIN TALK: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR



DATE: 2ND OCTOBER, 2020.

BIBLE TEXT: REVELATION 22:16

Let Us Pray!

SONG

You are the Mighty God

The Great I Am

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

You are the Mighty God

The Great I Am

Hallelujah, Hallelujah

... Repeat!

OPENING PRAYER AND PRAYER FOR THE OCTOBER BIRTHDAY CELEBRANTS

King of Kings and the Lord of Lords; the Desire of all Nations - We Worship You.

We Thank You for this "Extraordinary Youth Convention" - The first (1st) of its type in being Virtual.

We Bless Your Holy Name that it is also taking Place when our Nation Nigeria is marking her Sixtieth (60th) Birthday.

We Worship You Lord - Please accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Father, we Pray that during this Special Holy Ghost Service; You will do something Unique in all our lives; that You will bless us beyond our wildest imaginations.

And we commit all October Children into Your Hands - October, the tenth (10th) Month of the Year.

And ten (10) being five (5) times two (2); being the Month of "Double Grace" - We Pray Lord God Almighty that in every areas of their Lives, You give them: "Double Grace", "Double Promotion", "Double Anointing" so that they too will serve You Double.

And Lord God Almighty; we are asking that in the Life of everyone of us - Irrespective of the Month we are born; You will let this Particular Night be a Night that we will never forget.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT

1. We want to bless the Name of the Lord for another Youth Convention (RCCG, ANNUAL YOUTH CONVENTION, 2020).

And this one in Particular, we are believing God that He will do something - The Kind that He has never done before in all our lives (Amen).

2. The November 2020 Holy Ghost Service will be on Friday, 6th of November, 2020.

The Theme which will be: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 8; It is also Subtitled: DREAM AGAIN!

LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 8 (DREAM AGAIN)

3. Let me tell you before I Proceed any further that this is not just one of those Holy Ghost Services.

This Particular Holy Ghost Service is meant for someone in Particular - For a Specific Individual.

Because I'm sure that you have learnt that when God is speaking to a Congregation - No matter how large, He will address Himself to Individuals.

Revelation 3:20, He said: Behold I Stand by the door and knock. If any man - Not if: "Some Men"; "Any Man" hears my Voice.

... He is always talking to Individuals!

So, there is someone who will come to this Youth Convention completely Transformed - Amen.

And believe me honestly, I am trusting my Father that this is one Night that you will never, never forget - Amen.

Our Bible Text is going to be Revelation 22:16:

I Jesus have sent mine Angel to testify unto you these things in the Churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, and The Bright and Morning Star".

As you know very well; for our Youth Convention this Year (Year 2020); the Theme has been: "The Bright and Morning Star".

Whenever you meet somebody Probably that you have never met before; even before you begin to talk at all, you will ask the fellow to introduce Himself - "Who are You?"

And here, Jesus Christ has given us the Good Example of what happens.

He said: I am the Root and The Offspring of David.

He is telling you that: In case you don't know me Oh; you need to know who my Father is because that is very important - "I am The Bright and Morning Star.

It is important to know who you are. It is even more important to know whose you are - Whom you belong!

But far, far more important than all of these is to do something about what you know.

You know WHO you are, you know WHOSE you are; but then, DO SOMETHING about it.

... Use that information for your BENEFIT.

You see, in James 2:20, Apostle James says: "Faith WITHOUT work is DEAD."

Don't just believe, DO SOMETHING about WHAT YOU BELIEVE.

A very Good illustrations would be the story of the Prodigal son (that I am sure you know very well).

THE PRODIGAL SON!

... You can read the story in Luke 15:11-24.

You know the man who had two (2) sons; the younger one said 'Papa, you have refused to die! I can't wait any longer - Give me my inheritance, and let me enjoy'.

And so the father gave him what belonged to him. And he left!

And spent the money, because he didn't work for it. And so he spent the money just like he wanted!

And very soon, there was nothing left! And then there was trouble in the land. There was a Famine; so that, finally, he found himself looking after swine.

And he was in such a terrible hunger that 'he would have gladly eaten the food of the Swine' but nobody gave him!

... That is how the Bible puts it!

And one day, he came to himself: Now wait a minute! I know WHOSE I am - I shouldn't die of hunger.

In my father's house, servants eat as much as they wanted. What am I sitting here dying for?

And so he said: I will ARISE and go to my father, and I will tell him: 'I am not coming back as a son, take me as a servant!'

... But at least I won't die of hunger.

"I will ARISE!" And the Bible says: He AROSE!

I am Praying that somebody would ARISE today or while reading this on the Label of DMC; and you would do something about all you have already learnt - Everything you know about your Heavenly Father and begin to do something about it!

You will leave this Convention different from how you came in - Amen.

Now, when I said that this is for just one (1) individual; I will give you just one illustration:

There are many of them that I could give you but let me give you just one (1) illustration:

A young man was sharing his Testimony years ago - How he was reading his Bible and he discovered certain things: "These SIGNS shall follow them that BELIEVE; in my Name you shall cast out demons, you shall heal the sick, you can even RAISE the DEAD!

So, he went to his Pastor: Sir, these things written in the Bible, are they written for me? - The Pastor said Yes!

Oh, are you saying: Sir, I can raise the dead?

The Pastor said: YES!

Have you raised the dead before Sir? - The Pastor said: No!

You haven't done so before Sir?

The Pastor said: No!

But you say I can do it?

The Pastor said: Yes; the word of God is forever SETTLED.

He didn't say, when you become a Pastor - If you BELIEVE, you can RAISE the DEAD' in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

He said, Thank You Sir! He left the Office of the Pastor.

Young Man! He had not got too much sense like some of you, who are already too sophisticated;

But he just had the Faith of a CHILD - if God said it, that is true!

He began to go from house to house (Stupid boy hey?) 'Is any dead fellow here?' - No!

He got to the next house - 'Have you any dead Person here?' - No!

He went until he was tired in the afternoon. He went, took some meal and then continued.

Finally (according to his Testimony), around 4:30pm, he got to a house: 'Is there any dead Person here?

They said Yes, 'what do you want to do with the dead Person?

He said: 'I WANT TO RAISE HIM!'

It was a child! He went in to the house; saw the child, he took the child, he cried, he wept!

And then all of a sudden, he realised the Bible didn't say you would weep - So, he stopped weeping and commanded the child to come back to life.

... By now, the child had been dead for hours!

And the child came back to Life.

I want you to go away from this Convention; I am talking to only one (1) Person! - One (1) Person who is not going to base his activities in: 'What my Pastor says; what my General Overseer says' - but what the Bible says!

Alright! I believe that that should be a Good beginning for you!

Now, Jesus is "THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR" - He said so!

And then in Revelation 2:26-28; He says: If I satisfy certain conditions (and you can go ahead and read for yourself), He said He would make me the Bright and Morning Star.

... He is the Bright and Morning Star; He said I also can be The Bright and Morning Star.

In other words, He is saying: Me, I Am the Son of God; You, you are a son of God.

John 1:11-12;

"He came unto His Own, and His Own received Him not. But as many as received Him, to them gave He Power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his Name".

So, Jesus Christ is my Eldest Brother.

Romans 8:29. It says:

"For whom he did foreknow, he also did Predestinate to be conformed to the Image of his Son, that He might be the FIRSTBORN among many Brethren."

Congratulations Lord Jesus - You are the FIRSTBORN of my Father.

Romans 8:15 says: "For ye have not received the Spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of ADOPTION, whereby we cry, Abba, Father."

... By ADOPTION! DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

And the little I know about Law, an Adopted Child has the same right as a Begotten child.

So, my Eldest Brother is the Bright and Morning Star. He tells me, I will Overcome; in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.

I am an Overcomer.

I said, I too I am entitled to be called a Morning Star!

He is the Light (That is, my Eldest Brother) - John 8:12.

And according to Matthew 5;14-16; He calls me Light.

... So, I too, I AM LIGHT!

And then, He is the FIRST CHILD of my Dad. I am a child of God by Adoption.

And James 1:17 says God - The Father of my Eldest Brother (and my Father too) is FATHER of Lights!

That means, all of us are Lights - My Eldest Brother and myself!

So if He is Light, and I am Light; if He is the Bright and Morning Star and I am a Bright and Morning Star; I am not considering where I stand now; I am not considering what I have achieved now.

... I am talking about what is going to happen to me from now on!

You see, because Romans 4:17 made it clear: God calls those things which be not as though they were.

So, if I came in to this Convention and I am anything but Light (in the sight of People); things are changing now.

Because, Isaiah 55:10-11 made it clear: "So shall my Word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I Please, and it shall Prosper in the thing whereto I sent it."

He had called me Light, Light will I be!

The Bible says in Psalms 33:8, that once my Father speaks, it is done.

... That is the Word of God!

And I am just quoting so many Scriptures for you, because everything we are going to do will be based on the Word of God.

Not what I think, not what my Pastor had been able to do or not do; not what my General Overseer had been able to do or not do.

But what the WORD OF GOD says concerning me!

In 1 John 4:17, the Bible says clearly: "As JESUS is, so am I in this world. Not when I get to Heaven.

... As He is now, so am I.

And then there is one (1) further thing that is going to form another Foundation for what is going to me now:

And that is Matthew 18:18 - That is where the Lord Jesus Christ Himself said categorically to me and to that fellow whose Xestiny, the Almighty God is about to alter.

He said: "Verily I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on Earth shall be bound in Heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on Earth shall be loosed in Heaven."

Which in simple language means: Whatever I forbid is forbidden; whatever I allow is allowed.

GLORY be to God - Hallelujah!

CONSEQUENTLY:

1. Since my Father in Heaven has never been sick. And my Eldest Brother - the Lord Jesus Christ was NEVER sick never when He was here on Earth!

Even though He was wearing the body of flesh because if He had been sick, they would have told us!

Even when the Mother In-law of Peter was sick, they recorded it for us!

... My Eldest Brother was NEVER sick!

The Apostles who were following Him; the moment they became connected to Him, none of them was sick.

Therefore, from today, I am DISALLOWING Sickness and Diseases in my body - Amen.

I am going to tell my body: Before this night is out or you finished reading on the Label of DMC, according to Matthew 15:13:

Sickness, Disease, Ache, Pain, hear the Word of God, it is written: Every Plant, which my Heavenly Father hath not Planted, shall be ROOTED UP - Amen.

I am making up my mind based on what the Bible says; not on what the Evangelist or Apostle, or anybody says.

That according to Exodus 15:26: Any sickness or disease in my body, is NOT from God - Amen.

If it is not from God, and it is from the devil then according to 1 John 3:8: My Eldest Brother came to DESTROY the works of the devil.

And He left His STRIPES for my Healing - 1 Peter 2:24.

And it should interest you that they even People has to BEAT Him before they KILLED Him.

If you are going to crucify somebody, there is no need to beat him!

But they needed to beat Him, so that He would experience what Pain brought about by sickness feels like.

He came into the world in the body of flesh, to find out - 'How do we human beings feel.

He had NEVER been hungry when He was in heaven with our Father - So, He came, saw what hunger can be!

Which is why He CURSED a Fig Tree that is even supposed to bear fruits at that time.

He was hungry, so that when I cry to Him and I say 'I am hungry!' He would tell our Father "I have been there, I know what hunger is!

He came, He tasted THIRST - That is Probably the most Painful Thing.

That is why even when He was on the Cross; the only thing He cried for was WATER.

He came, found out what it means to be TIRED.

And He discovered that Oh, when you are tired, you can even sleep through a Storm.

But He never fell sick!

So, they had to beat Him, so He would know what pain is like!

And so, because He had GONE THROUGH THAT; I can tell the devil:

I. My Eldest Brother has CRUSHED your head.

II. By His STRIPES I am Healed.

But I won't stop at being WELL; I won't stop at being WHOLE.

You see, because my Eldest Brother said in Matthew 5:14-16 - He made it clear to me:

"My LIGHT must SHINE before ALL MEN."

So, beginning from today, and in the Name that is above every other names; I will be laying hands on the SICK.

After all, He says in Mark 16:17-18 that: I will lay hands on the sick and they will recover!

... That is what He said.

If my Pastor has not laid hands on the sick for them to recover - No Problem!

If my General Overseer has not laid hands on the sick for them to recover - No Problem!

That Young man's Pastor told him: The Promise is not for Titles; the Promise is for Faith - 'if you BELIEVE.'

And Young man and Young woman; I hope you are listening to me wherever you are or reading now on the Label of DMC for whom this Message is directed - Don't listen to the devil if he tells you that: 'What happens when you lay hands on the sick and they don't recover?'

... That is none of his Business!

If you lay hands on the first (1st) and the fellow does not recover; lay hands on the second (2nd).

... Just keep going, and you will be amazed!

You see, it is not everybody that Jesus Christ healed that was Healed Instantly - There were those He Healed as they were on their way home!

Keep on laying hands!

Don't leave the job to any big Titled fellow - Do it!

It's YOU that God says will HEAL THE SICK.

Now, when you talk about the Bright and Morning Star, we are talking about a STAR that will SHINE so BRIGHT that it OUTSHINE the Sun.

And since I have Peter - here, they call him Apostle; but I call him my brother because, we are children of the same Father!

Since I have Brother Peter as my example, who in Acts 3:1-8 was able to touch the Lame and the Lame began to walk! - I will Pray for anyone who is Lame, and I with expect them to rise up and walk.

... I won't even stop there, because Peter didn't stopped there!

Peter continued until his Shadow began to heal the sick - Acts 5:14-16.

What my Elder Brother, Peter did - And so help me God; I too will begin to do - Amen!

2. My Dad was never bound by Satan and my Eldest Brother; the Lord Jesus Christ was never in bondage to Satan.

In John 14:30, He said: "Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the Prince of this world cometh, and hath nothing in me."

And He told me clearly what I need to do so that I too will never be in bondage.

In John 8:32 and 36, He says:

"And ye shall know the Truth, and the Truth shall make you free. If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed."

That whosoever He (my Eldest Brother) has made free, is Free indeed!

Okay! That being the case, from this very moment: I am serving a Quit Notice to all demons showing any form of interest in my life;

I am going to let them know that it is written in Ephesians 4:27 that 'I am not to GIVE PLACE to the devil".

... I am not to allow them near me!

I am not going to stop there; I am going to Proceed further.

Because according to Matthew 6:17, He said: I will CAST OUT DEMONS.

And there was no case of Age Limit; No reference as to how Old I must be before I begin to cast out demons.

All He asked me to do is BELIEVE in Him.

If I haven't done it before; I repent, I will begin to do it now!

And since I have Brother Peter as my example; I am not going to stop, until my handkerchiefs will begin to cast out demons - Acts 19:11-12.

I am sure you have heard me share the Testimony of a time I went to Minister in Port Harcourt at Full Gospel Business Men Fellowship International Conference and the Power of God came down!

We spoke about the New Anointing. I think it must have been 1989 or so.

And so, several People were trying to touch us and we escaped, got into our car.

And there was this Young man who was Pursuing us - Okay, if I can't touch the Man of God, I will touch his car with my handkerchief.

He left the Conference, went home!

By the time he got home, his Younger sister was raving mad - Tiny little girl, but it took six (6) men to hold her down.

And this young man (not a Bishop, not an Archbishop, not a General Overseer) told the men there: 'MOVE ASIDE'; I have something in my hand that will take care of the situation.

... They looked at him and thought he was crazy.

He said: Just give me room! And he laid the handkerchief on the girl.

And all of a sudden, as if a balloon got loosed; and the demons went out of her and the girl became normal.

I am living this Convention, determined to CHASE OUT demons from every members of my family - Amen.

Everyone I come across: Who is being tormented by the devil, in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ, DELIVERANCE is on the WAY - Amen.

3. My Dad in Heaven was never BROKE - He can't Possibly be BROKE.

Because according to Genesis 17:1, He is ALL Sufficient God.

According to Psalms 24:1 - The Earth belongs to Him, and the Fullness therefore!

My Father is the Controller of all Crude Oil, all the Gold, all the Diamonds, all the Silver in the Ground. Every bit of it belongs to Him.

In fact, He says it in Haggai 2:8; "The Silver is mine, and the Gold is mine, saith the LORD of Hosts."

... That is what my Father in Heaven said!

And then, my Eldest Brother said in John 10:10B, He said: He has come that I might have Life, and that I might have it more abundantly.

I am letting the Heavens and the Earth know, that by the time I return for another Youth Convention: I would no longer be Struggling - Amen!

I am going to say loud and clear to all those who want to hear; because of WHO I am, because of WHOSE I am, I am going to PROSPER - Amen.

Why? - Because according to Psalms 35:27, my Prosperity is going to give PLEASURE to my Father!

I am not going to DISPLEASE my Father.

It doesn't matter what anybody may want to say about Virtues of Poverty; they can keep it!

I want to give Pleasure to my Father; the Bible says He has PLEASURE in my Prosperity.

I am not going to Steal, I am not going to be Corrupt.

But the Bible tells me that He is a REWARDER of those who DILIGENTLY seek Him.

I will be DILIGENT; I will Work Hard, I will do everything that is necessary to be done, in order to PROSPER.

... But I will be more than that!

Because I have Brother ELISHA for an EXAMPLE.

By the time I read 2 Kings 4:1-7; I see that it is Possible for me to be the VESSEL that God will use to TERMINATE Poverty in the lives of those who are Destitute.

I am not just going to be Blessed, I am going to be a BLESSING.

I am not just going to Prosper, I am to Press on until even my saying so will bring Breakthroughs to those who are suffering.

... But I won't stop there!

You see, if I am going to be the Bright and Morning Star; if I am going to Shine so much so that during the day time, People will know that this fellow is a Star; I am not going to stop until I begin to LEND TO NATIONS.

Because it is written in Deuteronomy 28:11-12 that: God will PROSPER me so much, I will be LENDING to Nations.

... That is what is written!

I remembered in those early days, when I go to America for one Convention or the other; and some of the Brethren there will come and say: "How can we help you?"

I said: The God in America is the God in Nigeria.

I said, a day will come, it is not: "How can we help you?"; you will be saying "How can YOU HELP US?"

There are some People who would say: Oh, we know what is going on in the Redeemed Christian Church of God: "They must have some People abroad sending them some money".

I am saying it again (I have said it before). But this time, it is going throughout the whole world: If ANYBODY anywhere in the world has ever given money to the Redeemed Christian Church of God to say: 'Use this to build your Camp'; let the fellow come on the Air and tell the whole world!

Hey, you must be getting help from abroad - You are Correct!

I am getting Help from Heaven.

And by the Grace of God, from Nigerians that People look down on!

We are sending Missionaries to more than a hundred and ninety (190) Nations of the world and they are being Paid, their rents are Paid as at when due, their children are in Schools.

Because God said: 'I will LEND to Nations; NOT BORROW from them!'

And there is somebody listening to me now (or reading now on the Label of DMC) - Young ones and those of you who might be Old, who consider yourself Young.

There is someone for whom this Convention has been arranged; who will one day come to me and say: Daddy, how much is your Budget for this Year?

I won't stop until I begin to LEND to Nations; I begin to singlehandedly build Churches all over the Nations - Amen.

I have Brother David as an example in: 1 Chronicles 22:24 - When he said he wanted to build a Church and God said: No, you can't build one, your son will build it.

He said fine! - Son, God has given you the opportunity to be the Builder.

But, I will give you everything needed to do the building - The Resources will come from me.

I am not going to stop until I begin to BUILD THE KINGDOM OF GOD on Earth - Amen.

Because in Matthew 6:31-33; the Word of God makes it clear: If I just seek first His Kingdom and His righteousness, EVERYTHING would be added to me.

I. So I refuse today to die Poor.

II. I refuse to barely Survive.

III. I refuse just to be rich.

I want to FLOURISH so that I can LEND to Nations and do the work of God EASILY.

4. Since my Dad is the Most High according to Psalms 91:1.

He is HIGHER THAN the highest according to Ecclesiastes 5:8.

And He is the PROMOTER -Psalms 75:6-7.

And He can PROMOTE everyone from any level to any level -1 Samuel 2:8.

... I intend to reach the Top!

So, let all my enemies hear: In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; even those I am LOOKING UP TO, one day they will LOOK UP TO ME - AMEN!!!!

Because it is written in Deuteronomy 28:13 that I will be the HEAD not tail, ABOVE ONLY not beneath.

Young fellow that I am speaking to: The PLAN of the Almighty God for you is not just to reach the TOP, but to STAY THERE!

It is not the PLAN of God for you to be an Ex Champion, but to be an EVERLASTING Champion.

And since I have Brother Daniel as an example; I intend to EXCEL among my Peers.

Daniel 6:1-6, the Bible records it for us that even among the BEST, Daniel was still the BEST.

And that is what I want to be: When the BEST gather together, I want to be OUTSTANDING.

I want you to leave this Convention with this Solemn, Solid, Quiet, Hold on Tenacity that this is what is going to happen - Amen.

Because that is what is supposed to happen to the child of the Bright and Morning Star.

And much more than that - still using Brother Daniel as my example.

I intend to Press so close to God, that all those who are associated with me would also reach the Top.

Because, if you read Daniel Chapters 1 and 2; the Bible will tell you that Daniel had some very close friends - Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego.

... They refused to compromise; they refused to corrupt themselves.

And when Promotion came for Daniel, he said: Oh King, I have some people too, who must be PROMOTED.

5. Since my Dad is the ALMIGHTY -Psalms 91:1.

Since my Dad can DO ANYTHING -Jeremiah 32:27; Luke 1:37.

I intend to join the Club of the ALMIGHTY.

Hey! What are you saying? Aren't you over reaching yourself?

Young man (woman), don't listen to the devil - The son of a dog is a DOG; the son of a lion is a LION.

The very day an Elephant gives birth to its child, that child is already bigger than a GOAT.

And the son of an Elephant would be an ELEPHANT, anytime, anyday!

Because my Eldest Brother (Jesus Christ told me how I can join that Club of the ALMIGHTY; the Club of those who can DO ANYTHING.

In Mark 9:23, He said: If only you can BELIEVE, ALL THINGS are Possible!

What is the meaning of all things are Possible?

It means one who is in the Club of the ALMIGHTY.

So, from now on, in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; I will begin to move MOUNTAINS - Amen

He said so!

My Eldest Brother told me in Mark 11:23-24 - He said: All I need to do is have FAITH in GOD;

... Then when I find Mountains, I tell them to MOVE!

Oh, supposed I ask the Mountain in the first (1st) time to move and it does not move?

... Tell it to move again!

If it doesn't move the second (2nd) time, I tell it to Move again - IT HAS TO MOVE!

Now, one Man of God was telling us the statement of the man who was the first (1ST) to climb Mount Everest.

First (1st) he failed; up to the third (3rd) time! And everybody thought: 'Now he should be tired.

Ni! The Man of God said (as he was quoting him) he spoke to Mount Everest and said:

"I am speaking to you, in the Name of EVERY Mountain MOVER; you have defeated us three (3) times but I assure you that we will defeat you!

He said "Because you can grow bigger (laughter!) But we; we are going to grow STRONGER.

The next time they went to clime, he REACHED THE TOP!

Is any Mountain in your life my son, my daughter?

Have Faith in God - Tell that Mountain: Things are different now. You might be looking at me as if the same fellow who came to the Convention is the same fellow you are facing now - No! Things are different now!

Not only will I begin to move Mountains; beginning from now, I will begin to Move Mountains for others.

I still have Brother DAVID again, for EXAMPLE.

That this young man, not only did he deal with Lions that came his way, and Bear that came his way; he took away the Mountain that was terrorising the Nation - 1 Samuel 17:1-51.

And it would interest you to note also that he was a Young Fellow - He was not even twenty (20) years old when that happened!

While the elders were hiding, he said: Let the Giant come!

I am going to rise up from this Convention and decree that by the Grace of the Almighty God: Every Person causing trouble in my Nation; if they don't repent, they will not see the New Year - Amen!

After all, in Ezekiel 23:30; God said: I Am looking for a MAN (Not many Men) who will stand in the gap for the Nation.

I know some of my friends have said: If only all the Christians in Nigeria would gather together and Fast and Pray.

... When is that going to happen?

When are you going to get everybody to agree to Fast and Pray (laughing)?

God didn't say: I am looking for a crowd. He said, I am looking for a man - A MAN!

Where else can He find a man than among the Young ones?

You are still Young, you are still Strong - You can be the one He is looking for!

6. Because my Dad is very Bright; that is why He calls Himself "The Bright and Morning Star!"

So BRIGHT that according to 1 Timothy 6:16; He dwells in Light UNAPPROACHABLE.

... Light that cannot be approached!

And He told me how I can Shine like that! - Daniel 12:2.

He said it is only if I can begin to WIN SOULS, if only I can begin to turn men to Righteousness.

He said I will SHINE as the firmament.

And so, what am I going to do from now?

I am going to learn a lesson from Brother Isaiah.

In Isaiah 6:1-5; I am going to say: Lord, I have come to Your Presence - Your very, very Presence.

I am laying myself on the Altar now! Lord, overhaul me, take me to Pieces.

Daddy, you have my full Permission; take me to Pieces.

Clean me up! Put me together, and send Fire from Heaven to Purify me.

Everything in me that should not be there: All these immoral thoughts, all these ambitions that are not in compliance to Your Programme for my life - Take me to Pieces, and flush them out - Amen!

When You finish Cleaning me up; bring me together again and send Fire from Your Altar; so that like the Day of Pentecost, I may leave this Convention on Fire for You - Amen!

And even as Brother Peter Preached a Sermon and won three thousand (3,000) souls; set me on Fire, so that even before the end of this Month, all the Churches around me would know: Hey, there is a Revival Now!

Set me on Fire Lord! - So that by the time I return for the next Convention, even I alone, will bring several "Bus load of People" to come and worship You on this Mountain - Amen.

Let me conclude:

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
ALTAR CALL

Do you know that unless you are a Child of God; you cannot claim to be Child of Light?

If you are not Born Again; if God is not your Father because He is the Father of Light, not Father of darkness.

When you don't belong to His Family; all these things that I'm talking about cannot be your Portion.

It is not who you are alone that mattered; it is whose you are!

The Bible makes it clear: He that says he is of the devil ...

The devil has his own children.

But you can tell the devil now: Leave me alone; I'm crossing from darkness into Light.

That is what the Bible says: If you are Born Again; you have translated out of the Kingdom of darkness into the Kingdom of Light.

I beg you Young Man, I beg you Young Woman, I'm begging you Young Adults, I'm begging even you Adults - Don't waste your Life, you can be a Giant for God. You can be as Bright as the Brighter Morning Star.

All you need to do is to take the first (1st) Step: Give your Life to Jesus Christ.

Let us bow our head in Prayer!

Those of you wherever you are listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC; and you want to Shine for the rest of your Life and you are crying unto Jesus now; asking Him to save your Soul.

Tell Him to wash you clean with the Blood; tell Him to bring you into the Family of Light. Promise Him that you will Shine for Him.

And I Pray for you now!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

My Father and my God; I want to Thank You for Your Words and I want to Thank You for all those who has decided to surrender their Lives to You.

Please my Father and my God: Receive them, save their Souls, wash them clean, receive them into the Family of Light.

And from now on; let them begin to Shine for you.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen

Now, those of you who has just given your Life to Jesus Christ; Please contact me as soon as Possible.

And those of us who are already children of God; your Prayer today is just one (1) Major Prayer but I want you to Pray it for as long as you have the Strength in you.

1. After you have Thank God who saved your Soul.

2. Your Prayer is: Father, it is written: LIKE FATHER LIKE SON; You are the Bright and Morning Star, I want to be a Bright and Morning Star for You.

Almighty God, let me be a Brighter and Morning Star for You; let me Shine for You in every areas of my Life: Physically, Materially, Emotionally, Spiritually.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
In every facets of my Life, let me shine for You - Let me a be: A Bright and Morning Star for You Oh Lord!

As you Pray that Prayer; the Almighty God will grant your request - Amen.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name - Amen!

LIVE BROADCAST FROM RCCG REDEMPTION CAMP

WORDS OF PROPHECY

Before you settle down to Pray; the Message you just heard (or read as above on the Label of DMC) had been recorded couple of weeks ago.

As at that time; I just recorded the Sermon and I know that when the day comes, the Almighty God will speak to me concerning a Word or two (2) of Prophecy for that Particular Person or Persons for whom this Particular Convention has been organised.

You may want to write down the following Words of Prophecy and then pick those ones that are yours:

1. And the Almighty God wants me to tell someone - He says that: As I carried your Parents; so will I carry you too - Amen.

2. He asked me to tell someone: I will reward your father's Faithfulness to Me through you - Amen.

3. Then He said something that I believed is mine but I will share it with whoever may want to Partake of it:

He said: I assured you that you will not weep in your Old Age - Amen.

4. He asked me to tell someone that: Yours is a family known for bankruptcy.

But He asked me to you that: That ends tonight - Amen.

5. Again this is for me but I will tell you too so that you can share it.

He says: Relax, your Future is secured in Me - Amen.

6. And finally; He said - Without any doubt, this must be for me too.

You know that I have told you that this Convention is for one (1) Fellow in Particular - I believed that is me and then somebody else might join me.

He said: The next twelve (12) Years of your Life will be Full of Miracles in Ascending Order of Greatness and Brightness - Amen.

I Pray that everyone of you listening to me tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC will be Partakers of these Prophecies - Amen

SPECIAL APPRECIATION FOR THE SUCCESS OF RCCG YAYA CONVENTION 2020 BY PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

I want to seize this opportunity to really Thank the Almighty God on behalf of all the Youths and Young Adults for His Faithfulness in your various lives.

I must confess that this Convention has been an extremely Successful one.

I have followed as much as it is Possible on Television - At least whenever I wasn't deep in Prayers.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
I have listened to Sermons coming from some of you Young Men and it has been "Extraordinarily God" - I am delighted!

I want to encourage those of you who didn't follow this Convention from the beginning - Do yourself a favour: Get the Tapes!

I am already collecting the Tapes - I want to listen to them again and again.

This is "One Convention" that definitely has been "Extremely Beneficial" and I will want you to Treasure all the Sermons in Particular that has been Preached.

I want to bless the Name of the Lord for all the Choirs that sang from Across the Oceans.

I want you to know that we are Praying for all of you and it is going to be well with you in Jesus Name - Amen.

DMC NOTES: FOR THE MATERIALS OF THE RCCG YAYA CONVENTION 2020

1. You can access the Full Text of all the Sessions by Visiting our Robust Website:
www.discoverymediacrew.com

2. For all the Audio of All the Sessions; kindly Listen/Subscribe to the DMC YouTube Channel where you can readily download on your device by clicking on this Link:

<https://www.youtube.com/c/DiscoveryMediaCrew>

THANKSGIVING

Now, before we go; I am going to Pray for all of you again and then as it is our Custom, we want to say Thank You to the Almighty God before the Closing Prayers.

And wherever you are at home; I want you to get ready because after the Thanksgiving Service; I will be back to Pronounce a Special Blessing on all of you.

God Bless You as we listen to the Choir.

They will sing as we give our Thanksgiving Offering to the Almighty God.

SPECIAL FINAL BLESSINGS BY PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

My Father and my God; I want to bless your Holy Name.

I want to Thank You for these "Wonderful Convention" of these Young Adults and the Youths.

Thank You for the manifestations of Your Glory - Father, Please accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

I Thank You God Almighty Particularly for that Testimony of that Young Man who had Cancer of all Places in the Mouth.

Thank You Lord God Almighty that You Proved once again that You are: "The Original Physician" - Thank You Daddy because there is nothing too hard for You to do.

On the basis of that Testimony my Father and my God; I Pray that anyone of Your children battling with that terrible disease called Cancer; that they will receive their Healings right now.

And Lord God Almighty, I decree that from this moment onwards; none of Your children will never have any contact with Cancer again in Jesus Name.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Lord God Almighty, Your children are coming to You in Prayer just now - We want to be like You; we are Your children Lord: Like Father, Like Son.

As they cry unto You tonight my Father and my God; in Your Own Miraculous Ways: Transform all of us, Receive us into "The Club of The Almighty", Give us the Power, the Grace, the Ability to do the impossible.

Bless Your children Oh Lord, answer all their Prayers

Receive their Offerings Lord, Bless it, Sanctify it and Use it for Your Glory.

And I Pray Lord God Almighty that very, very soon; each and everyone of Your children will be Lending to Nations!

Thank You Almighty God!

I Pray Lord God Almighty that even before Sunday (4th of October, 2020); everyone of these Your children will always be raising the dead.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise Ye the Lord - Hallelujah!!!



NOVEMBER 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE

THEME: LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 10 (DREAM AGAIN)

PASTORS' SEED FAMILY (PSF) HOUR

TOPIC: SANCTIFIED SEXUALLY - MINISTERING: DEACONESS TITILOPE ADEBOYE
(VICE PRESIDENT, SPECIAL DUTIES, RCCG PSF)



DATE: 6TH NOVEMBER, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: 1 Corinthians 6:9-11

Shall we Pray:

OPENING PRAYER

Our dear Heavenly Father, we just want to Thank You for today: Thank You for the Gift of life, Thank You for Your Light that you are Shining into every dark corners in our lives, Thank You Lord for everything that You have been doing for us.

We ask Oh God that You teach us Yourself Oh God.

That everything we will learn today Oh God shall not stand against us on the day of Judgement.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

First of all, I will like to say thank you to our daddy and mummy G.O. for the opportunity.

I also like to thank the Leadership of the Pastors' Seed Family (PSF) especially my darling husband - Leke Adeboye. I love you always - Amen.

Praise God - Hallelujah!

Our Topic today is called: "Sanctified Sexually".

Our Bible Text is from 1 Corinthians 6:9-11.

I will be reading from the New International Version (NIV) Version and it says:

9 Or do you not know that wrongdoers will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived: Neither the sexually immoral nor idolaters nor adulterers nor men who have sex with men

10 Nor thieves nor the greedy nor drunkards nor slanderers nor swindlers will inherit the kingdom of God.

11 And that is what some of you were. But you were washed, you were sanctified, you were justified in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the Spirit of our God.

There is so much Perversion in our Generation now, and some of the tools that the enemy uses to lure mighty men and women, young boys and girls is the issue of Sexual Immorality.

Sometimes, it brings it to you as a subtle thought. It doesn't necessarily come as a full intention and gradually, you see that if you don't take control of that thought, it continues to grow deeper and leads you into Problems. The root continues to grow in your mind.

What does it mean to be Sexually Sanctified?

To be Sexually Sanctified means to be Set Apart, to use something for the original intention that it was meant for.

When you are Sanctified, you have made up your mind to live for Christ, no matter what happens, especially in the area of your Sexual life.

we have been called to separate - When we look at Mathew 5:48: "Be Perfect as your Heavenly Father is Perfect".

If it was not Possible to live a life of Perfection, the Bible will not put it there.

So, what does Sexual Immorality means?

When you are Sexually Immoral, it means:

I. You engage in activities with yourself, with other People, within, the way that God has not ordained it.

II. You conform to things that you are not supposed to conform to.

III. You defile the way sex is meant to be Performed, and/or conducted.

People have tried to twist Sexual Immorality in a way that fits them.

You hear People saying: Well, I'm not actually having sex with anybody, I'm Pleasuring myself - I'm just Masturbating, just watching Pornography.

But you know what? - You are doing a lot of evil to your soul, because, you are the Temple. You are the Temple of the Living God.

The way that God intends for sex is that it should go with marriage, not just as a toy, not just something you can do because you feel like doing it.

When you look at Hebrews 13:4; it says: "Let Marriage be held in honour by all and the bed undefiled; but fornicators and adulterers God will judge".

Sexual Immorality is not just when you have sex with someone you are not married to, it is all form of sexual immoral things like Masturbation, Pornography.

And People have coined it to suit themselves.

That is not the original intention that God has for it.

I Pray that the Almighty God will give you the Grace today and even as you read it now from the Label of DMC; if you are struggling, this night to come out of it and be separate in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Now, as a Young Person myself, I speak to and counsel Young People.

One thing I noticed in general is that: Usually, when People Partake in Sexual Immorality, they say they feel a sense of weakness, a sense of bitterness. There is always something missing after they engaged in the act.

So, many homes, so many Ministries, many destinies have been ruined because of Sexual Immorality.

I want you to know that Sexual sin is a battle, you are fighting for your life, you are fighting for your future, you are fighting for your Hope, you are fighting for your Destiny.

So, it is not something to be taken for granted at all - It causes shame, it strips you of your Spiritual Confidence as a child of God, and until you get to that Point where you are angry in your Spirit, when you want to come out, you will find yourself still wallowing in that pit, you will find yourself still going back.

And I tell you that even as a Christian, your mind will always be a battle field.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
It does not mean that as a Christian, you will still not have your Sexual urges, it would not mean that you will not feel somehow in your body, but the Bible says you would put everything under subjection, you will put yourself under control.

I Corinthians 9:27 says: "But I roughly treat my body and bring it under subjection lest that by any means when I have Preached to others, I myself become a cast away".

This means that even Apostle Paul was talking there - A great man. How much more we that are still trying to find our feet.

You must fight, fight not to be overtaken by Sexual Immorality.

I have heard Young People saying that: "Body no be wood now", I'm not harming anybody, I'm just doing my own thing.

But you are harming yourself, because you are the Temple of God.

Somehow, the devil want you to believe that it is okay, that other forms of sexual immorality is okay.

But do you know that there is no one Percent (1%) sin?

Any sin and every sin is full enough to destroy, it has the full capacity to ruin.

The Bible did not say that when sin gets to Sixty Percent (60%), it is then you are a sinner.

... Every sin is capable of ruining you.

God did not say that as a Christian, you will not have Temptation - You will have temptation, but you are the one that will make the decision to Stand.

1 Corinthians 10:12 says: "Therefore, let him that thinks he stands take heed, lest he fall".

Stop trying to justify sin, stop trying to give excuses for your sinful behaviour - "My wife is not doing well, my husband is too busy, my Parents don't have time for me, and this guy gives me so much attention, and it's just the little thing he wants, so I will just give it to him".

Your body is not a little thing, but the Temple of the Holy Spirit - It is a Place of adoration.

1 Corinthians 6:19-20 says: "For you are bought with a Price, therefore Glorify God in your body and in your spirit which are God's".

You are a "god"; so you must reverence that body.

When you begin to justify sin, you fall deeper into that hole, into that pit, and that is not where God wants you to be.

When we consider the story of Joseph in Genesis 39, all that he went through and finally he got to Potiphar's house. And the woman said: You must sleep with me.

He said to her: I can't do this and sin against God.

How many of us can say that?

How many of us can be confronted with situation, with Pleasure, and we will say: I can't do this and sin against God.

You should be interested in not sinning against God, the only One who can switch on and switch off your life.

When you engage in Sexual Immorality, you lie down, you drop something, you get up, you pick up something - You find out that your Salvation is usually lost; you might feel hopeless; you might get up to pick up shame, to pick up guilt, pick up bitterness, whatever it is.

But I just want you to know that the Great Healer and Restorer is in the House and even as you read now from the DMC Label.

For as many of us that might need Deliverance; this night or even as you read now on the Label of DMC; the Lord is here to Heal and Deliver you.

Don't let the devil deceive you that it is an honour to have Sexual Relationship with your Leaders in the Church, who are also maybe Ministers or whatever, but because they don't know any better.

Don't let the devil deceive you to believe that it is okay to have Sexual Relationship with People that you want to get married to, because that is not the way God intends it to be.

Hebrews 13:4 says: "Let Marriage be held in Honour by all and let the bed undefiled but fornicators and adulterers God will Judge".

I Corinthians 6:18 says: "Flee fornication, every sin that a man does is outside the body, but he that commits fornication sin against his own body".

Every sin upsets God anyway, so we must never find it cool, never find it comfortable to sin against God.

Why should you flee?

You should flee because your body is a Temple, it is a holy Place, it is not a Place where you do abominable things.

God cannot be associated with anything immoral.

A Temple is a Place devoted to worship - You worship God because you Value God. You value God because your body is a Temple and because you know God lives in that Temple you don'tt want to do anything to upset Him.

Your safest option is to allow God to control your mind, your thoughts, your actions, to control everything that spills out of your mouth, everything that goes into your body; into your mind.

I am just here today to encourage you and even as you read from the DMC Label; make a decision to stand for Christ.

No matter what has brought you to this state where you feel that you are addicted to it, God is ready to heal you.

God will bring deliverance to you today in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

What to do to be Sexually Sanctified?

1. Acknowledge that Sexual Immorality is a sin.
2. Be willing to change and confess and ready to let go of that Problem or sin.
3. Ask God daily to help you to reaffirm your decision to stay away from sin.
4. Fill your life with the Word of God, Speak in the Spirit, Worship, Pray, speak Healing to your Addiction.
5. Create Healthy boundaries that can help you. Be honest with your Vulnerability.
6. Find Godly People that can assist you.

And God is our Greatest Helper and He will help you - Amen.

"Let someone say: God will help me" - "God will help me" in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Now, I want you to know that as People that has been Set Apart, we must live a Valuable life.

The devil knows how Valuable you are to the Kingdom of God, he knows what you carry, he wants to pin you down with Sexual sin, he wants you to have an excuse, to have something to nurse, to always have something to hold on to, of why you cannot fulfil what God has called you to be.

So, rather than you advancing in the Kingdom assignments, you are shying away, always looking for somewhere to hide because you feel so ashamed.

It is time to come out - We will not be Pinned down anymore - Amen.

This is a Spiritual battle and you must win.

You cannot afford to let anything distract or discourage you and it doesn't matter how you get out of it, help is here.

Make a decision to live a Sexually Sanctified life today in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Marriage can not cure Sexual Immorality - Only God can help you.

So, today let us all step into the Liberty that Christ have made available to us.

John 3:34 says: "Whosoever the son of man sets free shall be free indeed".

ALTAR CALL

If you are watching me right now or you are reading from the DMC Label, and you want to give your life to Jesus.

Just say after me: Lord, Please have Mercy on me, forgive me, I know I am a sinner, I accept Your Love for me, forgive me and wash me, today in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

And for as many People that have been going through Sexual sin, ask God to heal you.

If you are not going through these, congratulations, and Glory be to God.

Ask God to give you the Grace to continue to remain.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

TALK 1: PASTOR FEMI ATOYEBI

TOPIC: DARE TO DREAM AGAIN



DATE: 6th November, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: JOSHUA 7: 1-7

I like to welcome all of us to the November 2020 Version of Holy Ghost Service.

This is the Penultimate Month of the Year.

I want to thank God for how far He has brought us as a People.

Before I bring us to the Word of God, I will like to extend my Special appreciations to and greetings to our Daddy in the Lord and Mummy: Pastor and Pastor (Mrs.) Adeboye - For the great Wonders that God is doing through your lives and Ministries.

We salute, we celebrate you Sir and Ma.

We Pray for God's Guidance, Good Health, and Long Life, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

To our Viewers all over the world, who have tuned in for this Service and those reading now on the Label of DMC; I want to give a Word of encouragement, even as we get into God's Word.

God has made Promises to all of us at the beginning of this Year. Now we are in the Eleventh (11th) Month, they don't seem to be fulfilled.

I want to encourage you - Do not Give Up, just yet, for our God is "The God of Eleventh Hour". He will come through for you - Amen.

God bless you even as you listen to the Word or as you read now on the DMC Labels.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
OPENING PRAYER

Father, Thank You, this evening for the Privileged to gather again as a People.

Thank You because You are already here with us.

We acknowledge You by Your Spirit, we ask that You have Preeminence over this gathering tonight in the Name of Jesus.

Because there is no distance in the Spirit; wherever Your People may be, Lord we ask that Your Unction will reach out to everyone of us in the Name of Jesus.

Lord I Pray that You will add Your blessings to the this Word, grant that I will do No Violence to Your Word, that You will help me to break it down into small small Particles that Your People may understand, to assimilate and put it into Practice.

Thank You Heavenly Father.

Sweet Holy Spirit of God; we welcome You and I submit my entire Will, myself to You.

Please use me for Your Glory tonight in the Name of Jesus.

In all that You will be doing; may all Your Glory remain with You and may all say it in the Name of Jesus.

And the Church of God say Amen - Amen.

Turn with me quickly to Joshua 7:

Joshua 7:1:

1. But the children of Israel committed a trespass in the accursed thing: for Achan, the son of Carmi, the son of Zabdi, the son of Zerah, of the tribe of Judah, took of the accursed thing: and the anger of the LORD was kindled against the children of Israel.

2. And Joshua sent men from Jericho to Ai, which is beside Bethaven, on the east side of Bethel, and spake unto them, saying, Go up and view the country. And the men went up and viewed Ai.

3. And they returned to Joshua, and said unto him, Let not all the people go up; but let about two or three thousand men go up and smite Ai; and make not all the people to labour thither; for they are but few.

4. So there went up thither of the people about three thousand men: and they fled before the men of Ai.

5. And the men of Ai smote of them about thirty and six men: for they chased them from before the gate even unto Shebarim, and smote them in the going down: wherefore the hearts of the people melted, and became as water.

6. And Joshua rent his clothes, and fell to the earth upon his face before the ark of the LORD until the eventide, he and the elders of Israel, and put dust upon their heads.

7. And Joshua said, Alas, O Lord GOD, wherefore hast thou at all brought this people over Jordan, to deliver us into the hand of the Amorites, to destroy us? would to God we had been content, and dwelt on the other side Jordan!

May the Lord bless His Word - Amen

Tonight for Twenty-five (25) minutes or so minutes; I will be sharing with us on what I call: "DARE TO DREAM AGAIN".

Please say that to yourself.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
And as you are sitting next to your spouse, say to yourself: "DARE TO DREAM AGAIN".

As a Good background to the story that we have in Joshua Chapter number Seven (7) about the children of Israel.

We need to go back to where God started with them.

They were slaves in Egypt and they were in Servitude for a total of four hundred and thirty (430) Years.

The Bible says in Exodus 12:40, that the number of days that the children of Israel were sojourning.

And for as long as they seems to enjoy, because they didn't cry unto God; God did nothing about their situation.

But in Exodus 2:23-25 the last three (3) Verses:

In verse 25 one translation says: "God acknowledged their Plight"

When Christians, when a Nation, and People are going through things they don't understand. If they keep quiet, God will do nothing about it because He would assume you enjoy it or you are happy to live with it.

But when they cried unto God, as seen Exodus 2:25.

In the next Chapter Exodus 3:7-8; Verse 8 says: And I am come down to deliver them out of the hand of the Egyptians, and to bring them up out of that land unto a Good land and a large, unto a land flowing with milk and honey; unto the Place of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites.

... Six (6) Nations that they didn't work for God gave them.

GOD GAVE THEM A DREAM.

Say to your neighbour, God gave them a Dream.

So God gave a Dream, before they are enjoying some cucumbers, onions and some Good fruits in Egypt but God said I got better deal for you.

God gave the Nation of Israel a Dream and He said I will Take you to that Dream, to that Dreamland.

That was God's response to the cry of His People - He gave them the Dream of the land of their own.

And now:What is the Dream?

What is a dream?

A Dream is simply an image of the future, of that which is to come or happen but which is revealed to you whilst you are sleeping.

I want you to know dear children of God, my brothers and my sisters that a dream(s) is/are God's language to man.

...One of the languages of God to His children.

Let's quickly deal with some six (6) or seven (7) things about dreams for you to understand this message better:

God employs dreams largely for Younger Believers and Older Believers, who are very busy and cannot stay in one place for God to speak to them.

Genesis 28:12 - You know when Jacob left from his father's house, Isaac and as he journeyed, the Bible says he fell, tarried and was tired. Found a stone and laid his head upon the stone and slept off.

And the Bible says he dreamt a dream.

Joseph in Genesis 39:4-5 - And Joseph dreamed a dream and told it to his Brethren.

You see God employs dreams largely not exclusively for Younger Christians and of course if you contrast that with what He does with what He does with People who have time, you know, because if you don't have time to sit down in the Place of Fellowship with God, He is not able to reach you, then when He put you to sleep, He is able to talk to you.

Contrast to what He did to Elijah 1King 19:10-12 - When Elijah ran from Jezebel.

The Bible says, he ran into the wilderness and God came and spoke to him. But He then said to him: You just go and appear before the Mount before the Lord.

You need to be able to stand before the Lord's Mountain, be able to see Him clearly for you, if He is not going to use dreams for you.

And you know the story that there was great wind, the Lord was not there -Verse 11, then came the Earthquake and God was not there - Verse 12, the last verse says: Then came a "Still Small Voice".

And that is why God cannot speak to People who are busy except He put them to sleep.

Praise the Name Lord - Hallelujah!

Not all dreams are from God - It is important for you to know that, because Ecclesiastes 5:3 says:

For a dream cometh through the multitude of business; and a fool's voice is known by multitude of words.

I love, I think is the Contemporary English Version of Ecclesiastes 5:3 which says: If you think too much about something, you will dream about it.

So, you are thinking of a lady continuously, who is not your wife, you find yourself dreaming about her.

If you begin to dream about making money, making money and making money, you will dream about that.

That doesn't mean God doesn't talk to you; that could be your own dream.

So, be very careful to be sure that is from God.

If God gives a dream, it will be fulfilled.

Very quickly: If a Dream is from God, it will benefit other People.

Joseph said in Genesis 50:19-20:

You saw the dream God gave to Joseph, was what Preserved his entire family.

Subsequently as God has done.

And of course, you can see the story of Apple - Apple's Products, Microsoft.

You can see that all of the Products they have today; they had a dream, but the world is a thousand (1,000) times better because of someone's dream.

*"A Second Dream", because we are talking about "Dream Again' will nearly mean the First Dream or Probably expand it but it doesn't jettison the First Dream.

You know in Genesis 37:9, Joseph yet dreamed another dream, and he went to tell his father and mother. He said this dream, I have dreamed again.

Everybody say dream again - Dream Again!

He said I have dreamed again and I see the sun, the moon, and the eleven (11) stars made obeisance to me.

It was still an elongation or an extension or an expansion of the "Original Dream" God gave to him.

When God gives you a dream, He releases His Power to accomplish it and only you, the Dreamer can frustrate it.

Because a dream is like His Word, He will hasten His Word to Perform it - Jeremiah 12:1.

*So, when God gives a Word only can you can frustrate it *

When God gives you a Dream, He stays with you wherever you go because some of the dreams God will give you, will take you to Places you don't Plan to be in.

Joseph was from his father's house, from farm, he was sold out as a slave.

Genesis 39:2, the Bible says God was with Joseph as a slave, when he got to Potiphar's house and they framed him and put him in jail.

The Bible says - I believe in Verse 20 and 21 of Genesis 39 (Genesis 39: 20-21).

The Bible says: God was with Joseph in Prison.

When He gives a dream, trust Him, wherever that dream takes you. God will not leave you alone, He will not forsake you.

And finally about dreams - When God gives you a Dream, you are favoured.

He gives you favour; He cause men to you favour.

Don't forget He gave the Israel the favour, that is taking them to a New Land - Exodus 3:21.

Joseph again found favour in Genesis 39:4.

He found favour in the sight of Potiphar - Even Egyptian his boss.

Now I did say that, the only one Person who can frustrate the dream that God has given you is Yourself

If you sinned, then you are likely to frustrate the dream because God will not be able to accomodate you.

You and I know that.

Now very quickly, let me say this to you - The children of Israel, God took them out of Egypt, delivered them with a Mighty Hand as He had Promised He would and then the first Land they entered into was Ai.

Their leader: Joshua had sent men to go and spy - Spy out the Land, they came back and gave som few reports.

And so God says whatever is in that Land, the first fruit belong to God.

But here was Achan in Verse number 1 of our Bible Text tonight Joshua Chapter seven (7) - Joshua 7:1.

He trespassed,

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Trespassing means going into someone else's Property without his consent or authority.

He took what belong unto God and the Bible says God was wrath and so God caused them to suffer defeat.

That is what happened.

Sin is a Dream killer

We got to be very careful when God gives us a dream. We must keep ourselves Pure.

Habbako 1:13 says: God's eye can't behold evil and cannot look at iniquity.

That was why they lost that battle.

God doesn't want you to suffer defeat, God doesn't want me to suffer defeat.

But we got to keep ourselves as Pure as we can by His Grace.

So, let us be very watchful because Amos 3:3, if God is Pure, if God is Holy and He gives a dream, it will take us to remain holy to keep that dream alive.

That was the difference between Joseph and children of Israel - They both had dreams of God, but when that woman in Genesis 39 says lie with me, in Verse 9 of Genesis 39; he says: How can I do this great sin and sin against my God.

He refused to - No wonder God stood with him, God gave him favour.

So, we know that the children of Israel, let us go back to our Bible Text in Joshua 7, they have sinned against God. God then fished out Achan and his family and dealt with them with what they deserved for their sins.

There are two (2) things I want you to know - The Bible says: They ran from the land, when the People of Ai Pursued them, they turned their backs on the enemies or at the enemies.

Whereas, they ran and got into a Place in Verse number five (5), the Bible calls it where they ended up "Shebarim".

Please say that to your neighbour: Shebarim!

Shebarim is a Place of brokenness, it is a Place where dreams especially are shattered.

They call it dream-shattering Place.

In other words, all the dreams that God gave them in Exodus 3:7-8 of a New Land, a Land that flows with milk and honey was shattered, because it was a Place that was bad.

Let me say to you quickly, Ai is another City, don't forget they entered and took the accursed thing.

Ai simply means a Place of iniquity, it means a heap or hill of ruins or waste, that's what Ai means.

And so that Place where they sinned called Ai is a Place of iniquity, a Place of waste and I Pray that everything that try to waste our dreams, the Lord will destroy it in the Name of our Lord Jesus Christ - Amen!

Now after they left Ai, they have two (2) options, the children of Israel - They can either, if you go to Verse two (2) of Bible Text, they can either return to one (1) or two (2) Places: The first (1st) Place will be Beth-aven is one choice they had, the other one is Bethel.

But let me explain to you what they both mean - I'm sure many of you know what Bethel means but maybe not Beth-aven.

Beth-aven simply means Place of Vanity.

And so on nothing else, they have sinned, they have come back to God.

I believed God has healed them but they can then sit there and be holding beaches Party and just go back to Beth-aven or nothing else.

But they had a dream - They had a dream, they needed that dream to reinvigorated and Beth-aven was certainly not a choice for them. The only other option was Bethel.

Bethel is the House of God, Bethel is God's House.

Don't forget that Bethel was the first Place God met with Jacob in Genesis 28 - When he slept with his head on the Pillow of stone.

So he is going back to God because the Dream came from Him in the first Place and if you must dream again you have to return to God.

Let me go back to Joseph very briefly - Joseph had two (2) dreams:

I. The first (1st) one limited in scope. He was going to get his brothers, his eleven (11) brothers to bow to him.

II. The Second (2nd) one says: Now, it encompasses his parents, the Sun, the Moon and the eleven(11) Stars all of them will bow down to me.

.. That was his Second (2nd) dream.

Did you realize that in the first (1st) dream; God didn't take it away from him - It was still the same Dream but God expanded it.

*I don't know what Dream God gave you - Perhaps at the beginning of the Year, Perhaps some couple of years but I'm here to let you know that God has not forgotten that dream and He will not fulfill it - Amen.

But He will expand it for you in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Can I hear somebody say an Amen - Amen!

Nigeria had a dream, at Independence - We had this dream of utopian of what our Nation should be like and God was Faithful, as He has always been.

I have heard stories and believed them because they are from authentic sources of how in the seventies (70's) up to early eighties (80's), how University of Ibadan Teaching Hospital (UCH) located in Ibadan Oyo State Nigeria was reputed to be the best Medical School in the world.

Please believe me- According to a Doctor who has trained there.

I understood that in those days, the South; they came for Medical tourism in Nigeria.

What more can we ask from God as a Nation?

Those of us who were Privileged to have gone to school in those days then, it was the best Education you could get.

Only People who couldn't gain Admission in Nigeria went abroad to study.

Can I say this to you: The Economy was so buoyant.

As I Prepare for this Message I look into the Old Passport that I had between 1981 and 1984 and saw two (2) things - Two (2) endorsement that really struck me.

The first was: There was a Year I was going to the United States (US) for a holidays and I book Business Traveling Allowance (BTA) of Eight hundred (800) naira (Naira is Nigerian currency).

Excuse me and the endorsement from the bank gives one thousand, one hundred and sixty-four dollars (\$1,164) That is Nigeria.

You really need didn't have to change your money anywhere - If you took your naira to anywhere in the world, it is a "Convertible Currency".

I saw another endorsement in my Passport with one thousand Naira (N1000) - I got Nine hundred and sixty-four British Pounds (€964).

Those of us, who were old at that time can still bear Testimony to these Points.

So, we had a dream for Nigeria - We have the first Television Station in the whole of Africa.

Some European Countries didn't even have a TV Station.

And you can go on, go on!

You went out of this Country and you are Proud to be a Nigerian.

We had a dream but like the children of Israel; sinned entered this Nation - No wonder we seems to have lost our dream as a Nation, no wonder corruption everywhere, greed, avarice in Governors, at all levels.

Why would the dream be truncated.

As individuals we are not any better than the People we elected.

We keep on abusing Government and all of that and I take nothing away from that but our Representatives at all levels, are Part of us before they became who they became.

But if many of us have the opportunities some of these guys have, we probably do a lot worse.

May God have Mercy upon Nigeria - Amen.

I say may God have Mercy upon Nigeria in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

But it is time for Nigeria to dream again, it's time for Nigeria to dream again - And that is why I have to salute the Youth, our Younger children, our children and the Younger Generation today, who have dreamed yet another dream they can see of Nigeria.

My children tell me: Dad; Mum, they tell us - They said you told us the kind of Education you had and we can see that because our Parents, our friend's Parents tell us the same thing.

We can see that you guys were well-schooled.

We can see that your Education compares favorably with any Institution anywhere in the world.

But we cannot see that in our days, we don't seem to have a future in that line.

Many of them have Studied abroad; they have voluntarily returned to Nigeria just because they had a Dream again about the things their Parents told them and even better things.

Many of them have come back to work, many of them started businesses, Government Policies killed their businesses.

They got their backs to the wall but they say today: We got a New Dream.

We have decided, we have dreamed one more time, the dream that our Parents told us, we have another Dream. We have yet another Dream, yes we are holding on to our Parents Dream but something that is better than they had.

They want Education restored, they want Good Health Sector, they want Security and Safety, they want every Nigerian regardless of your Religion, what you believe in or what Faith you Profess to have equal opportunities and we say we can Dream, we can have Dream, another dream.

I want to salute all our Youths - From the North, to the South, East to the West on this New Dream.

I want to thank God again for the Theme of this Holy Ghost Service - As a Nation we are dreaming again - Amen.

Can I hear somebody say an Amen - Amen

As Individuals, we are dreaming again - Amen.

Have you a business, have you lost a relationship because of sin.

May God have Mercy upon our Souls - Amen.

But begin to get back to the Place of communing with God and while you are there another Dream will come - Amen.

And as that dream comes, take it with two (2) hands and run with it and stay Clean and Pure and God who speaks through dreams, God who gives us dreams will once again give you a Dream and He will cause it to fulfilled in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Dream again!

Dare to do it for the God you serve, the God that I serve is Faithful and He will make sure it comes to Pass in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Shall we Pray together!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

CLOSING PRAYER

And so Heavenly Father; we are thankful.

Thank You for the brief moment we had to share together in Your Words - We give You Glory, we give You Praise for the things You have revealed to us from Your Words.

We are asking Oh God for Grace, for more Understanding - What the Speaker cannot convey, Holy Spirit of God Please convey it to the very innermost Part of our hearts in the Name of Jesus.

Lord, we also ask for Grace to be Doers, Lord to send us to the Place where You can drop Dreams in our hearts and we will do nothing to frustrate those Dreams but with Your help, with Your Favour, with Your Divine Assistance that these Dreams will come to Pass.

We Pray for Nigeria and the Youths, we Thank You for how far You have brought us, we declare and decree that this Nation shall not disintegrate in the Mighty Name of Jesus.

We speak Peace from the North, East, South and West of Nigeria in the Mighty Name of Jesus.

The King's hearts, the Bible says are in Your hands; You can turn it to whither You will.

Father the heart of Mr. President and those who work with him at all levels, in the States, the National and State Assembly, Father turn their hearts to Peaceful Resolution of things to come Pass in the Name of Jesus

And once again Oh Lord, this Nation will become a Nation to be reckoned with in the community of Nations.

Thank You for our Economy that we will receive buoyancy for Safety and Security.

Thank You for Provision of lives basic amenities for every Citizen of this Nation.

Thank You for Guarantee of Safety of lives and Properties in the Name of Jesus.

We give you Thanks, we give you Praise, and as we continue tonight in this Service, Holy Spirit take control in the Name of Jesus - Speak through Daddy, anoint him Oh God Mightily for tonight meeting.

Thank You Heavenly Father.

We give You all the Praise, all the Glory and Adoration in the Mighty Name we Pray - Amen

Let's give God Praise tonight (claps).

Let's give God Praise tonight.

God bless you!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LYia4HScOnh2N30YU9E8AZ>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: Discoverymediacrew

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA AND OLAJUMOKE OGUNLEKE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2020



MAIN MESSAGE - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

6TH NOV 2020

NOVEMBER 2020 HOLYGHOST SERVICE (VIRTUAL)

DREAM AGAIN

WATCH AND LISTEN LIVE

LOCATIONS AND TIMES:

- LOS ANGELES 11:00AM
- TORONTO 2:00PM
- LONDON 8:00PM
- LAGOS 7:00PM
- SAO PAULO 3:00PM
- KIYO 3:00PM
- DUBAI 10:00 PM
- BEIJING 2:00AM
- TOKYO 3:00AM
- BANGKOK 1:00AM
- SYDNEY 4:00AM
- SAMOA 7:00AM

Logos: Discovery Media Crew, Inspirative, YouTube, RTP, K, fccg.org, HolyGhost Service

DATE: 6TH NOVEMBER, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 37: 5-11

Let Us Pray!

SONG

Holy, Holy, Holy, Holy

Holy, Holy, Holy

Holy is the Lord

Hallelujah

Holy, Holy, Holy, Holy

Holy, Holy, Holy

Holy is the Lord

Jesus is the Lord

Jesus, Jesus, Jesus, Jesus

Jesus, Jesus, Jesus

Jesus is the Lord

Hallelujah

Jesus, Jesus, Jesus, Jesus

Jesus, Jesus, Jesus

Jesus is the Lord

Mighty is the Lord

Mighty, Mighty, Mighty, Mighty

Mighty, Mighty, Mighty

Mighty is the Lord

Hallelujah DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Mighty, Mighty, Mighty, Mighty

Mighty, Mighty, Mighty

Mighty is the Lord

OPENING PRAYER AND PRAYER FOR THE NOVEMBER BIRTHDAY CELEBRANT

Almighty God, the One who is Holy, the One who is Pure, the One who does not change at all - We Worship You!

The One who is the Alpha, the Omega, the Beginning and the Ending; the One who knows the End from the Beginning; the Covenant keeping God; the Faithful God, Merciful God - We Worship You.

Please, accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Today, Lord God Almighty, we Your children gather once again before You; we Pray that You will do something very, very Special in all their lives.

The One who in His Infinite Mercy has brought us thus far; Please Lord see us through this Year and let all of us enter the New Year with tremendous Joy - Singing for Victory.

And Lord, we commit all Your children born in the Month of November into Your Hands; we ask that You give them a Brand New Beginning: A New Beginning of Joy, of Success, of Promotion, of Anointing, of a Deep Desires to serve You - Draw them closer to Yourself.

And Lord God Almighty, like never before; show them favour.

By the end of today; let everyone of us have cause to Glorify Your Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, let someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Please be seated!

GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENT

1. I rejoice with you because God has kept us thus far.

And I trust Him that He will keep us till the very end.

2. As you know very well; next Month is December and the Holy Ghost Congress is here.

And the Theme for the Holy Ghost Congress is: "TIME TO FLY".

I'm believing God that many of us will be soaring on Eagle's Wing as we enter into the New Year.

I will be letting you know as the time draws near what is going to be the details for the Holy Ghost Congress for this Year (2020).

And you will hear the announcement at the appropriate time!

3. Because of the situation in the Country; instead of a whole week Resident Program as we used to have; we will hold for this Year (2020) the first four (4) days VIRTUAL - That is: Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday.

But as the Lord God of Heaven lives; on the Friday of the week for The Holy Ghost Service Congress; we will gather and we do an Evening All Night Service - The Holy Ghost Service, The Anointing Service and the Holy Communion Service.

It will be a One Night Program - You will come on that day and leave on that same day!

I can assured you that: By the time the Night will be over; you will be FLYING - Amen!

So, I will see you by the Grace of God on the Second (2nd) Friday of December, 2020!

... We would have started from Monday, 7th December, 2020 and all the way to Saturday 12th December, 2020!

And we will be Flying in Jesus Name - Amen!!!

But today; we are looking at: "LET THERE BE LIGHT - PART 10; Subtiled: "DREAM AGAIN".

Our Bible Text is: Genesis 37: 5-11

5 And Joseph dreamed a dream, and he told it his brethren: and they hated him yet the more.

6 And he said unto them, Hear, I pray you, this dream which I have dreamed:

7 For, behold, we were binding sheaves in the field, and, lo, my sheaf arose, and also stood upright; and, behold, your sheaves stood round about, and made obeisance to my sheaf.

8 And his brethren said to him, Shalt thou indeed reign over us? or shalt thou indeed have dominion over us? And they hated him yet the more for his dreams, and for his words.

9 And he dreamed yet another dream, and told it his brethren, and said, Behold, I have dreamed a dream more; and, behold, the sun and the moon and the eleven stars made obeisance to me.

10 And he told it to his father, and to his brethren: and his father rebuked him, and said unto him, What is this dream that thou hast dreamed? Shall I and thy mother and thy brethren indeed come to bow down ourselves to thee to the earth?

11 And his brethren envied him; but his father observed the saying.

This Joseph fellow must be quite an interesting young man!

You dreamed one (1) DREAM, they hated you for it. And then you dreamed a BIGGER one. And instead of keeping his mouth shut, he relates the DREAM again to his brethren.

The Bible says the brethren now have gone beyond hating him; they ENVIED him!

I pray that before this night is over or you finish reading this Text on the Label of DMC; you will dream a DREAM what will cause you to be the ENVY of your brethren - Amen!

WHAT IS A DREAM?

The Bible describes a DREAM as a Vision of the night. Job 33:15

A DREAM basically is what you see while sleeping; it's like light breaking through the darkness of the night, coming towards you - and revealing something to you.

It is like enjoying (according to the word of God) the Blessing of the future before it arrives.

For example, in Isaiah 29:8; it says a DREAM is like somebody who is hungry; and in a dream he saw himself eating.

... He wakes up to discover he is still hungry.

Or like someone who is thirsty; and in a dream he finds himself drinking! He wakes up to find himself still thirsty.

In other words, in the DREAM you have a taste of something that is yet to happen in the future. A hungry man, he will eat when he wakes up; but in the dream, he is already eating!

The thirsty man will drink when he wakes up; but in the dream he is already drinking.

I am praying for all of you: that the Almighty God will bring your future close to the present - Amen!

It is a gift from God that many of us take for granted. There is a very PRECIOUS gift: it is the ability to SLEEP.

... It is a very PRECIOUS gift from God.

Psalms 127:2, the Bible says "God gives His beloved sleep."

In other words, the ability to sleep is a gift that God gives to His beloved ones.

So that those of us who can sleep easily, we should be grateful to God. Because it's not everybody who can sleep. I mean, as at when they want to sleep!

SLEEP is such a wonderful Gift. WHY?

1. Sleep opens the door to REST.

In Matthew 26:45; the Lord said to His disciples who were sleeping at a time when He said they should be praying; He said okay, you can sleep on now. Have your REST.

Sleep opens the door to REST; when you are tired and you sleep. You are likely to wake up refreshed.

2. Sleep enables you to FORGET your problems (at least for a while).

When you are sleeping you will forget what is your immediate problem.

I mean, for example in Genesis 28:10-11; Jacob was running away from Esau. When he became tired, he fell asleep. He wasn't even caring too much for who is pursuing him.

In 1 Kings 19:1-8; Elijah was running from Jezebel, who had promised "I am coming to take off your head."

But when he grew tired, he fell asleep. Jezebel or no Jezebel.

When you are sleeping, it doesn't matter your problems; you will forget it, at least for a while.

But far, far more significant about the blessedness of sleep, is that;

3. It opens the door to DREAMS.

In that Genesis 28:10-12, when Jacob was sleeping, he DREAMT.

... Sleep opens the door to DREAMS.

ALL of you who are having problems sleeping; I pray that problem will end TODAY.

OH, sleep is such a good thing! There are people like me, we can fall asleep standing up.

May God give you that pleasure of being able to sleep anytime you want to sleep, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

So, sleep opens the door to DREAMS.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
And then DREAMS open the door to SEVERAL THINGS:

1. A Dream can open the door to a DIVINE VISITATION.

Genesis 28:12, when Jacob started DREAMING, he saw a ladder touching up to heaven. He saw Angels coming down, climbing upwards. And he saw the Almighty God Himself at the TOP of the ladder.

... He had a DIVINE VISITATION.

You see, many a times God wants to visit you, but you are too busy - running up and down; you are going to the Office, you are coming from the Office. You are phoning all the way back home.

But when you are asleep and you are in a DREAM. God can now say: Okay, I have you now all to Myself.

2. And so DREAMS can open the door to CONVERSATION with God.

God can talk to you, and you can talk BACK to God. Like in Genesis 28:13-15. God began to speak to Jacob:

"I Am the God of Abraham your father. I made him some promises. And these promises, I Am going to fulfil THROUGH YOU."

And in 2 Chronicles 1:6-12; the Bible says, after Solomon had offered a thousand burnt offering to God;

And God was happy at what he had done; God paid him a VISIT and a CONVERSATION began!

God said: What do you want? And he replied - I want Wisdom, I want Understanding, I want Ability to look after Your people very well.

... They were discussing!

The Bible says, when Solomon woke up, it's then he realized it was a DREAM! I've been having a CONVERSATION with God. It's a DREAM!

3. And then DREAMS open the door to a REVELATION of the Future.

... Things yet to COME!

The Almighty God Himself said in Numbers 12:6; that when He wants to talk to some Prophets, He would talk to them in DREAMS.

And like the case of JOSEPH (from our Text) it was while he was dreaming that he was told what was coming in the future:

"Your brothers are coming to bow down before you!"

And somehow his brothers - they interpreted the dream CORRECTLY.

And in Genesis 41:1-32; the Almighty God revealed to Pharaoh what was going to happen. He gave him two (2) dreams;

He saw cows very FAT eating, enjoying themselves. Seven (7) of them!

And then all of a sudden he saw seven (7) UGLY ones that came, ate up the FAT ones.

He saw some BEAUTIFUL sheaves, seven (7) of them. And then he saw seven (7) blasted ears of corn that came and ate up the beautiful ones.

Pharaoh had DREAMS he just couldn't forget. He woke up terrified!

At the end of the day, when the dreams were interpreted to him, he realized something is coming to happen.

I pray that God will reveal something beautiful to you in your DREAMS.

4. And Dreams can open the door to DIVINE GUIDANCE.

When God wants to guide you as to what to do, He could do it through DREAMS.

For example, in Matthew 1:18-21; when Mary was pregnant (through the intervention of the Holy Spirit) and Joseph (the one who was to marry her) was thinking of putting her away privately;

Joseph had a DREAM. And the Almighty God told him: What you are about to do is wrong. Don't put her away. The Child in her is of the Holy Spirit - take her to yourself.

... GUIDANCE as to what to do!

In Matthew 2:7-12; the Bible says when the Wise Men came - seeking the Lord Jesus Christ;

After they branched in the Palace to find out 'Where is this King that is born?'

And the King said to them, go and find out where the King is then come back and tell me - so I can go and Worship Him also!

The Wise Men had a DREAM. The Lord told them; don't go back to that King, he is a deceiver. He doesn't mean well for the Child that had been born. Go another WAY!

In the same Matthew 2:13-15; the Bible says, after the Wise Men left, God told Joseph: Get up now, take the Child and mother and RUN.

... Because the King would soon be coming to kill your boy.

So, there could be Divine Guidance as to what to do through DREAMS.

There are a times when you are PRAYING - you are at a crossroad. You don't know what to do next; should I turn right, should I turn left!

The Almighty God in His Mercy can pay you a Visit and say this is what I want you to do, this is where you should go, this is where you should turn, et cetera.

5. And then of course, Dream can LEAD TO DIVINE WARNINGS.

... When you are already in dangers and you don't even know it.

God can give you a DREAM that will tell you: hey! You're already in danger. This is what you must do QUICKLY to get out a danger.

Like in Genesis 20:1-18; a King had taken the wife of Abraham. It's not the fault of the King. It's Abraham who told the King: this woman is my sister - beautiful woman!

... Over seventy (70) years old and she was still a Beauty Queen.

The King said, really? Then I must take her and join her to my Rating of Wives.

But the Almighty God in His Infinite Mercy, VISITED this King (in a DREAM) and told him: "you are a DEAD man."

Ah! What have I done? You've taken the wife of not just an ordinary man; you've taken the Wife of a Prophet. You're DEAD.

In the Dream, the King could converse with God - he could speak! And he said Almighty God, You know this man deceived me. I did this one in innocence.

Are You going to destroy a just man - for doing something that he didn't know was wrong?

And God said, that's alright! I know you didn't know; that's why I've kept you from coming near her!

Now, very, very QUICKLY, hand the Wife BACK to the husband.

... You know the rest of the story!

In the meantime however, there had been all manner of problems in the Palace; as a result of what the King had done.

The King woke up, told ALL his household: I had a DREAM, this is what happened. EVERYBODY became terrified!

And they sent for Abraham. The King said: why have you done this to me? Abraham said; I thought there is no fear of God HERE. And I didn't want you to kill me because of my wife. That's why I told you, she's my Sister!

And she actually is, MY (HALF) SISTER; The daughter of my father, but not my mother!

The King said, thank you! Sister or no sister - take your wife and go!

I mean he gave Abraham all manner of Treasures; and IMMEDIATELY, God HEALED the entire people in the Palace:

Wombs that have been shut began to open. The sick were healed.

This King got a WARNING from the Almighty God THROUGH a DREAM.

Are you having problems in your home? Are you having problem in your place of work? Could it be that you're already in DANGER - and you don't even know it?

It's my prayer that before tomorrow morning; as you sleep God would give you a WARNING.

Now, what about OTHER PEOPLE DREAMING?

... We are not talking about you dreaming now!

Because we have seen that a dream can be a VERY POWERFUL Weapon in the hand of God.

Supposed somebody else DREAMS; could that AFFECT YOU?

OH, SURE! God can use the dream of another person, to fulfill HIS PURPOSE IN YOUR LIFE.

He can use the dream of another fellow to fulfill your OWN DREAMS.

For example, Genesis 41:1-45; tells about the dream of Pharaoh (that I mentioned earlier on).

And it is this dream that led to the Promotion of JOSEPH - from Prison to the Throne!

... It was another another fellow who dreamt;

I mean, Joseph dreamt only twice. After that, he never dreamt another dream.

For God to fulfill those two (2) Unbelievable DREAMS that he had, God gave another fellow DREAMS:

That led to the fulfilment of the dreams of Joseph.

A times, God wants to reward His Servant; somebody who has pleased God - and He wants to give a Reward.

And He goes and give a DREAM to somebody else; ENTIRELY different person! That at the end of the day would lead to a great Blessing for someone who has been faithful to God.

For example, in Daniel 1:1-end; Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego were in a Foreign Land. The King said they should be eating his food, drinking his wine.

But these Boys said No, we don't want to defile ourselves; we BELONG to God - we won't compromise.

And then, by the time we now get to Daniel chapter 2; that same King had a DREAM, and FORGOT the dream!

... Very terrifying dream!

If he had not forgotten the dream; all his so-called Wise men, Sorcerers, Astrologers - they would have given a FALSE interpretation.

But God had Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego in mind!

... So the King FORGOT the dream!

Finally, they brought in Daniel. He REPEATED the dream and gave the interpretation!

The King was so impressed, he promoted him IMMEDIATELY.

He came in as a Slave, but because of the Dream of another fellow, Promotion came!

And then Daniel said: Sir, if I have found Favour with you, I have some friends - they need Promotion too.

The King said, anything you want now, you can have!

In the Name that's above every other name, that fellow that God would use to promote you; that fellow that God would use to enable you fulfill ALL your Dreams; May that fellow have a dream very, very SOON

And then, God could use the DREAM of another person to ENCOURAGE His Servants.

He is giving you an Assignment, you are not sure you are able to handle the Assignment; you just hear somebody narrating dream, you heard the dream:

And SUDDENLY you know, oh, now I know what God is saying - He is talking about me.

For example, Judges 7:7-15; God had given Gideon an Assignment that was practically unreasonable (humanly speaking)!

He is asking Gideon, with three hundred (300) men to face an Army of three hundred thousand (300,000) men!

HOW DO YOU confront three hundred thousand (300,000) men with three hundred (300) men?

But then God ENCOURAGED him by saying: Go down to the Camp of the enemy at night - and listen to what you would hear there!

And Gideon went quietly; by the time he arrived at the Camp, one (1) of the Soldiers of the enemy was relating his dream to another Soldier:

I dreamt such and such a thing! His friend said, that must be the defeat that is coming our way - THROUGH GIDEON.

Gideon had that one, he said, I don't need any further information. He came back to his Camp, and he was ready for Victory.

I pray that, that Dream that is going to lead you to your Total Victory; somebody would relate it to your hearing very soon, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

But that's talking about DREAMS now (GENERALLY);

The kind of DREAMS we have in mind for tonight, is YOUR OWN PERSONAL DREAMS.

And we are not talking about DREAMS you have at NIGHT; we are not talking about Visions at night!

We are talking about DREAMS - WHAT YOU PERSONALLY WOULD WANT TO BECOME IN THE FUTURE.

Where you want to be, where you want to reach; what you want to Achieve, what you want to Possess - PERSONAL DREAMS.

A times they call it "DAY DREAMING

When you are thinking of some things SO BIG; that if you share it with your colleagues - they would say "you are DAY DREAMING!"

I'll give you an illustration; some of you have heard me tell the story before!

1951, I was in Primary School. And the Bishop of Ibadan Diocese. And at that time, the Bishop of Ibadan Diocese covered the WHOLE of Western Region.

Anglican Bishop! Came to visit my village in Ifewara. And I am talking of 1951. At that time, I know ALL the people in the whole village who had SHOES;

... Without any doubt, they were less than ten (10).

I am talking of the time when only two (2) Lorries come to the Village in a day. One is called Austin, the other is called Bedford.

... Only the Older ones would know what I am talking about.

When they are Kilometers from the Town - you can tell which one is the one coming now; Bedford sounds like a Baritone. Austin, is a Soprano (laughing)!

... I had NEVER seen a Car before!

Then the Bishop came! Ah, Lord God Almighty! He came in a Brand New Black Car. He wore (you know) the Anglican Bishop's Robe.

All of us - Children in the Primary School, we were asked to line the route for him to come in. The hunters were not allowed to go to the Farm. They were there, firing their den guns to welcome him.

And then he drove into Town. And where he was coming out of the Car was just where I was standing! I looked at his feet and I saw brand new shoes - SHINING. AH! My mouth was wide open.

Because the Car was coming so quietly, you didn't even know something was coming! It's not like Bedford or Austin (Laughing)!

And then the Villagers had nothing to give to the Bishop, other than what they had in the Farm. They brought Yams, they brought Chicken, they brought Eggs!

When I got home that day, I told my mother "When I grow older, I'm going to be a BISHOP."

... And you call that DAY DREAMING.

Of course, YEARS passed, I dropped out of Church - as soon as I left home. And I mean, every thought of the Bishop gone!

... But then somewhere along the line, the Lord met me, saved my soul.

And then came 1981, and I became the General Overseer of the Redeemed Christian Church of God. And I was visiting our little, little Churches.

... There were Thirty Nine (39) Branches then; and one (1) of them was in Ifewara.

And when my people in Ifewara heard that I was coming - they decided to give me a Hero's Welcome!

The Children from Primary School lined the route. The hunters didn't go to the Farm, they were Firing their den guns!

I drove into Town in a Brand New Car (Laughing)! And as I was about to come out of the Car; I LOOKED at my shoes - they were Black and SHINING. Hallelujah!

And I remembered the DREAM of Thirty (30) years ago!

I pray for everyone of you, who have had some GREAT DREAMS; and they are not yet fulfilled; BEFORE the end of this year, fulfilment shall come!

And so the question then is - because our Theme is "DREAM AGAIN."

WHY MUST YOU DREAM AGAIN?

1. Well, maybe because YOUR FIRST (1ST) DREAM did not MATERIALIZE.

Maybe you dreamt before, and that first (1st) dream failed - DREAM AGAIN. God is still on his throne.

I mean you know that in Genesis 29:15-25; the Bible tells us about this same fellow called Jacob. He saw Rachael, fell in love with her. Told her father - I will serve you seven (7) years to marry your daughter.

Seven (7) years came, the father of Rachael who happened to be Number one 419 man (laughing)! Gave Jacob Leah, instead of Rachael.

And Jacob was so madly in love, he didn't even check the face of the woman that was brought in that night.

But when he woke up the following morning, he said: Ah, I have been cheated!

And when he confronted the father Inlaw, he said 'No problem! You still want Rachael?' Served another seven (7) years!

And for another seven (7) years he DREAMED of the day when the Love of his life will come into his Camp.

He DREAMT AGAIN. And the second DREAM was fulfilled!

In Acts 1:1-8, the Disciples of the Lord Jesus Christ, when they were going about; they had DREAMS.

They had a dream that one day, Jesus Christ will be in Power, they will be Ministers; they were thinking of being Ministers of Finance. But then when Jesus died, their Dreams Collapsed.

And so in Acts 1:1-8, He appeared to them - when He was about to be taken way!

The only thing they asked Him was "Will You now return back Power to ISRAEL?"

After all You were here, they killed You, You are alive now - they can't kill You anymore! Can the Government now begin?

... They were DREAMING AGAIN!

And Jesus Christ said, one thing I can promise you is: You shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you:

The Power you will get is not the kind you are dreaming about; But you will get POWER.

... Why must you DREAM AGAIN?

2. It is possible that IT IS NOT JUST ONE (1) DREAM you had that FAILED.

May be you have had dreams upon dreams, upon DREAMS - and they didn't come to pass. DREAM AGAIN!

... Just one (1) more DREAM, and you will make it!

In Mark 5:25-34; the Bible tells us the story of the woman with an Issue of Blood!

Each time she went to one Physician, she DREAMED that 'through this Physician I will be made whole.'

And that Physician FAILED; transfered her to another! And this time she dreamed; okay, this is the Specialist now who will solve my problem.

... Until she FINISHED everything she had; and didn't get better - but grew worse.

But when she heard that there is Someone Who won't even charge you money for healing you; and she DREAMT AGAIN.

And you could see that she was dreaming of TOTAL HEALING this time! Because the Bible says, she kept on saying to herself;

"If I can but touch the helm of His garment; I WILL BE MADE WHOLE."

She had ANOTHER DREAM! And this time, the DREAM was fulfilled.

When you look at John 5:2-9; it tells us the story of a man who had been by the Pool of Bethesda for thirty eight (38) years.

He has been DREAMING. Each time they said Happy New Year - he DREAMED this time around, when the Angel comes to trouble the water, I will be the first (1st) inside.

That's why he didn't go back home! He was DREAMING. And each year the had Faith. He kept on dreaming.

Until finally, not an Angel came, the Creator of Angels that came!

I'm sure we are in November; some of us would be saying: Ah, at the beginning of this year, I thought several things would happen to me by NOW.

And they have not yet happened. DREAM AGAIN!

And before we enter the New Year; in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ, we will hear your Testimony - Amen!

... Why DREAM AGAIN?

3. Maybe you DREAM and the dream CAME TO PASS; but then now you are in a CRISIS. DREAM AGAIN!

Because if you read the story in 1 Samuel 19:1-end; David had dreamt that he would become King of Israel.

... The DREAM came to PASS!

But now, there has been a revolts. Absalom had chased him out of the Throne. And there had been War - and now Absalom was dead!

But now, David was in Exile. He is a King; but a King in Exile. And he dreamt of getting back on his Throne.

And the Bible said, he sent Messengers to his brethren: "I'm still your King, I'm still alive - bring me back to my Throne."

And they sent a Message to him - Yes Sir! You can come back.

You had a DREAM, everything was going well. Now you are facing unimaginable Crises. DREAM AGAIN!

I assure you in the Name that's above every other name; EVERYTHING you have lost shall be fully Restored again.

4. Or maybe you DREAMT, you succeeded - the Dream had come to PASS. Everything is going fine, there's no crises; But you just WANT TO MOVE FROM HILL TOP TO MOUNTAIN TOP.

You want to DREAM of something BIGGER, something BETTER; you want to go HIGHER: Go ahead, DREAM AGAIN.

Let me consider Elisha - in 1 Kings 19:19-21; the day that Mantle fell on him (from Elijah) and he became a Servant to Elijah;

... He BEGAN TO DREAM!

And there are many Sons of the Prophet (as you know)!

So, he felt that, yes, I might be coming in to the School of Prophet LATE: but one (1) day I will become the Favourite of Elijah.

... And he became, the FAVOURITE OF ELIJAH.

I mean, if you read 2 Kings 2:1-7; ALL the Sons of the Prophet; from the way they were talking to him; they were ENVIOUS of him!

"Papa's son, do you know that God is going to take away 'YOUR' Master from OFF YOUR HEAD?"

They didn't say, God is going to take away 'OUR' Master; 'YOUR MASTER!'

... He had become the Favourite Boy!

He DREAMT that he was going to become the Favourite; and he BECAME the Favourite.

But then, he DREAMT another dream: I don't want to become the Favourite; I want to become the Father of ALL the Prophets.

I don't want to be just like my Father's Favorite, I want to be GREATER.

And that's some serious DAY DREAMING. Very serious Day Dreaming!

Because when in 2 Kings 2:9-15; when he told his DREAM (as it were) to Elijah - Elijah said, "You have asked for a HARD THING.

Remember, when Elijah says something is hard, that thing must be REALLY HARD.

Because you have to remember, that this is a man who called down Fire from heaven;

This is a man who made situation practically impossible for God to do (on Mount Camel) - by saying that they should SOAK the Offering and the Wood with Water so many times;

... That the water was running around the Altar.

This is a man who had such an INCREDIBLE Faith in God - that water can't stop the Fire of God. That's Elijah!

But he said to this Boy (Elisha): this your DREAM is hard!

It's just like the father of Joseph (Jacob) said to him: Are you alright Boy?

But you know the rest of the story: the DREAM CAME TO PASS.

Let me begin to move towards my conclusion;

... WHY MUST YOU DREAM AGAIN?

5. No matter how GREAT you are today, YOU CAN BE GREATER.

It doesn't matter how ridiculous your DREAMS may sound; as my God lives - the same God who fulfilled the Dreams of JOSEPH, will fulfill yours - Amen!

I've said it before; when you share your DREAM, the way we will know that this dream has the backing of God is that: Those who hear it will LAUGH.

... They will laugh you to scorn! They will think something is wrong with you.

In Genesis 37:5-11 that we read as our Text; the Father of JOSEPH had no problem believing that his brothers would fall down before him.

... When he shared his first (1st) DREAM. No problem!

But when this Boy now was talking about the Sun (Laughing), the Moon, Eleven (11) Stars BOWING DOWN to him!

The Bible said the father REBUKED him: You are not just dreaming Boy - you are going overboard!

... But then you know the Result!

You see, the Bible says in Ecclesiastes 7:8. It says "Better is the end of a THING, than the beginning there of."

If you are a true child of the Living God; you haven't seen anything yet. Because the word of God says clearly in Proverbs 4:18. It says:

"But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day."

In John 2:1-11; I have taught you before on this Passage. And I said;

"The BIGGEST LESSON in that story (the Wedding in Cana of Galilee) is that God reserved the BEST till the LAST."

... DREAM AGAIN!

It doesn't matter how successful you are now - DREAM AGAIN. WHY?

Because your BEST is yet to COME!

And I want to encourage you even further; because there are some of you reading this Message now on the Label of DMC wherever you are around the Globe; thinking 'how I wish I heard this Sermon when I was younger';

How about DREAMING a DREAM that only your SON can see the fulfilment thereof?

Dream a DREAM so BIG that it is ONLY your children who can see the fulfilment of that dream. And they will then say:

"Our father DREAMT of this kind of Greatness."

For example, in Genesis 15:12-16; there was a DREAM that Abraham had - that one (1) day his children will be as the stars of heaven.

... He never saw that fulfilled!

But the Bible says in Exodus 12:27-40; when the Children of ABRAHAM, were leaving Egypt, they counted six hundred thousand (600,000) MEN - without children!

Abraham didn't see hundred children; but there were hundreds of thousands fulfilled in the time of his children.

As a matter of fact, according to Galatians 3:9; EVERY CHRISTIAN is of the Seed of Abraham.

So today now, he has MORE children than you can count!

I am sure you will remember a man called MARTIN LUTHER KING. He had a DREAM decades ago - at a time when a Black man in America was a nobody!

He said, I have a DREAM: a day is coming, when even a Black Man in America will become Somebody very soon.

He didn't live to see a Black man becoming the President of America. But he had a DREAM!

I will tell you this story that you know very well; way back in 1979 when Papa Akindayomi and I went to America to attend Kenneth Hagin Camp Meeting;

We finished the Camp Meeting on Saturday. On Sunday we went to one of the Churches to worship. And they put us in front (because we were Visitors). I was sitting next to Papa, interpreting what the Preacher was saying (to him).

Then all of a sudden, the Preacher came down from the Altar, stood in front of Papa. And Papa was easy to identify among the crowd (the hair on his head were as white as a wool).

And he began to say: "Thus saith the Lord, what I promised you is about to come to pass."

... Then he turned round, went back to the Altar and continued to preach.

Papa turned to me, "What did he say?" I said 'I will tell you when we get home.'

When we got home, Papa said "What did he say?" I said - you tell me first "What are the things God promised you?' (Laughing)!

YEARS AGO! And Papa said; "well, He told me that the Church He is starting through me would go round the WHOLE WORLD."

AH! I said, what that Preacher said: "What God promised you is about to come to pass." And the Old Man began to weep!

Some months later, he went to be with the Lord. At that time, the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) was just in the South West of NIGERIA.

... But today, that DREAM is already coming to pass.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Dream a DREAM so BIG, that even if it doesn't come to fulfilment in your own time, your children will see it happen.

You know the Bible says, according to Jeremiah 29:11, that God created you for something GREAT.

DON'T limit your own Greatness; DREAM BIG!

Some of my children who are very close to me have always said: Daddy, you keep on saying that when we build an Auditorium - the size of Ibadan City; then we will just be starting!

... Then when are we going to arrive? (Laughing).

When we start, I will tell you how farther we still have to GO. DREAM BIG!

Tonight, when you go to God in Prayer, I beg you, don't ask Him for small things. DREAM AGAIN!

But in Conclusion in Proverbs 10:28; the Almighty God said that the hope of the Righteous shall be gladness but the expectations of the wicked shall Perish.

Do you know what that means?

The dream of the Righteous is going to end in gladness - Your dream no matter how big.

I have had dreams and God has done much, much more - Even more than my dreams.

You know, those of you that are close to me used to call me: The Dreamer!

I have had dreams that I want to be the Youngest Vice Chancellor in Africa - Hey, today I'm not the Vice Chancellor of a University.

I mean Vice Chancellors are calling me daddy.

The time I was having the dream of becoming the Youngest Vice Chancellor in Africa; I never knew that I could have a University of my own.

Dream Big but your dreams cannot begin to come true until you surrender to the One who can fulfill dreams.

When I said: Mama (Mother); when I grow up, I'm going to be a Bishop; that dream was only fulfilled because I became Born Again.

I'm not a Bishop in title but by the Grace of God; I believe that I do the work of a Bishop.

I beg you: If you are yet to give your Life to Jesus Christ so that your dreams can end in Joy, in gladness; Surrender your Life to the One who is the Fulfiller of Dreams.

So, wherever you are that you have listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC - Could you please bow your head and cry to Jesus Christ to save your Soul and I will join you in Prayer - That He will save your Soul so that your dreams will not Perish but end in gladness.

Go ahead, talk to the Almighty God - Ask Him to save your Soul, Promise Him that you will stay close to Him for the rest of your Life and I can assure you that He will fulfill your dreams.

Thank You Father

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

And so my Father and my God; I want to Thank You once again for Your Words; I want to Thank You for Revelational knowledge and I want to Thank You for all the People - Though I can't see them but they can see me or at least they can hear me or read now on the Label of DMC; who are surrendering their lives to You.

Everyone of them: Receive them, Accept them, Forgive them, Wash them clean with Your Blood, save their Souls, Write their names in the "Book of Life" and give them a Brand New Beginning.

From now on; whatever may be their dreams, let the dreams end in gladness.

As for your children who have had some dreams in the Past and the dreams are yet to be fulfilled - Before the New Year; fulfill all their dreams.

And when they dream big tonight; when they cry to you for Greater Things, for more Glorious Days ahead; Father, answer them by Fire.

Thank You Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Those of you who have given your Life to Jesus Christ; I will encourage you to get in contact with me so that I can continue to Pray with you for the fulfillment of your dreams.

Those of you who are already children of the Living God; I will just ask you to talk to God yourself.

I don't want to begin to dictate to you how to Pray now because I don't know the kind of dreams that you will want to dream.

SPECIAL PRAYER POINTS DURING THE NOVEMBER 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE.

1. But make sure that you first of all Thank the Almighty God for all the Dreams you have had in the Past that has been Fulfilled.

2. Thank God for all the Dreams you have had in the Past that were not Fulfilled.

... Because the Bible says that: When there is Life, there is Hope!

3. I will encourage you that when you dream, Dream Big Dreams tonight

Cry unto Him and say: Father, let all my dreams come to Pass.

4. Also Pray that even all those Big Dreams that you will dream that might not come to Pass in my time; let them come to Pass in the Life of my children.

... Lord, let my children be far, far Greater than I.

5. And then go ahead to Present some really, really Big Dreams to the Almighty God.

Ask God to give you a Dream so big that when they come to Pass; the whole world will know that you are serving a Living God and they will say that definitely your God is the Almighty.

6. And maybe I will ask you to add one more thing to your Prayer - I know you are already must be set to ask God for Big Things.

I want you to ask Himself to give you dreams so big that when they come to Pass; the whole world will know that you are serving the Almighty God.

Ask God for your dreams - Make your own dream Big.

But after you have asked Him for everything Big; then turn to Him and say: God give me one Yourself. Give me one (1) Big Dream so that when it comes to Pass; everyone will say: Definitely your God is the Almighty.

... I am believing that by the time we come for the Holy Ghost Congress; let us hear the dreams that we forget will come to Pass.

He will answer your Prayers in Jesus Name - Amen!

LIVE BROADCAST

From the Altar of the New Auditorium; I just want to add one (2) or two (2) things before you go ahead to Pray.

WORDS OF PROPHECY

First of all: While Praying concerning tonight; the Lord gave me some "Words of Prophecies" that I recorded them for you - Maybe you want to write them down; maybe there might be one (1) or two (2) that are appropriate or speaking to you!

1. The first Prophecy has to do with somebody who is right now in Prison.

And the Almighty God is asking me to tell you that you will not die in Prison.

2. The Second Prophecy concerns someone who is also in very, very deep in Problems.

And He says that you will Understand as soon as I mentioned it.

He asks me to tell you that you will come out of it.

He ask me to tell you that: The Cloud will be clear before the end of this Year.

3. The Lord ask me to tell whosoever the fellow is: He said that the door is already swinging open in your Favour.

4. The Lord says that there will is someone too listening to me tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC:

He ask me to tell you again that: No, will become Yes!

5. The Lord ask me to tell someone that: I will separate you from those Planning to kill your dreams.

6. This Prophecy is for me but you can share it too.

He said that: I will send People to you who will help you to fulfill your dreams.

7. And He then said: There is someone who has been saying for quite a while: Lord speak to me too.

And I believed that I have heard this one before

But whoever is that: The Lord ask me to tell you that your tomorrow will be alright.

8. This Prophecy is for me but you can share it too.

He says that there is a "Well of Blessings" - The Well is inexhaustible and it is meant for you!

He said that very soon, I will open your eyes to see the Well.

Please, when you see the Well; don't forget to share the Testimony with us!

THANKSGIVING

So, let us quickly get our Thanksgiving Offering ready.

The Choir will sing; we will dance; we will rejoice; we will give Him our Thanksgiving Offering and then I will Pray for you before you will go down on your knees wherever you are and begin to bombard Heaven with your very Mighty Dreams.

... And God will grant your request - Amen.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Let us go ahead to Thank the Almighty God!

CLOSING PRAYER

Let Us Pray!

My Father and my God; I want to bless Your Holy Name.

I want to bless You for all Your children listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC all over the world who have decided that they will dream again.

I want to Thank You on behalf of those who have dreamt before and the dreams didn't come to Past because they are going to dream again.

I want to Thank You on behalf of those who have dreamt several times and the dreams failed several times because this time around; you are going to grant their requests.

Father, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

My Father and my God; You are the God who is more than enough - No matter how great the request of these Your children are; maybe tonight; no matter how great their dream - Father, bring everything to Pass.

Lord God Almighty; I know that You can do anything and You can control Times and Seasons.

I know that You can bring dreams to Pass after years but I know that You can bring the same dream to Pass within minutes.

Father, my own request tonight concerning all Your children all over the world - That whatever they ask You tonight; before the Sun rises tomorrow again; let the request be granted, let Your Name be Glorified.

Father, Please accept the Offerings of Your children, Sanctify it, Use it for Your Glory.

And I Pray Lord God Almighty; Particularly those of them that are dreaming of a time when they will never know anything called Lack again - You will grant them all their requests also in Jesus Name.

Thank You my Father.

And Lord God Almighty; I'm Praying that by the time we gather again for Your Holy Ghost Congress in December; the shout of Joy here will shake the Heavens.

Thank You Almighty God: Thank You for the Victory already granted us; Thank You for the Victory already granted our Nation; Thank You in advance for the Victory that You will grant the world.

For in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, I might not be able to hear you wherever you are all over the world but God can hear you!

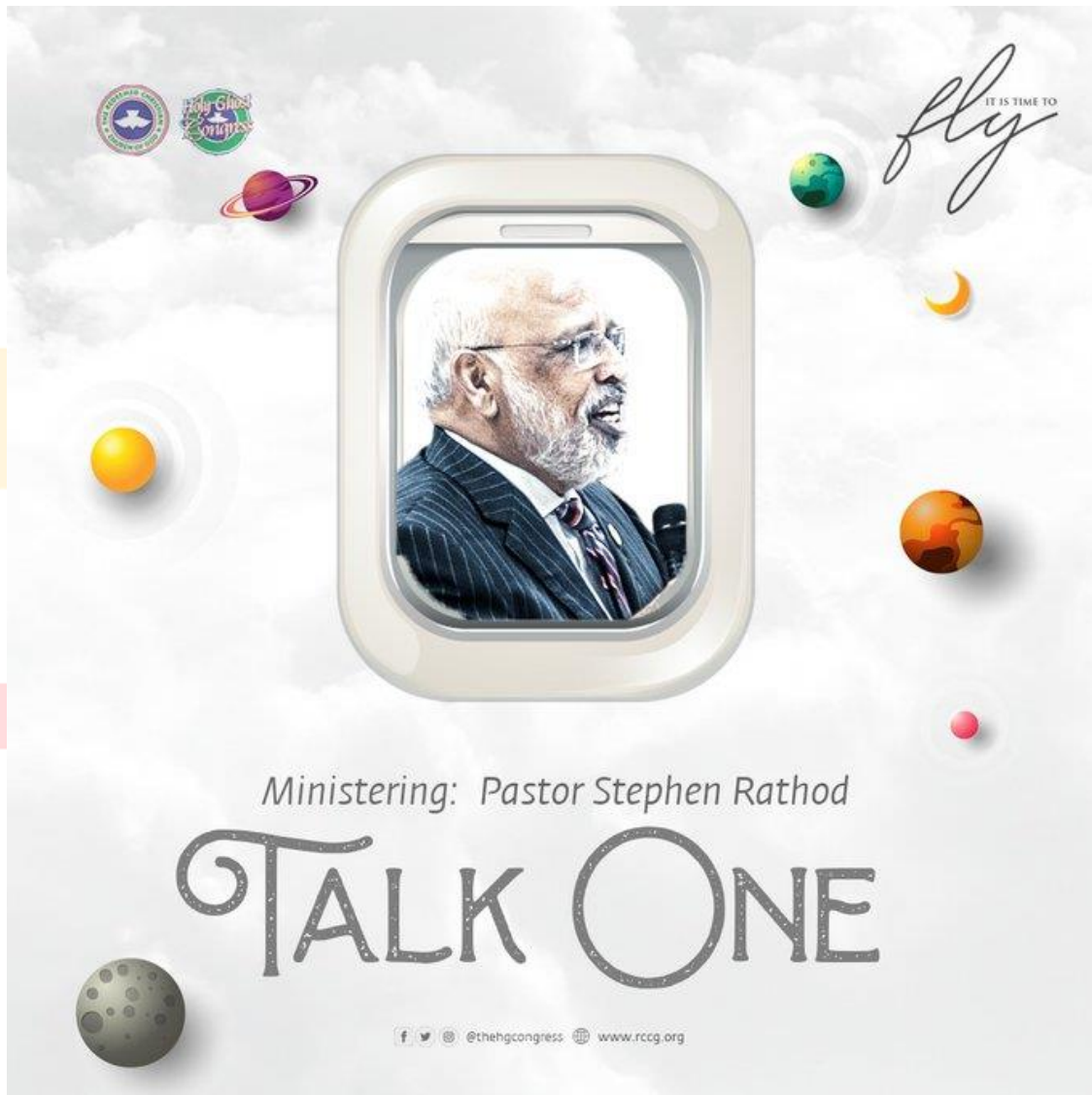
So, shout unto God a Great Hallelujah - Hallelujah!!!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

DECEMBER 2020 HOLY GHOST SERVICE
MORNING SESSION TALK 1: PASTOR STEPHEN RATHOD

(SENIOR PASTOR IN CHARGE - COVENANT FAMILY CHURCH, TULSA OKLAHOMA USA).

TOPIC: IT IS TIME TO FLY



DATE: 11TH DECEMBER, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 40:28-31

Hello, Good Morning!

This is Pastor Stephen Rathod from Tulsa Oklahoma - Covenant Family Church.

First of all, I want to bless the Most High God who has kept us all this time and has given us opportunity to gather together at the Redemption Camp, again.

Congratulations to Mummy G.O, Daddy G.O and RCCG Worldwide - May God bless us all (Amen).

As it is our custom in my Church, as we read the Word of God - Would you Please stand as I read the Word of God!

I am reading the Book of Isaiah 40:28-31 (NKJV):

28 Have you not known? Have you not heard? The everlasting God, the Lord, The Creator of the ends of the Earth,

Neither faints nor is weary. His understanding is unsearchable.

29 He gives Power to the weak, And to those who have no might He increases strength.

30 Even the Youths shall faint and be weary, And the young men shall utterly fall,

31 But those who wait on the Lord Shall renew their Strength; They shall mount up with wings like Eagles, They shall run and not be weary, They shall walk and not faint.

May God bless the Reading, the Hearing, and most importantly; Obeying the Word of God - Amen.

This morning my Assignment is: IT IS TIME TO FLY.

Now, those who are Pilots - who FLY all the time, what they do before they take off: They have what we call "A CHECK LIST."

They go through the routine; it doesn't matter how long they have been flying!

But every Flight is different! And they have to have a CHECK LIST - They check the Tyre Pressures, they check the Gear Guage.

Especially this time in America (in Winter) because the ice - They have to defrost things.

I mean, they have so many things they have to check. And, even if they have checked everything; they are to wait for a COMMAND from the Control Tower.

... Only Control Tower CLEARS the Pilot.

And tells him, okay! You have XCCD enough, now get ready, you are ready to TAKE OFF.

... CONTROL TOWER clears the Pilot for FLYING.

Now, we don't have a Control Tower but we have the Most High God! - The Everlasting God; The Almighty God.

I trust Daddy G.O, when he said, he heard from our Heavenly Father, our Daddy in Heaven that: IT IS TIME TO FLY.

That means: We have been CLEARED to take off! We have been CLEARED to FLY.

What does is matter to God? Let me ask you something!

According to the Word of God which I just read; not everyone will be able to FLY.

Let me just give you THREE (3) THINGS you need to do for you to be CLEARED to FLY.

1. Like we read; Those who WAIT ON THE LORD; they are the ones to be CLEARED to Take Off and FLY

... During this New Season; this New Year that is coming upon us! - We have heard many times from Daddy G.O. He says: Those who are Partners with God.

According to Exodus 19:4, God says: "Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bare you on eagles' wings, and brought you unto Myself."

Those who are PARTNERS - Meaning, those who have been WAITING on God.

And I know, myself, my family, my Church: we have been waiting ALL THESE YEARS.

Daddy G.O came here in Tulsa on my Birthday last February 26th; and that was the last visit he made. Ever since he left (he had Prophesied over me); I will not be tired.

But he asked me to go DEEP - Deep in Worship, deep in Study, deep in Fasting, deep in Praying, deep in Giving, deep in Loving.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
And that is what I have been doing in the last ten (10) Months.

And when we say: "Those who are WAITING on God" - we have been taught:

I. To WAIT on God, is to Worship Him in Spirit and in Truth;

II. To WAIT on God is Giving Him the Highest Praise;

III. To WAIT on God is to Give Him Glory.

So all those who have been doing this all these years, inspite of the situations and circumstances - Those who have Worshipped God, those who have Praised God, those who have given God the Glory; those who have given Sacrificially, those who have given Him Honour, those who have been "Sold Out" to God.

Get ready! Because you have Passed the Test on WAITING.

Those who wait on the Lord - Just like we read in our Text;

I. God will RENEW our Strength.

As we wait on God, we have a New Perspective - We store up "Extra Strength"; we have "Vigour, Determination" to continue.

So, let me Congratulate all those who have been WAITING on God: Now you are CLEARED TO FLY.

... Not only those who are Waiting on God;

2. Those who have been WALKING with God.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
The Bible says: "We WALK by Faith and not by sight." - 2 Corinthians 5:7

Faith is not only WAITING, but WALKING with God.

Hebrews 11:5, the Bible says: "Enoch WALKED with God, and then WENT with God.

Meaning - When you WALK with God, next step is: you will FLY with God. And it is not an EVENT; It is a LIFESTYLE.

365 Years, Enoch WALKED with God: He walked in the Spirit, according to Galatians 5:16.

He walked in Holiness; he walked against the World System.

Thank God for all those who have been Waiting, those who have been Walking;

3. And those who have been RUNNING with God this Year.

Hebrews 12:1-2, the Bible says: "Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so Great a cloud of Witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with Patience the race that is set before us, Looking unto Jesus the Author and Finisher of our Faith; who for the Joy that was set before Him endured the Cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the Right Hand of the Throne of God."

It seems like Year 2020 is a very LONG Year.

The Bible says: "Through Faith and Patience, we inherit the Promises of God." - Hebrews 6:12.

WHAT IS THE PROMISE OF GOD?

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

1. Those who have WAITED;

2. Those who have WALKED with God - not compromising at all. Walked in the Holy Spirit, lifestyle of Holiness.

3. Those who are RUNNING this Race - Travelling light (1 Timothy 4:7-8).

Those who have dedicated their lives to Holiness and Godliness.

Apostle Paul says in 1 Corinthians 9:24-27 - "I have ran this race with Purpose, that I may not be disqualified."

May God help us to be qualified; especially those who have WAITED on God: by Worshipping Him, by Praising Him, by giving Him Glory and Honour - Amen.

Those who have WALKED with God, inspite of situations and circumstances;

And those who are RUNNING to win Souls; running to spread the Gospel.

Now, Heaven declares: IT IS TIME FOR US TO FLY.

So, I thought about the Characters in the Bible; who can I pick and talk about?

My favourite Character in the Bible is CALEB - The man who determined to get to the TOP.

Blessed are those who did not give up in January, February, March, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November; and by the Grace of God, we have seen DECEMBER.

For those who are determined to get to the TOP, get ready: You have been CLEARED TO TAKE OFF - Amen.

Your destination is Heaven; and by the Grace of God, we will get there - Amen!

So I got about four (4) more Points from the life of Caleb that we can learn;

And then I will Pray with you briefly, and the Name of the Lord will be Glorified - Hallelujah.

THE QUALITIES OF CALEB: You can find it in Numbers 12, 13. Also in Joshua 13, 14.

So now, let me just summarize these four (4) Points about those who are about to FLY - WHAT QUALIFIES THEM:

1. CALEB was qualified because He always TRUSTED THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

God was the center of His life!

He always says, even to those who were opposing him.

He said: "Listen, God is with us. If God is with us; and because God is with us, I'm going to follow Him with my whole heart."

Now listen to this about this man (Caleb), who TRUSTED IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD:

God said it, Moses said, Joshua said it, and I Caleb himself said it, that: "I have FULLY followed the Lord with my whole heart."

Blessed be the Name of the Lord! For Men of God like Caleb, who were determined to Fly High; because they know God will be satisfied with their lives.

... And God will CLEAR THEM TO FLY!

No. 1 Point - Caleb trusted the Presence of God.

2. CALEB TRUSTED THE PROMISES OF GOD.

... He was excited about God's Agenda.

Like I said: "Those who Wait on God, remember, they will go Higher and Higher."

So when you go Higher in God, you will see everything from God's VIEWPOINT.

Everybody else was comparing themselves to the enemies; and saying: "There are Giants; we are like Grasshoppers."

But Caleb, who wanted to FLY! Who was determined to end at the TOP; He was a man of courage.

My friends, it takes courage to FLY in these days; and with the help of God - WE WILL BE ABLE TO FLY.

In the Name which is above every names. In Jesus' Name - Amen!

Now understand this: Caleb was a Young Man - forty five (45) Years old. His life was God's centred. He TRUSTED the Presence of God. He followed the Lord with ALL of his heart.

Then he said: "We are well able to go in to the Land and Possess it; because God has PROMISED us!"

But do you know what happened?

Moses believed the Majority, and did not believe Caleb.

Now, that's the last time we heard from CALEB. Forty (40) Years had Passed; we don't hear nothing from Caleb!

Caleb trusted in the PRESENCE of God, Caleb trusted in the PROMISE of God.

... But now, the People rebelled against God!

Listen to this: He is the Wilderness for forty (40) years - "We are talking about those who WAIT on God; those who WALK with God; those who RUN with God."

How would you like to walk in the wilderness for forty (40) in the middle of all those "Unbelievers?"

... But Caleb was Persistent. He was focused!

Listen to this: During this time, all those twenty (20) Years plus (let us play with some numbers).

Let us say there were two (2) million People, okay!

In forty (40) years, two million (2,000,000) died.

That means eighty five (85) People died everyday - One (1) Person died every hour!

For forty (40) years, we don't hear nothing from Caleb.

WHY? - "Commandos do not complain!"

... They have already said what they are going to say.

The Commando already says: "The PRESENCE of God is with us; the PROMISE of God is with us"

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Now, in the wilderness, where everything is going wrong; People are dying left and right. But he knew one thing: "Though a thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh your Dwelling Place" - Psalms 91:7.

... So he knew it!

The man who is determined to FLY (listen to this) even if you don't see nothing, remember:

3. CALEB TRUSTED THE PURPOSE OF GOD.

God says: "My ways are not your ways; your thoughts are not My thought; the Purpose for which I send My word, I will accomplish" - Isiah 55:8-11.

Caleb Knew! - Forty (40) years in the wilderness or not; IT DOES NOT MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE.

He was Holding on to the Word of God: - "Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that Proceedeth out of the mouth of God" - Matthew 4:4

What kept him alive for forty (40) years? - HE TRUSTED THE PURPOSE OF GOD!

God kept His Commando alive! He kept his hope alive - He didn't blame anybody.

Now, let us fast forward - Caleb is no more the forty five (45) Years Old Young Manman; he is Eighty Five (85) years old and it is time to DIVIDE the Land.

The one who remembered the Presence of God; the own who remembered the Promise of God; the one who remembered the Purpose of God came to Josua and said: "Joshua, you were there! And God PROMISED me this Land!"

As a matter of fact, remember what I said: "Those who WAIT ON GOD, they will get Stronger and STRONGER."

Let me make a simple statement here; a lot of People are always making this statement - "Pastor Stephen, I'm TRUSTING God - It has been nine (9) Months, nine (9) years!"

Let me ask you a question: "What is the Litmus Test that you are TRUSTING in God?"

How do you move Stronger in December, 2020 (as if it is January, 2020)? You should be STRONGER in December 2020!

That's a Sign, that indeed truly, you are WAITING ON GOD.

... So my Last Point about CALEB:

4. HE TRUSTED THE POWER OF GOD.

Remember, he TRUSTED: the Presence of God, the Promise of God, the Purpose of God;

... And now, he is TRUSTING IN THE POWER OF GOD (85 Years old)!

And Caleb said: I don't care what you all say, IT IS MY TIME TO FLY HIGH".

WHY? - Heaven is Pleased with me! Heaven has CLEARED me to FLY: God has RENEWED my Strength as I WAITED on Him.

And if anybody tried to discourage him and say: "Caleb, you are an old man, there are Giants on that Mountain."

He goes back to when he was forty (40) Years and say: "WHAT DID I SAY ABOUT THE GIANTS?"

This Giants are Preposterous! - GIVE ME THIS MOUNTAIN.

WHY? - I am going to FLY! I have WAITED all these forty (40) years for this Land.

Now I am going to DRIVE OUT ALL THOSE GIANTS FROM THIS MOUNTAIN - GIVE ME THIS MOUNTAIN!

WHY? - I am FLYING High; MISSION ACCOMPLISHED.

So, let me just encourage you today or even as you read on the Label of DMC: Thank you especially to Mummy and Daddy G.O; Thank you for holding on Sir. Thank you for not giving up Sir. Thank you for never compromising the Word of God Sir.

And we are here to say this: We know you have heard from Heaven! Last year you said: "Do not fear, the Lord is our Refuge, the Lord is our Strength." And we trusted you!

The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) is CLARIFIED TO FLY.

But let me say one more thing - It is NOT those who are just hanging around that are going to be FLYING;

But those who are indeed (like Daddy G.O always says) - Those who are GENUINE sons and daughters of God. They are the ones who are going to FLY HIGH.

*So, we have WAITED for eleven (11) Months; We have WALKED for eleven (11) Months; we have RAN for eleven (11) Months. We have done it ALL!

"But without FAITH it is IMPOSSIBLE to Please God." - Hebrews 11:6

... We have believed God in all these!

In the middle of Death we have Preached LIFE; in the middle of Poverty we have Preached the Promises of God.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Before I Pray with you let me ask: "ARE YOU READY TO FLY?"

If not, check your Life: Are you Waiting on God? Are you Worshipping, are you Praising, are you Giving Him Glory? Are you Walking in Holiness? Are you Running with Patience? Are you Running with the Vision of the Redeemed Christian Church of God?

So, let us do what Caleb did:

Let us TRUST (not only for 2021).

From now onwards; let us TRUST in the Presence of God; let us TRUST the Promises of God, let us TRUST the Purpose of God;

And ABOVE ALL - we are going to TRUST in the POWER of God.

We have received the POWER - the Power of the Holy Ghost. "For by thee I have run through a troop: by my God have I leaped over a wall." - 2 Samuel 22:30

IT IS TIME TO FLY HIGH! We will get there SPEEDILY - GOD IS WITH US.

... Let me PRAY FOR YOU.

CLOSING PRAYER.

My Father and my God, in Jesus' Name; Thank You for the Word of the Living God, that God has been Pleased with the Redeemed Christian Church of God;

The one who WAITED on God; the one who WALKED with God; the one who is RUNNING with God!

Now Father, I Thank You for declaring from the Control Power of Heaven that: We are CLEARED TO FLY.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Help us to TRUST: Your Presence, Your Promise, Your Purpose. And we will do it by the POWER OF GOD.

In the Name of JESUS - Amen!

May God BLESS you! May God SHINE His Face upon you! May God give you GRACE.

AND MAY YOU FLY AND MAKE HEAVEN YOUR HOME!

In Jesus' Name - Amen and AMEN!

Be blessed! I Love you! Always HAVE and always WILL - FLY HIGH, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

EVENING OFFERING CHARGE: PROPHET ISA EL-BUBA

(PRESIDENT EL-BUBA OUTREACH MINISTRIES INTERNATIONAL, JOS PLATEAU STATE NIGERIA)

TOPIC: OFFERING, AS AN INSTRUMENT TO FLY

Offering is one of the strongest acts of pleasing God.

Giving shows our act of thankfulness and deep worship.

Giving gives our aircraft fuel for evangelism and kingdom advancement.

Prophet Isa El-buba

www.rccg.org [f](#) [@](#) [@thehgcongress](#)

DAY 05 *fly* IT IS TIME TO

DATE: 11TH DECEMBER, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: ACTS 20:35

Let Somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I will like you to rise on your feet - Two (2) things we are going to do before I share the Word of God with us and then, we will take the Offering:

1. The Lord spoke a very "Strong Word" as we offer Him Praises tonight that: A woman who came here with a "Mockery of Barrenness" in your family; that today will mark the end of that Mockery - Amen!

2. And Secondly; Someone here, the Lord said that: The People that has been oppressing your family; that as my father (Pastor E.A Adeboye) comes on Stage here tonight - The Fire of God is going to answer them by Judgement - Amen.

So, two (2) things He asked us to do and offer Him tonight:

1. You are going to offer to the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords - The Almighty Commander In Chief the loudest "Clap Offering" and "Shout of Victory".

... Thank You Father - Hallelujah!

2. Secondly; the Lord said that we are going to do something - We will celebrate the Grace of God upon our father and our mother; Daddy GO and Mummy GO with the loudest shout of Hallelujah and the loudest Clap Offering.

... Thank You Lord - Hallelujah!

Give the Lord a "Clap of Praise" - Congratulations!

Tonight, I'm going to share briefly that Word that was given to me on the Topic: "OFFERING AS AN INSTRUMENT TO FLY".

When we talk about Offerings; what does the Bible says about Offerings in Acts 20:35?

Jesus said: I have shewed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the Words of the Lord Jesus, how He said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.

1. So, Offering is one of the "Strongest Act of Worship" that Pleases God; one of the 'Strongest Act of Worship" that draws the "Heart of God" to Humanity!

In the Book of Hebrews 13:16 - The Bible says: But to do Good and to communicate forget not: for with such sacrifices God is well Pleased.

And the Bible testifies to us that: When the Way of a Man Pleases the Lord; even His enemies shall be at Peace with him.

2. Offering is the "Surest Way" that God gives to everyone of us to work our Way out of Limitations, out of Poverty and then bring ourselves into the Realm of Increase and Multiplication.

Proverbs 11: 24 says: There is that scattereth, and yet increase; and there is that withholdeth more than is meet, but it tendeth to Poverty.

So, the way to Increase is for you to offer unto the Lord your Sacrifices - Time, Talent, Precious Resources, your Tongue, your Thoughts. Give them to the use of the Kingdom and to the Glory of the Lord!

3. Now, what Offering does is that: Offering Magnates Destiny Helpers into your Life. It brings you into the Season whereby Destiny Helpers will come into your Life in the Seasons and Times of Crisis.

In the Book of Luke 6:38; Jesus said: Give, and it shall be given unto you; Good Measure, Pressed down, and shaken together, and running over (You see Destiny Helpers coming in here), shall men give into your bosom. For with the same measure that ye mete withal it shall be measured to you again.

God will raise men and women in different dimensions that will meet the Needs of your Life Per time.

4. Offering is Giving yourself first unto the King of Glory - Offering your Life and then giving Him your Talent, your Treasure, giving Him your entire Body as Instrument because He is the Master of all.

The Bible says to us in 2 Corinthians 8: 1-5:

1. Moreover, brethren, we do you to wit of the grace of God bestowed on the churches of Macedonia;

2. How that in a great trial of affliction the abundance of their joy and their deep poverty abounded unto the riches of their liberality.

3. For to their power, I bear record, yea, and beyond their power they were willing of themselves;

4. Praying us with much intreaty that we would receive the gift, and take upon us the fellowship of the ministering to the saints.

5. And this they did, not as we hoped, but first gave their own selves to the Lord, and unto us by the will of God.

... So, first of all offer yourself!

Whatever that you do that is not Offering yourself as a "Living Sacrifice" is not acceptable!

And this is why we had the Privilege of Offering our lives to give ourselves to the Lord this evening.

How much you lavishly offer your Life to God will determine how lavishly God will Pour His Blessings upon your lives.

How you open yourself and Pour out yourself before the Presence of the Almighty God will show how much God will also Pour His Blessings upon your Life.

That is the reason why we are going to Fly - The reason is to go above Limitation, it is to go above the "Life of Mediocre", to go above the "Life of Struggling" to the Place where we are going to be Flying in the "Cloud of Glory".

2 Corinthians 9: 6-8:

6 But this I say, He which soweth sparingly/lavishly shall reap also sparingly/lavishly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully.

7 Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

8 And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every Good work:

If you give to God with Limitations; you will experience Limitations.

If you give to God with Excitement and you spread your Giving to Him; you will also receive that same way back into your Life.

Each of us should give what you have decided in your heart to give - Not reluctantly or under Compulsion because God loves a Cheerful Giver.

2 Corinthians 9:8 - And God is able to make all Grace abound towards you; that ye always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every Good work.

SO THEREFORE, WHY DO WE GIVE TO THE LORD OUR OFFERING?

1. Giving Offering shows that God is the Lord of our lives.

God is the Owner of everything that we owned - We are only Caretakers. God is the Owner of all things.

That is why you cannot Pride yourself - That is why you cannot be Proud and Arrogant when it comes to Offering your Life and Offering your Resources to God because you are not the Owner. God is the Owner.

So, when we offer our Offerings to God; we are telling Him: Lord I am not the Owner; You are the Owner!

James 1:17 says: Every Good Gift and every Perfect Gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.

2. Giving shows our "Hearts of Thanksgiving and our Deep Worship".

When we give the Lord our Offerings; we are telling Him that: Daddy, we love You, Daddy we appreciate You; we are Eternally Grateful for the Gift of the Day You have given us, we are Eternally Grateful for the Gift of a family, we are Eternally Grateful for the Gift of a Shelter, we are Eternally Grateful for the Gift of Fellowship.

... And so Giving is an "Act of Worship".

3. Giving fuels our Aircraft for Evangelism and Kingdom Advancement.

In 1 Corinthians 6: 2-3:

2 Do ye not know that the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters?

3 Know ye not that we shall judge angels? how much more things that pertain to this life?

That is why the Apostles gave the "Early Church" an Instruction.

He said: Every week, each one of you should set aside a sum of money. There is no Limit to it - This is more than Tithe.

You set aside some money, save it up so that when I come; collection will be made. Then when I arrive; I will give Letters of Introduction to men and they will be sent with Gifts you approved to go and offer to assist and help in the work of Evangelism in Jerusalem.

4. Giving is a Way to Financial Success.

The way you Give get you to the realms where God begins to drop ideas on Wealth Creation into your mind.

He said: I am the Lord thy God that giveth thee the Power to create wealth.

So, when you Give, what happened is that: Heaven opens up your Spirit into "Ideas of Creative Things" that you begin to do to expand your Destiny.

WHAT ARE THE EFFECTS OF OFFERING?

When you give God your Offering; what are the Effects - The things that you will see?

1. Offering Softens - Not Bribe the heart of God because none of us can bribe God no matter what we have.

But then it softens the heart of God; it changes the heart of God to bless you and it makes God to reverse any curses that is hanging over you and your family.

Genesis 8:20-21 - The Bible says:

20. And Noah builded an Altar unto the LORD; and took of every clean beast, and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings on the Altar.

21. And the LORD smelled a sweet savour and the LORD said in His heart, I will not again curse the ground any more for man's sake; for the imagination of man's heart is evil from his Youth; neither will I again smite any more every thing living as I have done.

That is why Offering is one of the Strongest Act of Worship!

In Genesis 9:1 - And God blessed Noah and his sons and said unto them, Be Fruitful and Multiply and Replenish the Earth.

2. Offering clears Limitations. It opens the door for Generational Supplies and Surprises.

That is why you realised that beginning from this night or as you read now on the Label of DMC and as my father comes on Stage - The Year 2021 is going to be the Year of Surprises for someone here now or reading now on the Label of DMC - Amen!

In Genesis 22:16-18, you see there - When Abraham offered the Offering of his son; God opened the "Door of Surprise".

What was not available before suddenly God surprised him and God supplied his Needs.

It didn't just end there; if you look at it - God made a Covenant and God said: I swear by myself declares the Lord. And because you have done this Offering and have not withheld your son - Your "Only son"; you have not withheld the only thing you have with you from me; I will surely bless you and will make your descendants as numerous as the Stars in the Sky and as the sand on the Seashore. Your descendants will take Possession of the Cities of your enemies and through your Offsprings; all Nations on Earth will be blessed because you have obeyed Me.

Simple Act of Obedience - To give the Lord an Unusual Offering will Provoke "Heavenly Blessings" that God Himself will take an Oat over you, over your family, over your children and you will just begin to see "Unusual Things" happening in the Life of your family because of your unusual way of Giving.

3. Giving turns lack into Plenty and it makes "Unusual Blessings" to come into your Life in the time of Famine and Crisis.

It doesn't matter what we are experiencing right now; go and check out with all "Faithful Offerers" who offered unto the Lord their Lives and they offer to the Lord their Resources; you discovered that in the midst of this Pandemic, God has Unusually supplied all their Needs. And God has helped them in the midst of the crisis.

In 1 Kings 17: 7-16; the Bible testified to us about the Life of Elijah and a woman that was experiencing Lack in her time - There was Famine.

But then because she gave an Offering - An Unusual Offering; the Bible testified to us and this is what the Word of the Lord said.

And that is the Word coming forth tonight from the mouth of my father - Just one word is going to Change the entire Season of your Life - Amen.

And this is the Word of the Lord that came and this is what the Lord says - The God of Israel: The Jar of Flour will not be used up and the Jar of Oil in your family will not run dry until the day the Lord sent down the rain upon the Lord.

That is going to be the Portion of somebody here tonight or as you read now on the Label of DMC the Name of Jesus - Amen!

1 Kings 3: 4-15; you see there that when you give the Lord your Offering; it makes Heaven to release a Mighty Rain of Uncommon Honour, Uncommon Riches and Preferential Treatment.

And we see this also in the Life of Solomon - He offered a thousand "Burnt Offerings" on the Altar.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
And what happened?

God intervened and spoke into his Life things that he never asked for; God said He will give it to him.

And then in Marks 12: 41-44; you see there the Life of distinction in the Life of a woman here - The Bible says the woman gave out of her Poverty.

Jesus Christ was the One standing by and saw the way this woman was Giving her Offering - Her Offering was "Heart Touching" as it touched the heart of Jesus Christ.

And do you know the Amazing Thing - Jesus Christ made a recommendation of that woman.

You see, when you offer your Offering - Thousands of People and Millions of People can offer but then it is the "State of your Heart" which is what you offered to the Lord that will touch the Heart of God to begin to speak on your behalf.

And He will established an Eternal Memorial for you - Amen.

Jesus Christ said: The story of this woman shall be heard all over the world.

As we offer the Lord your Offering today; I want you to understand that your Offering will mobilise Heaven on your behalf; your Offering will make the attention of God to be centered on your family.

And right now as we begin to Prepare your Offerings and this is going to happen all the days of your Life - Amen.

In Acts 10:31; the Bible says - And Cornelius Prayed.

Prayer is one thing; your Offerings to the Almighty God is another thing!

The Bible says: And said, Cornelius, thy Prayer is heard, and thine alms are had in remembrance in the sight of God.

Now, this is what God said through the Angel in Verse 32 - Cornelius, God has heard your Prayers; God has remembered your Gifts to the Poor (Offering to the Poor); now send to Joppa for Simon who is called Peter.

Peter is in the Position of our father.

You can imagine now our father, Peter - Being the Head of the Church now and God now speaking to our father concerning a "Specific Individual".

... And the Lord said to Cornelius: Send to the house of Joppa.

When he sent to the house of Joppa; there was "No Rejection" but rather Peter accepted the family and he accepted to go down to that small home to rejoice with them and release the Blessings of God.

What has never happened in History!

Protocol was broken that day and the Gentiles were able to receive an Outpouring of one of the Greatest Gift - And that is the Gift of the Holy Spirit!

NOW, HOW DO WE GIVE?

1. We give based on Choice and not out of Compulsion - 2 Corinthians 9:7:

Every man according as he Purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

2. Giving should be done with Cheerfulness and Excitement of Heart.

You don't give to God frowning your face - God does not need such Offerings.

He only gives you the Privilege to offer yourself and your resources unto Him. - Read 2 Corinthians 9:7.

3. Giving should be done with Contritement, with Humility and with Honour.

Don't ever take a Gift to God even if it is Billions and then you give with Pride - Your Offerings won't be accepted!

Even though you came with Billions of Naira; it will not be accepted.

A Widow woman with only one (1) cent with Humility and with Contritement and Brokenness offered an Offering and it was accepted.

So, anytime we offer to the Lord, let us not be Proud - Let us humble ourselves with Contritement, with Humility and with Honour.

God will accept our Sacrifice - Amen.

Read Proverbs 3: 9-10

9. Honour the LORD with thy Substance and with the firstfruits of all thine Increase.

10. So shall thy barns be filled with Plenty and thy Presses shall burst out with New Wine.

4. And then Giving should be done Charismatically, with Urgency and Promptness.

Don't be reluctant - God doesn't accept you when you drag your feet when you are coming to offer Him an Offering.

Offer it with Thanksgiving - Just as we saw our mother (Mummy GO) tonight - Offer her "Offering of Dancing" to the Lord.

So, we are going to rise to our feet at this Particular moment to offer our Offerings unto the Lord.

Take Up your "Covenant Offering" for this RCCG Congress 2020.

Now, take up your Offering and let us offer God our Offerings of Thanksgiving.

Choir Please!

Thank You Father!

PRAYER OVER THANKSGIVING OFFERING

Now, I'm going to Pray with us in the Name of the Lord and all you need to do is to receive these seven (7) Blessings with the loudest Amen and the matter is settled:

1. The Lord will give you Unusual Blessings - Amen.
2. The Lord will give you Unusual Breakthroughs - Amen.
3. The Lord will give you Unusual Promotions - Amen.
4. The Lord will break every Yokes of Stagnations in your Life - Amen.
5. The Lord will make you Fruitful from barrenness - Amen.
6. You will enjoy the Banner of Mercy - Amen.
7. And Finally, this is a Testimony that you will go home with: The Lord will beautify your Destiny with Honour - Amen!

Thank You Father for doing it.

In Jesus Name we have Prayed - Amen!!!

EVENING TALK 1: REVEREND JOSEPH ADEOLU OLAIYA

(PRESIDENT AND FOUNDER, LIVING FAITH MINISTRY, KADUNA)

TOPIC: THE EAGLE WILL FLY AGAIN



DATE: 11TH DECEMBER, 2020

Let us rise to our feet!

Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

OPENING PRAYER

Heavenly Father, we give You Thanks. We are grateful to You for the opportunity to gather.

We Thank You because the Church of Christ is Marching on and the gates of Hell has not been able to shut it down.

Thank You because the Worship of the Almighty God is still being done.

Lord, we appreciate You for giving us this Privilege; Thank You for Life; Thank You for the Gift of conscience; Thank You for Understanding; Thank You for the Gift of Sunshine; Thank You for the Gift of the Night; Thank You for the Gift of the family; Thank You for the Gift of Love ones; Thank You for the Gift of Eternal Life; Thank You for the Gift of a Saviour; Thank You for the Gift of a Deliverer; Thank You for the Gift of Words; Thank You for Your Mercy.

Please, receive our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Tonight again Lord; sent forth Your Words.

I yield myself to You Lord; let it be just Your Words coming out to People; Setting People free; Setting Captives free; giving People wings to fly and then taking us to Heights beyond our imaginations.

Thank You Heavenly Father - Let Your be Glorified.

Thank You Lord!

In Jesus Might we have Prayed - Amen.

Let me hear a Powerful Amen - Amen.

Tonight again; the Lord will bless you - Amen.

Now, tell yourself: I am in for my Miracle - I am in for my Miracle.

Alright, tell yourself again: It is my Time to Fly - It is my Time to Fly.

Tell yourself again: I am destined to Fly and I will Fly - I am destined to Fly and I will Fly.

Can I hear three (3) Powerful Amen - Amen, Amen and Amen.

As you have spoken; so shall it be in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

You will indeed begin to Fly tonight - Amen.

From this night; you will begin to Fly - Amen.

No matter what is it: The Power that has kept you on Ground; that Power shall be broken again - Amen.
And you will Fly again - Amen

The Lord told me to tell somebody this Statement and I will just make it and that will be the Title of my Message tonight:

So, when I say it: You will know: "THE EAGLE WILL FLY AGAIN - Amen!

That word is for somebody and I repeat again: The Eagle will Fly Again - Amen!

No matter what has happened; no matter what you Passed through; no matter what will fail you; no matter your Condition - I said by the Word of the Lord and by the Spirit of the Lord who spoke to me and said: Tell him, tell her; the Eagle will Fly Again - Amen!

What is it to Fly?

It is to get on Top of the matter.

Let me tell you by the Word of the Lord: That sickness that came to cripple you; that stopped you and grounded you from Flying - The Lord said I should tell you.

... I say: The Eagle will Fly Again - Amen

The chain of sickness and disease; the chain of Incapacitation, that Affliction that Satan has put on you as a "Limiting Force"; it is broken tonight - Amen.

I say: The Eagles will Fly Again - Amen!

What is it to Fly?

1. It is to be on Top of the matter.

2. It is to have Dominion.

3. It is to Win the battle.

4. It is winning the Race

5. It is Excelling in Life.

6. It is making it to the Top.

7. It is breaking through to Success where everybody says there can be "No Success".

8. It is beating failure and overcoming failure.

9. It is overcoming Obstacles.

10. It is Victory over the enemies.

11. It is getting back to Power.

12. It is breaking the Limitations.

13. It is soaring Higher Above the Limits.

... The Eagles will Fly Again - Amen!

Israel was in distress - Insecurity Plagued Israel; Surrounding Nations kept on harassing them and they suddenly felt that it was lack of King that made them Vulnerable.

They demanded from Samuel and said: Give us a King that will raise an Army. And then the Army will become our Security and these Nations will not be harassing us.

Samuel felt bad about it but God said: Give them a King!

And God said to Samuel: I will bring the King to you by this time tomorrow:

1. The one that shall lead my People, the one that shall deliver them from their enemies.

... Especially, the Philistines.

2. The one that shall reign over them.

3. The one that shall be "The Commander" over my Inheritance.

Then in 1 Samuel 9: 15-20; God had Prepared a Man - He is "Saul, the Son of Kish".

But the Man is not in anyway Naturally qualified to be a General; to be a Conqueror.

But God said to Samuel: I will bring him to you by this time tomorrow.

And when he comes to you; then you will:

1. Declare my Words my Words unto him.

2. And then you will anoint him with Oil.

And once you do that; the Man will become capable to lead my People!

By the Word that is coming tonight and even as you are reading now on the Label of DMC; somebody will begin to Fly Again - Amen!

Tomorrow, about this time - 1 Samuel 9:16; I will send you a Man from the Line of Benjamin and you will anoint him to be "Commander" over my People (Israel) that he may save my People from the hands of the Philistines.

And you shall anoint him: Commander over my People.

So, two (2) things you will do:

1. You will declare My Words to him.

2. You will Anoint him.

From this Altar; the Word is coming forth tonight - If you receive the Word, then that is the Genesis of your Flying - Amen!

And from the Altar, there is an Oil flowing - If that Oil comes to you, then you should get ready to Fly (Amen)!

Saul, the Man to be anointed; had no information, he had no News - He was looking for "Lost Asses" and by "Coincidence of Suggestion", his servants said: Let us go to the Seer (That is a Prophet). He might be able to show us what has happened to the Asses.

They got to the Prophet and here Saul is asking the Prophet: We are looking for the Seer.

He said: Yes, speaking to you.

Are you not from Benjamin?

Come, don't be worried about the "Lost Asses" - They have been found!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
But I have a Greater News for you - You will come and sit with me and then I will let you go!

... The Man became King!

What affected Saul that Saul suddenly changed?

Two things:

1. Samuel told him the Word of the Lord - Which he accepted!

2. Samuel Poured Oil on his head - Which he submitted to.

But Samuel told him: After this Oil has touched your head; you will meet with a "Gang of Prophets" and the "Spirit of God" represented by the Oil shall come upon you and you will begin to Prophecy.

And after that; you will be "Another Man".

I want to announce to somebody here tonight and to those reading now on the Label of DMC: Whatever has been your Condition before you came here; every "Negative Conditions" will give way tonight - Amen!

Saul was a "Timid Man"; he was a "Man Plagued with Timidity and Inferiority Complex".

He has an "Historical Sense" of being Inferior; he was "Naturally Timid". His father's House was the least in Benjamin - Meaning the least honoured in Benjamin!

Benjamin was the child the mother had and she died and she called the child "Benoni".

But Jacob was smart enough to change it to Benjamin - Otherwise that child would have been Plagued with sorrow all his Life.

Now that Benjamin is the "Last Born"; the "Last Son" - So, he is the least in Israel and Saul said: What you are saying cannot be for me.

But something happened - When Samuel called him in the morning and told him "The Word of The Lord": You have a Calling; you will go in and out before the People of the Lord; you will be "The Commander of the Army"; you will deliver them from the hands of the Philistines and other enemies and you will reign over the People!

He said: What?

He (Samuel) said: Don't worry; believe what I have told you and by the time I Poured this Oil on your head; you will be "Another Man".

He knelt down: The Oil was Poured on him; the Word was Pronounced.

By the Word that is coming from this Altar tonight or as you read on the Label of DMC: The God who told me that "The Eagles will Fly Again"; I Prophecy into our Life; you will Fly Again - Amen!

A combination of the Word and the Spirit empowered him to Fly and made him "Another Man".

Get ready for your Change tonight - Amen.

And get ready to become a "High Flyer" - Amen.

Saul went to Samuel "Timid and Inferior" but when he went back home; he was a General, he was a Lion!

He was not the "Timid Saul" that left home - To the Point that the Uncle said: Come Saul; you are looking Different - Where do you go to? What happened to you?

... Because the Saul they saw on his return was not the same Saul that left home!

I speak into your Life; wherever you are listening to me or reading on the Label of DMC: By the end of this Meeting; you will be "Another Man" - Amen.

1. You came here a Sinner; but you will go back home a Saint - Amen!

2. You came here Poor and a Debtor; but I Prophecy into your Life that you will return home Rich, you will return home a Lender - Amen.

3. You came here a Victim and a Captive; but I speak to your Life: You will return home a Victor and a Captain - Amen.

4. You came here a Loser but you will return home a Winner - Amen.

5. You came here in Despair and Sorrow but you will return home with Joy and Excitement - Amen.

6. You came here sick and afflicted but you will return home healed - Amen.

If you believe it; Stand Up on your feet and shout three (3) Powerful Amen - Amen, Amen and Amen.

... The Eagles will Fly Again - Amen!

1. Under Saul - The "Anointed Saul"; Nahash and Ammonite were crushed in 1 Samuel 11: 11-13.

2. Under Saul, Agag - The King of the Amalekites were wasted and destroyed in 1 Samuel 15: 7-9.

3. Under Saul; according to 1 Samuel 14: 47-49; all other enemies Nations were subdued and harassed

The Scriptures said in Verse 47 - Saul so established his Sovereignty over Israel and fought against all his enemies on every sides - Against Moab, against the children of Ammon, against Edom, against the Kings of Zobah and against the Philistines and withersoever he turned he harassed them.

Verse 48: And he gathered an Army (Host) and attacked the Amalekites and delivered Israel out from the hands of those who Plundered them in the Past.

Saul, was a "High Flyer"!

But now something happened!

In 1 Samuel Chapter 17; something happened; something had Changed!

The "High Flying" Saul was Grounded!

So Grounded to the extent that Timidity returned, Fear returned, Failure returned, Defeat returned, Inferiority returned.

What happened?

1 Samuel 17: 1-3 says:

1 Now the Philistines gathered together their armies to battle, and were gathered together at Shochoh, which belongeth to Judah, and pitched between Shochoh and Azekah, in Ephesdammim.

2 And Saul and the men of Israel were gathered together, and pitched by the valley of Elah, and set the battle in array against the Philistines.

3 And the Philistines stood on a Mountain on the one side, and Israel stood on a mountain on the other side: and there was a valley between them.

Then in Verse 8 (1 Samuel 17:8) says:

"And he stood and cried unto the armies of Israel, and said unto them, Why are ye come out to set your battle in array? am not I a Philistine, and ye servants to Saul? Choose you a man for you, and let him come down to me."

When Saul and all Israel heard these words of the Philistines; they were dismayed and greatly afraid.

What happened to the "Lion in Saul"? What happened to the "Conqueror in Saul"? Where is the Commander that was anointed to win wars?

... The Eagles has been Grounded!

Defeat and Slavery steered Israel in the eyes as Goliath threatened Israel and to bring them under.

Desperately and urgently, a Deliverer must arise for Israel or else defeat, shame, servanthood, death, sorrow will come again to Israel.

What happened that the Champion of Yesterday cannot come out?

Saul made Promises:

1. I will give my daughter to whoever can go.
2. I will make him Free.
3. I will Free his family from Taxation.

No General - Desperately, one urgently needed: A High Flyer was urgently needed to deliver Israel from this embarrassment that was steering them in the eyes.

I don't know what your family has been going through but I have Good News for somebody here today or reading now on the Label of DMC; "THE EAGLES WILL FLY AGAIN - AMEN!"

1. You used to feed well family until a Downturn came.
2. Your Marriage used to be Rosy and Good until a Downturn came.
3. Your Business was Flying High until a Downturn came.

4. Everything was going on well until that Sickness showed up and Paralysed the Breadwinner of the family.

But tonight or as you read now on the Label of DMC; by the Mercies of God - The Eagles will Fly Again (Amen)!

What happened to Saul - The Conqueror?

I cannot read the details tonight but:

1. Saul trespassed the Altar.

2. Saul loved Money above the Word of God.

3. Saul choose to take Money and disobeyed God.

4. Saul Justified his sin and his failure.

5. He got to a Point that he was even Justifying and Excusing what he did to Samuel until Samuel in Anger want to go away.

He held Samuel's dress in 1Samuel Chapter 15.

And when Samuel was going away; the dress was torn - It was a "Negative Prophetic Action".

Samuel turned around to go away; Saul seized the edge of his robe and it torn.

And Samuel said to him: The Lord has torn the Kingdom of Israel from your hands!

Tonight or as you read on the Label of DMC, whatever you did that brought a Downturn to you; God will show you Mercy - Amen!

Saul could not find Mercy because he never accepted his sin!

And God said to Samuel: I have chosen another King.

May God not replace you - Amen

May God help you to fulfill your destiny - Amen.

And God said to Samuel: Go to the House of Jesse; go to Judah, go to Bethlehem, go there - There is somebody there that I will show you.

You will do the same thing - You will give him My Word and you will Pour the Oil on his head!

... And then he will become "Another Man".

And Samuel obeyed the Lord because the Lord said that: "I have given up on Saul!"

May God not give up on you - Amen.

I know that God sent me to someone here tonight or as you read on the Label of DMC!

Why did God give up on Saul?

1. Saul just couldn't say: I am sorry.
2. He couldn't just say: I have sinned.

3. He couldn't Humble himself.

David was anointed and as soon as David was anointed; the Bible says that the Spirit of the Lord came upon him and David became "Another Man".

It was one day he woke up as a Shepherd but after the Oil touched his head, he went to bed as "The Commander, The General, The Lion of the Tribe of Judah!

... He became "Another Man".

Today or as you read now on the Label of DMC; as you accept the Word and allow the Spirit of God to overcome you, to overwhelm you, to come on you - You will become "Another Man" - Amen!

It was this Man of God that was Anointed in secret that came to the rescue of Israel.

And in 1 Samuel Chapter 17; he find his way to the battleground. It was the fortieth (40th) day that Goliath has been threatening Israel with servanthood, death, defeat.

When David heard; Ha, he said: What am I hearing? And he offered to go and kill Goliath.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Everybody told him that he cannot succeed but he said: Keep that to yourself. I will kill him.

What informed his Boldness?

Deuteronomy 28:7 says: I will cause all that rise up against you to be smitten before your face. They will come in one way but they shall run in seven different ways.

Let me tell you something: The demons that will tie down your father will not be able to tie you down - Amen.

The wicked men that will say you will not go far will not be able to stop you - Amen.

Tonight, they shall be smitten before your face - Amen.

Can I hear another Amen - Amen!

The "Dominion Anointing" was upon David and he went out.

Hear what he said: Saul told him - David, you are a Junior; you are a Minor; you are still a Teenager and so you can't face this guy.

David said: Sir, I will kill this Man. A Bear and a Lion came to my flocks, seize my Lambs but God delivered me from them and I killed them and I rescued my Lamb.

... The same God will deliver me from the hands of this Philistines and deliver him to my hands.

I want to Prophecy into your Life that: The thing that has been troubling you will collapse before you today - Amen.

David has "Zero Fear"; "Zero Worry"; "Zero Anxiety"; and he has Total Faith in God.

Do you know that because you are here tonight or even as you read on the Label of DMC; God will cause you to Fly - Amen.

Because you are hearing me tonight or even as you read on the Label of DMC; God will cause you to Fly - Amen.

You know the story:

1. David killed Goliath.

2. David Conquered all the surrounding Nations.

3. David became King after Saul's death.

4. David became the Greatest name in his Generation.

But something happened?

The Eagle was shut and the Eagle fell.

The devil went after David:

1. The same devil that went after Eli and cause his Governance to fail.
2. The same devil that cause Eli's sons to be rejected.
3. The same devil that went after Saul and caused him to crash.

... He is now coming after David!

What did he do to David?

He said: Let us look for what David loves and what we can use on him.

They offered him "Lust of the Eyes".

Mistakenly, his eyes stumbled on a very beautiful woman and instead of taking his eyes off in 2 Samuel 11; he refused to take his eyes off - He kept on looking until he got into trouble.

Then he fell for the woman - Consumed his lust, satisfied his lust and an "Unwanted Baby" came.

And David decided: Now, I have had enough of this; this cannot continue; I need to cover up my tracks.

Let me tell you today or as you read now on the Label of DMC; the Most stupid thing that can happen to a Christian is to sin and to cover his sin.

... Curse is anyone that covers his sin!

The devil told David: David you are a King - You must cover this.

He arranged a Cover, but it failed.

Then finally, Satan said: Get rid of the Man.

Then David in covering his sin; arranged for the death of the husband of the woman that he had slept with.

And his Spirit was telling him: David but thou shall not commit Adultery.

He said: Holy Spirit wait.

David: Thou shall not kill.

Holy Spirit, leave that one. Later, there is forgiveness - I will make Sacrifice.

... He despised the Voice of the Lord; he rejected the Word of the Lord.

David, David; he will not hear!

Then he killed the man, took the woman in and married her.

And God said: Will David be Grounded and will he die like the other King?

Have I not said that: I will not withdraw my Mercy from David?

I know what to do: I will get him to repent.

I will bring it to the Open.

And God arranged with a Prophet - And Prophet Nathan went to David to give him a Parable.

He gave him a very Good Parable in 2 Samuel 12 - He told him that a certain Man that is very rich had a thousand (1,000) cattle; two thousand (2,000) Sheep; so many Goats and then had a Visitor.

But his neighbour was a very Poor Man that has only one (1) Lamb.

He said one day; the rich man has a Visitor and he looked around and said: Ha, this Poor Man Lamb is Good. I will use it to entertain my Visitor.

And he slew the Poor Man Lamb and then he entertained his Visitor. And that Poor Man has no Power to resist him.

David was angry! - He said: What? In this Kingdom?

1. That Man shall be killed.
2. And then he will restore unto the Man four (4) Lambs.

The Prophet said: You are the Man!

David put his hands on his head.

The Prophet said to him: You are the Man; you are the one.

Do you know that:

1. Everytime we covered our sin, we disconnect ourselves from Mercy?
2. Everytime we covered our sin because of the shame, because of the troubles - We incur Curses and go farther away from Mercy.
3. Everyone that advices you to keep covering your sin is an advise to keep you far from Mercy - The more difficult is for you to access Mercy.

The more you cover your sin; the Greater the curse you are incurring.

The more the covering, the Greater the curse and the more difficult is it for you to access Mercy.

But tonight or as you read on the Label of DMC; as Nathan helped David to come to the "Gate of Mercy" by making David to Preside over his own case unknowingly - God has sent me to you because the Eagle will Fly Again - Amen.

You said that you have been asking God for Mercy: Five (5) Years; Seven (7) Years - It is because you have been covering.

Only Mercy can break the shackle of Sin, Judgement and Curses.

James 2:13 says: Only Mercy triumph over Judgement!

After Nathan spoke to him - He puts his hands on his head; he fell down on his face and say: Ha, I have sinned. What I think was covered was not covered.

... God have Mercy!

So, I'm going to die - Because it was him that said: "The Man shall die".

... That was the Judgement.

"So, when he was rolling on the ground; Nathan looked at him and he said: King David; you will not die; your sin is forgiven.

However, the child born of Adultery shall die and Judgement will come.

1. David lost four (4) sons.
2. The Sword came into David's house.
3. David's son defiled David's daughter.
4. David's son slept with David's wives in the Open.
5. David's son killed another David's son.
6. David's son Pursued him out of the town.
7. David's son took over the Throne.

8. David's son raised up an Army to go after him.

But because the Prophet has Pronounced Forgiveness for him; that son died and David returned to the Throne.

But that was not enough as another David's son enthroned himself.

Listen to me: Reduce your sufferings; Put an end to being Grounded - You should just accept to Fly Again!

Whatever you did that Grounded you: That Grounded your Business; that Grounded your Marriage; that Grounded your Ministry; that Grounded your Calling; that stopped you from Flying - The Blood of Jesus will undo it tonight - Amen.

Even if you have killed somebody like David; Jesus Christ gave His Apostles the Authority to forgive sins.

And He said: Any sin that we forgive on Earth shall be forgiven in Heaven.

... The Eagles will Fly Again - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
And when God forgave David; even though Satan and Hell struggled - David began to Fly Again. He did not end up like Saul.

Saul was Anointed to destroy the Philistines but when he rejected the Word of God and the Spirit left him; he died in the battle against the Philistines.

Listen to me: Don't reject the Word that has come to you tonight or that you are reading now on the Label of DMC.

The Word is this: THE EAGLE WILL FLY AGAIN - Amen!

But for your Eagle to Fly Again:

1. The Eagle must repent.
2. The Eagle must accept that "Wrong is Wrong".
3. Stop following the Doctrine of those who says: It doesn't matter, you can sin.

God forgave David but look at the crisis.

4. Don't follow the Doctrine that says: Don't Pay Tithe.

From the time some of you stopped Paying Tithe; have you seen the nosediving of your Business?

And you stopped and you are asking question: I don't know what went wrong with my Business?

Repent! - God has sent me to you today!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

I. When you went after another Person's wife - Your Marriage will collapse.

II. When you went after another Person's husband - Your Marriage will collapse.

You know what exactly you did but the Way is wide opened tonight or as you read now on the Label of DMC.

You know you want to be Forgiven; you know you are tired of being Grounded; you know that you want to Fly Again; you know and God knows and I bring you the Word of God - The Eagle will Fly Again - Amen.

... But you must do what David did!

Let us Pray!

ALTAR CALL

If you want to be forgiven tonight or as you read on the Label of DMC; if you are tired of being Grounded and you really want to Fly Again; and you know that God has sent me to you; and you know and you realised what happened; then come out tonight to be forgiven and I will Pray for you.

And wherever you are hearing me from all over the world or reading now on the Label of DMC - If you are in the house, in the comfort of your room, or if you are in a Viewing Center; Please move to the front.

I will count from one (1) to ten (10) because we just want to get Pass this.

It is you that wants to Fly and the decisions is yours.

So, if you want to Fly the night; then start coming quickly.

No matter who you are - David was a King but humbled himself.

There is no better time to break the Shackles of sin - This is your Night; The Eagle will Fly Again.

SONG

1. There is a fountain filled with blood
Drawn from Immanuel's veins;
And sinners, plunged beneath that flood,
Lose all their guilty stains:
Lose all their guilty stains,
Lose all their guilty stains;
And sinners, plunged beneath that flood,
Lose all their guilty stains.

2. The dying thief rejoiced to see
That fountain in his day;
And there may I, though vile as he,
Wash all my sins away:
Wash all my sins away,
Wash all my sins away;
And there may I, though vile as he,
Wash all my sins away.

3. Dear dying Lamb, Thy precious blood
Shall never lose its power,
Till all the ransomed ones of God
Be saved, to sin no more:
Be saved, to sin no more,
Be saved, to sin no more;
Till all the ransomed ones of God,
Be saved to sin no more.

4. E'er since by faith I saw the stream
Thy flowing wounds supply,
Redeeming love has been my theme,
And shall be till I die:
And shall be till I die,
And shall be till I die;
Redeeming love has been my theme,
And shall be till I die.

5. When this poor lisping, stammering tongue

Lies silent in the grave,
Then in a nobler, sweeter song,
I'll sing Thy power to save:
I'll sing Thy power to save,
I'll sing Thy power to save;
Then in a nobler, sweeter song,
I'll sing Thy power to save.



DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

While they are coming; I want the rest of us to Stand Up wherever we are and say: Father, whatever has been holding me down from Flying; let Your Mercy break it tonight.

... Go ahead and Pray for yourself!

Please, those of you on the Way; Please just keep coming.

Don't cover any sin!

Those of you that are here Please say: Father, have Mercy on me, forgive me.

In Jesus Name we have Prayed - Amen.

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

Those of you out there, say with me:

Father, have Mercy on me.

I make No excuse for my sin: I am sorry, I admit that I am Guilty, I have done wrong, I have sinned against you.

As You showed Mercy to David; show me Mercy tonight.

Oh God; according to Your Promise that if I confess my sins and I forsake them; I will receive Mercy.

Tonight; I have confessed to You and I forsake those sins - Let Your Mercy come upon my Life in the Name of Jesus.

I confess Jesus Christ as my Lord and as my Saviour.

I believe that Jesus Christ shed His Precious Blood to take away my sin.

Now, that I have confessed my sins; I received forgiveness and I received Mercy.

Thank You Father for forgiving me tonight and Thank You for Your Mercy.

Write my name in the Book of Life and for the rest of my Life; I will follow you.

Thank You Father!

Help me to Fly Again in every Areas of my Life.

I receive the Power to Fly.

In Jesus Name - Amen.

CLOSING PRAYER

Everybody, Place your hands on your heads as I Pray - Whether you are in the Congregation, Infront or reading now on the Label of DMC:

In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; I invoke the Mercy of God upon your Life by the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ that was shed on the Cross through the Sufferings of Jesus Christ on the Cross and the Blood that was shed.

I Command that: Let Mercy Prevail in your Life; let Judgement be overthrown tonight - Let Mercy triumph over Judgement for you.

In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; every chains and shackles the enemies as used to hold you down: Sickness, Disease, Failure, Curse, Sorrow - I command it is destroyed in the Name of Jesus Christ.

All the enemies saying that you cannot Fly Again; we command them to be smitten before you in the Name of Jesus Christ.

As all the enemies of David fell before David; let all your enemies begin to fall before you; let all the demons begin to collapse before you.

I decree now - According to the Word that God gave me: YOU WILL FLY AGAIN; YOU WILL BEGIN TO FLY AGAIN.

In the Name of Jesus Christ; you will Fly Higher than before.

Your Life will never remain the same.

You have come to this Place: You are going back a "New Man"; you are going back "Another Man".

Begin to Fly Now!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Let me hear three (3) Powerful Amen - Amen, Amen and Amen.

Please, those of you who are here; can we look at somebody holding a Placard there?

Please, follow them - They are going to take your names and your other Contacts so that daddy GO can begin to Pray for you from now on.

Somebody shout: I am Flying Again - I am Flying Again!!!

EVENING HOLY GHOST SERVICE: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

IT IS TIME TO FLY



DATE: 11TH DECEMBER, 2020

BIBLE TEXT: 2 KINGS 2:9-15

Go ahead lift your hands to the Most High God and begin to bless His Holy Name.

Let's give Him Glory, let's give Him Honour! - It takes the Miracle of God for you to be here today.

For us to be alive and well in spite of everything the devil has tried - It takes the Miracle of God.

Go ahead Praise Him. Bless His Holy Name - He is worthy to be Praised; give Him Glory, give Him Honour, there is none like Him.

Bless the Almighty God, worship Him, give Him Glory, give Him Honour, give him Adoration. Bless the King of kings and the Lord of lords.

He is worthy to be Praised. Thank You Father! Thank You Almighty! Be Glorified forever Oh Lord.

Thank You Lord!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Worshipped - Amen!

SONG

We give you all the Glory

We give you Honour

We give you all the Glory

We give you Honour (Jesus!)

Repeated!

OPENING PRAYER.

Ancient of days we worship You the Alpha and Omega the Unchangeable Changer we bow before You. Thank You, Thank you, Thank You that we can be together again; Thank You for Your Faithfulness, Thank You for Your love, Thank You for Your Mercy - Oh Thank You Father.

Word of Knowledge:

Daddy says, there is someone here tonight listening to us or reading now on the Label of DMC - He wants me to tell you: Your own Red Sea will Part before the end of the Year - Amen!

Oh Thank You Lord!

Just receive all the Glory tonight, let all Needs be met.

All over world where Your children are connected to us now or reading now on the Label of DMC - Everything they Need that will make their Joy to be full, give unto them tonight.

At the end of it all, take all the Glory, take all the Honour and be Glorified forever

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Well, Let somebody shout Halleluyah - hallelujah!

I just want you to wave to two (2) or three (3) People near you and say: From now on you will FLY.

And then you may Please be seated!

With the exception of those born in the Month of December.

... if you are born in the Month of December let me hear you shout hallelujah - Hallelujah!

PRAYER FOR DECEMBER CELEBRANT

Father I'm committing Your children born in the Month of December into Your Hands.

Twelve (12) is a Symbol of PILLARS - All these Your children, let them become PILLARS in Your House!

Bless them so Mightily, they will be Supporters of many.

Give them a New Beginning of Joy, of Success, of Progress, of Miracles, of Signs and of Wonders.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

God bless you! - You may Please be seated.

We will have to move very quickly tonight because we still have a lot to do.

ANNOUNCEMENT

1. First of all, I want to say thank you to all the Great Ministers of God that had contributed to this Congress; for the first four days when we were Virtual.

Preachers from America, from Zambia and from here in Nigeria - Mighty Men of God who had made Mighty contributions.

The Almighty God will bless you Mightily and Prosper your Ministry - Amen!

And of course, when I say "ALL OVER" the world that includes Europe also, and Australia.

... All Over the World, God bless you - Amen!

2. The January Holy Ghost Service is not going to be on the first Friday because the first Friday is going to be January 1st.

... We will be at home Celebrating.

So, the first Holy Ghost Service in Year 2021 is going to be on January 8th 2021.

... And whether the devil likes it or not: You are going to be alive, you are going to be well - Amen.

And the Theme is a very, very surprising one - The Theme for the January 2021 Holy Ghost Service is: "GOD BLESS YOU" - Amen!

3. Now, On the 31st of December 2020 (for the few of us around the Redemption Camp), we normally would have there Service Of Songs and then the last Holy Communion Service of the Year. And then we will have The Cross Over Service.

The rest of us we will meet in our various Churches and then God will do Marvelous things there too.

Tonight is a Night none of us will ever forget for the rest of our lives - Amen!

So get ready, I'm going to be calling on you from time to time to stand up to Pray.

But when I say stand up to Pray; it is only for the Young ones - Those who are less than seventy (70) Years old.

... Those who are seventy (70) Years and above, you can sit down and do your Praying.

Yesterday (Thursday, 10th of December 2020); when I was talking to you Online: I spoke of PRAYERS.

I told you about what you call "USUAL PRAYERS".

You wake up in the morning - you say Good Morning Lord, I'm going to work, see You later on!

... That kind of Prayers, you know the type!

Then I talked to you about PRAYERS that can bring ANGELS DOWN;

And then I talked to you about the kind of PRAYERS that can bring GOD HIMSELF DOWN - That kind of Prayers that will cause EARTHQUAKES.

DMC NOTES: You can get to access the Full Text of this Message on all DMC Social Media Platforms or on our Website: www.discoverymediacrew.com.

But what I want to do now, I want to give you some details on types of Prayers

... Because we are going to spend majority of our time tonight PRAYING.

When we talk about DETAILS OF TYPES OF PRAYERS:

1. Type Number one is what we called THANKSGIVING

Psalms 100:4 talks about entering His Gates with THANKSGIVING.

2. And then that moves us to the Second level of Prayer - Which is PRAISE.

... And enter into His courts with PRAISE - Psalms 100:4(B).

And then Psalms 34:1 says: "I will bless the Lord at all times, His PRAISE shall continually be in my mouth."

3. And then you go to another level - And that is the level of WORSHIP.

Psalms 18:1-2 says: "I will love thee, O LORD, my Strength. The LORD is my rock, and my fortress, and my Deliverer; my God, my Strength, in whom I will trust; my buckler, and the horn of my Salvation, and my high Tower."

You know, the Bible says in John 4:23 24: "God is a Spirit and they that worship Him must worship Him in Spirit and in Truth."

4. And then the Fourth level - And it is called SUPPLICATION.

1 Kings 8:46-50; it says: If your People sing against You Oh Lord and You have Punished them; and they then repent and they have come to You with SUPPLICATION You will forgive them.

SUPPLICATION actually is a Prayer of BEGGING; Particularly by a sinner who is repenting.

5. And that moves us to the next kind of Prayer which is called INTERCESSION.

In Numbers 14:11-21; when the children of Israel offended God and God told Moses: "Moses, let me wipe them out and begin another Nation through you."

Moses said: No God, don't do it! So that People around won't say that You are not able to take them to the Promised Land - that is why You kill them.

INTERCESSION - you are begging for forgiveness for someone else.

6. And then we move on to the kind of Prayer called DEMAND.

In Matthew 6:9-11; when the Lord was teaching his Disciples to Pray; when He got to verse 11 He said:

...You will go on and say GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD.

We are not BEGGING You for it - We are DEMANDING it; it is our DAILY BREAD, we want it now! Give it to us.

You know, when your child comes to you in the morning and says: Mummy I want to eat! The child does not come and say I beg you give me food;

But he/she just says: This food is mine, I want it!

Take note of that Prayer (DEMAND), because we are going to be involved in it tonight.

7. And then there is a deeper kind of Prayer it is a Prayer of COMMAND.

I'm sure you are saying: "You are not saying we should COMMAND God?"

I am not the one who says so it is God Himself.

In Isaiah 45:11 God said; the Holy One of Israel said:

"Thus saith the LORD, the Holy One of Israel, and his Maker, Ask me of things to come concerning my sons, and concerning the work of my hands command ye me."

Who said so? - GOD!

The Holy One of Israel. He said as far as it has to do with the works of My Hands, COMMAND you Me!

Take Note of that because we are going to be doing some COMMANDING tonight.

... And then the final one.

8. IT IS DEGREE.

... I think I mentioned that one briefly yesterday;

You see, in Job 22:21-28, the Bible made it clear: If you satisfy certain conditions you will DECREE a thing and it shall be established.

I hereby DECREE straight away that: your JOY will be FULL tonight - Amen!

And we have examples in the Bible - 1 Kings 17:1; Elijah said: As the Lord before whom I stand LIVES, there shall be no rain UNTIL I call for it.

He didn't say: I Pray, he didn't say I believe God - He said, I DECREE.

May I issue another DECREE: That kind of sleep that won't allow you to receive your FULL blessing tonight will not come near you at all - Amen!

Now, the last three (3) kinds of Prayer that I have already mentioned; DEMAND, COMMAND and DECREE are the three (3) we shall be involved, in at least for the next one (1) hour or so.

So tightened your seatbelt, because I will be calling on you as soon as Possible to stand up and Pray.

The Prayer may sound a bit challenging to your little hearing; that is why I have gone through the Period of the Bible Study, to Prepare you.

The matter has been settled between my Daddy and I; we are not coming here to beg tonight.

We are going to DEMAND, we are going to COMMAND and we are going to DECREE.

If you are in agreement with me let me hear you shout hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!

... Then, let us start!

When the Almighty God said the THEME is IT IS TIME TO FLY, the question came to my mind straight away was: WHOSE TIME?(the TIME of DMC Family)!

You see, Ecclesiastes 3:1-8 says there is TIME for everything.

I mean, for example in Acts 2:1-4; the Bible says: "When the day of Pentecost was FULLY come.

... So there is a time for everything.

However, in Psalms 102: 13 the Bible says: "Thou shalt arise, and have Mercy upon Zion: for the time to favour her, yea, the set time, is come."

1. So WHOSE TIME?(That of the DMC Family)

You see, because there could be a crowd and believe me or not, there is a crowd watching us tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC.

At the Camp here alone, there are many, many Centres set up - So that we can comply with SAFE DISTANCING.

And in ALL the Major Cities of the World, there are Viewing Centres: They are watching us right now.

So when we say: IT IS TIME, it is possible to be just ONE (1) FELLOW in the crowd.

You see, because in John 5:2-9, there was a crowd by the Pool of Bethesda; but only one man got a Miracle - He had been there for thirty eight (38) Years.

When his TIME came, Jesus got there, HEALED only him, and left! He left the others.

... WHOSE TIME? - (DMC family time)

In John 9:1-7; there was a man who was born BLIND for forty (40) Years. He had been blind, and one day the Disciples were talking about him - Asking questions: Who sinned - his father or himself?

They were talking about him but he is the one who got the Miracle. The others were talking.

We are many here tonight or reading on the Label of DMC; some People will be talking - only one (1) fellow would PRAY.

Because we need to find out from the beginning of this NIGHT - that we will NEVER FORGET.

I have shared with you before - the first time I went to America to attend Kenneth Hagin Camp Meeting; and I saw Miracles happening.

So, I made up my mind, "I MUST SEE this Man of God before I go back to Africa." And they told me it is not Possible! I said, it will be Possible.

To cut a long story short (you know the story) - I saw him, I got what I wanted because I believed my TIME has come.

... WHOSE TIME? - (DMC family time)!

PRAYER POINT NUMBER 1.

Then stand on your feet, lift your voice to the Almighty God, say: Father; we are MANY here, but I hereby DEMAND TONIGHT MUST BE MY TIME

... It must be the time for DMC family! This is our DEMAND Lord.

Thank You my Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

May God grant your request - Amen.

Now that we have settled WHOSE TIME IT IS TO FLY. The next question is:

2. EXACTLY WHEN NOW!

You see, when you study the Bible; you will find out that some Miracles can take time.

Some may take a Year; like in Genesis 18:9-14 - When God said to Abraham: Tell your wife, within a Year, she will have a son.

... So that Miracle happened within a Year!

Some Miracles may take a Week - Joshua 6:1-20; God told Joshua the Wall of Jericho will fall, but it is going to be in seven (7) days time.

Go around once a day for six (6) days but on the seventh (7th) day; go around seven (7) times and then you can then SHOUT.

Joshua should have said (if he was the kind of Revelation we have now): Why wait for a week? I know You Lord, You made the Heaven and the Earth; the WALL is built on your Earth. If You want to pull it down today, You can do it.

... Some Miracles could take a Week!

Some Miracles could take twenty four (24) Hours; like in 2 Kings 7:12; - Elijah said by this time tomorrow there will be Plenty of food.

... Twenty four (24) hours!

But you see, some Miracles CAN'T WAIT

I mean when you read Daniel Chapter 3 - when they were throwing Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego into the Fiery Furnace.

The fire was so HOT that those who threw him in were killed by the heat of The Fire;

If the Miracle Deliverance of Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego did not happen IMMEDIATELY, the story will be different.

When you read Mark 10:46-52, and Bartimaeus heard that Jesus was Passing by, and he began to cry. And the People around asked him to SHUT UP (you know the story);

If he has said okay, I will keep quiet today maybe next Month He will come again; he would have DIED a blind man.

If somebody near you says you are shouting too much tonight; ask the fellow to RELOCATE.

You see, because a day like this comes only ONCE in a lifetime!

There will be other Congresses, there will be other Holy Ghost Services. But there would NEVER be another one like this - NEVER!

I will just remind you briefly: Several Years ago, I was invited to come and Preach in a Baptist Church (I won't mention the name of the town).

They asked me to come and talk on the BASIC DOCTRINES OF THE BIBLE, so I agreed.

I got there; I spoke on Salvation, on Sanctification, on Healing, on Deliverance, on Prosperity, on the Second Coming of Jesus Christ and I spoke on the Baptism in the Holy Spirit.

... And I was a very Young man then (maybe I should have kept that one to myself).

But they asked me to come and talk on the BASIC DOCTRINE.

When I finished, the Members said: "If we want to be baptized in the Holy Spirit can it happened today?"

I said of course! You want it, you Pray. I will join my Faith with yours, God will answer you.

The Pastor got angry; he told me to get away from his Church. So quietly, I picked my Bible and I left.

As I was about to enter my car the Members surrounded the car and said: You are not going anywhere today, we must be baptized in the Holy Spirit. They blocked my way.

I have never been back to that Church, but everyone of them got the Baptism that day!

PRAYER POINT NUMBER 2

I want you to stand on your feet and lift your voice to the Almighty God and say: Father; I know IT IS MY TIME, but I am saying IT MUST BE NOW. I demand attention NOW. Go ahead, talk to the Almighty God!

Thank You Father!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

And so shall it be in Jesus' Name - Amen.

... You are doing fairly well.

Now let's go to the PRACTICAL ASPECTS OF FLYING.

1. Let's talk about PHYSICAL.

Word of Knowledge.

Thank You Almighty God!

Daddy says someone has been saying again interally in recent times: "God Will Make a Way." He asked me to tell you: YES I WILL!

You see, when we are talking about the PHYSICAL; if certain actions are delayed someone could DIE.

I mean for example: If somebody had an accident and he is bleeding and they are rushing him to the hospital. And there is a traffic jam on the way - A delay of just one (1) hour can cause the life!

For example in Mark 5:20-24 and 35 - Jairus came to Jesus he said: Please Lord, my daughter is sick come and help me heal her. Jesus said: I'm coming with you!

On the way, Somebody stole a Miracle and caused a DELAY. By the time Jesus finished with that fellow, People came from Jairus house and said - Don't worry the Master anymore, the child is dead.

... But Thank God because God still Intervened.

In Mark 5:25-34; in the case of the woman with the issue of blood, the Doctors have tried, they have failed.

She did not BEG, she FORCED HER WAY through the crowd and GRABBED her Miracle.

In Mark 2:112; you remember the story - Jesus came to Town and four (4) Young men carried a man who was Paralyzed from the neck downwards.

... They didn't BEG their way IN, they FORCED their way in!

Jesus never came to that town again; there was no other day like that for that poor fellow. They broke the roof and got what they wanted for their friend.

You see, the Bible says in Matthew 11:12: "And from the days of John the Baptist until now the Kingdom of Heaven suffereth violence, and the violent take it by force."

I was visiting a Pastor friend of mine several years ago, we didn't know the wife was a Witch and she was killing as many of the husband's children as she wanted.

I got to their house and the wife was carrying a baby on her back. And they said that child will never allow anybody else to carry her.

But as soon as I entered, that child Practically jumped out of the back of the mother towards me; I had to catch her quickly!

Later on, we were to learn from the mother that; that child was to be killed that day.

The child saw a Representative of the Almighty; who can deliver her, and FORCED her way out of death to LIFE.

PRAYER POINT NUMBER THREE (3)

Stand on your feet, cry to the Almighty God and say: Father; I am FLYING OUT of SICKNESS tonight!

Tonight - not TOMORROW. I am getting HEALED tonight, that is my DEMAND.

Thank You Lord! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

And so shall it be in Jesus' Mighty Name - Amen.

Oh Thank You Lord!

Do you really believed what you have just Prayed?

I want you to Prophecy to the fellow next to you: "Do you know that I am going to wake up tomorrow COMPLETELY WHOLED?"

If you believe that Shout a BIG Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH.

2. Now let's discuss MATERIAL THINGS.

You know the Elders have a saying: I will try to interpret it as best as I can in English they say: "Embarrassment can come in one day but they sat, the SHAME can last FOR EVER.

In Yoruba they say: "Ojo Jan laa 'te, ojojumo lo oju a ti no."

I decree for every one of you here: You will never know another Financial embarrassment - Amen!

For example, in John 2:1-11;

Oh Thank You my Daddy!

The Lord asked me to tell somebody, He said: You WILL LAUGH AGAIN - AMEN!

In John 2:1-12; at the wedding in Cana of Galilee, when they ran out of wine - if God had not intervened day; the embarrassment would have lasted forever on the couple!

And you know what? the interesting thing is, when the mother of Jesus Christ came to Him and said they need help! Jesus Christ said "My TIME has not come." It Is not time!

... Yet, the mother said not yet will become NOW!

Whatever blessing God meant for you that is hanging somewhere in the future, I decree right now: IT WILL COME NOW!

I mean consider the story of that widow in 2 Kings 4:1-7, you know the husband died, left her with a heavy load of debt.

And I'm sure that sister; like the one who got a Prophecy tonight; must have been saying: Well, God Will Make a Way!

And when the creditors came and said: By tomorrow if you don't pay, we will sell your boys.

She went to God and said MY TIME MUST BE NOW.

Or consider the case of a widow also in 1 Kings 17: 8-16; when Elijah came to her, she said I have only one meal left to Prepare for me and my son to eat and then die.

I have explained that to you before; she didn't say we will eat and then wait till death will come for us. She didn't say we are going to starve to death.

No! she was saying we will eat and commit suicide.

If Elijah had not come that day it would have been too late.

Some of you would remember the story; during our first Convention here at the Camp - I was bold, and I told everybody: Come, there will be FREE FOOD. And they came!

We ran out of Money; my wife came to me in the morning; Sir, we need Five Thousand Naira (N5,000).

... NAIRA was Powerful then!

It would become Powerful AGAIN. Those who are deliberately devaluing our Naira; before tomorrow morning, God will INTERVENE.

So, my wife said we need give thousand Naira (N5,000).

I said to her: When do you need it? Is it today or now?

She said: What is the difference (laughing)?

I didn't have a Kobo, so I said when do you need the money she said Today.

Well, you can go!

I cried to God: I need a breakthrough, it can't be tomorrow, it has to be NOW. (I have told you the story before).

It wasn't long after that, one man drove in, he wasn't a Member of the Church - with flowing gown:

What is going on here?

Oh, we are having a Convention.

This is beautiful! He said, next Year I will be Part of it.

... We are talking of today!

And then, he put his hands in his Pocket, brought out an envelope and said: In the meantime have this.

I said now you are speaking! - And he gave me a Thousand Naira (N1,000).

I don't have time to tell you the whole story, but it wasn't long after that I sent for my wife: how much do you say you need?

PRAYER POINT NUMBER 4

Stand on your feet and cry to the Almighty God and say: Father; I DEMAND before the New Year I must have a MAJOR FINANCIAL BREAKTHROUGH.

Thank You my Father!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

So shall it be - Amen.

*Anyone blocking your way to FINANCIAL Breakthrough shall be UPROOTED - Amen.

Oh, Thank You Daddy!

The Lord asked me to tell someone, He said: I am Your Advocate, your case is already settled in Heaven. It will soon be settled on Earth.

Thank You Father!

I know this one is for me specially - So the Lord is saying: There is someone listening to me right now or reading on the Label of DMC; He says: whatever you Pursue in the coming Year you will CAPTURE.

3. Now, let's look about MARITAL ISSUES.

When you read Genesis 29:16-30; you will find the story of a Girl there called RACHEAL.

... Each time I considered this girl I marvel at her Patience.

A man came and said he is going to marry me and he said he will first of all work for seven (7) years before coming for me.

Okay, I waited seven (7) years and then my father played a trick and my elder sister got married. And they asked me to wait for another seven (7) years.

Racheal must been very Patient oooo!

But even her Patience came to an end one day; because after she got married she couldn't get a child.

By the time we get to Genesis 30; she spoke out - Looked at the husband: Oga, I waited for fourteen (14) Years Patiently; now I am married to you and I am waiting again.

She said: NO MORE WAITING!

Do you know the interesting thing is: It wasn't long after she said NO MORE WAITING, that God answered her.

Anyone of you who knows any relative who is barren, let me hear you shout: NO MORE WAITING!

Gentleness at times can kill

And tonight things are going to change!

All my daughters who are of Marriageable age: NO MORE WAITING - Amen!

And all you boys who are of Marriageable age (and you are wasting time); I decree you will marry next Year 2021 - Amen.

Listen to me my children: I told you at the beginning that this is not the night for joking; and I was talking to you yesterday (Thursday, 10th of December 2020) about PRAYERS that will cause you to FLY.

I gave you the example of Jacob who knew that death was coming and then he met an Angel who was wrestling with him.

And the Angel said: Let me go!

He said, go where? You are not going anywhere until you settle my case!

...Certain Miracles should not be DELAYED.

PRAYER POINT NUMBER 5

Stand on your feet, lift your voice and cry: Father, You Performed Your first Miracle at a WEDDING; I DEMAND concerning every Marriage issues in my family, You must intervene tonight.

Barrenness must be over now - NO MORE WAITING! My daughters must be settled in their homes very soon, my sons must be married very soon - no more waiting!

Thank You Jesus!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

So shall it be - Amen.

Daddy says: A HEALING WAVE is blowing. Just go ahead now to receive your own.

Worship God now.

Thank You Daddy!

Let the wind continue to blow.

Oh Thank You Lord!

.. Daddy wants me to tell you one little story you have heard before: I was traveling out of Africa for the first time - Going to Canada, and there was this Conference of Applied Mathematicians from all over the world.

The Nigerian Airways (of blessed memory) took off late. By the time I got to London the British Airways that was to take me to Canada had already gone.

So, the British Airways People gave me some tickets and sent me to an hotel near the Airport so that I can eat, sleep till the following afternoon.

I had never been to Britain before. I got to the hotel and it was time to eat dinner. I went down and I saw two (2) Restaurants - one on the right, one on the left.

So, I just said to myself: When I get to Heaven I'm going to be on the RIGHT side.

So, I branch to the right And I'm telling you, I saw food like I have never seen before. I EAT!

The following morning, I came back for breakfast (at the same place). In the afternoon, before I went to join the Plane - I went for my lunch (I went to the same place).

When I was about to come out that afternoon, they asked for my ticket - The one that they gave me for feeding. So I showed it to them.

They said: You are in Economy Class, and your Restaurant is on the Left (laughing)!

It was already too late, as I had already eaten with First Class People three (3) times.

And the Lord asked me to tell you that story - He said there is somebody listening to me today or reading now on the Label of DMC: early in the coming Year 2021 Three (3) Major Breakthroughs that you do not deserve is coming your way - Amen!!

Go ahead shout a BIG HALLELUJAH!

Well, if you are the one: Take my advice be Grateful when they come!

4. Now let's consider something at the level of the SPIRITUAL.

In Mark 5:2-9, the Madman of Gadara (you know him); as much as he was so Mad; he was living in the tomb. Something within him told him: There is only one (1) chance for Restoration of your Destiny!

When he saw Jesus Christ coming, something within him told him: This is your day, don't miss it!

In Matthew 15:21-28; when that woman of Canan came to Jesus begging Him that her daughter was grievously vexed of the devil; and the People said that she was too noisy; that she should go away!

She didn't keep quiet. She knew the time had come for her Deliverance. She knew somehow that it is either that day or never.

In 2 Kings 2:9-11;(our Bible Text); when Elijah asked Elisha: "What do you want before I will be taken away from you?"

Elisha knew there will be no other day for him to get what he wanted from God; he knew: "This is my time to get a "Double Portion" of the Spirit of Elijah."

Elisha knew: "This is my NOW to become what I want to become SPIRITUALLY".

And the Word of God says in 1 Corinthians 12:31; God says: You have my Permission to be covetous when it comes to SPIRITUAL GIFTS.

One of my daughters was reminding me few days ago, when the family came. I was asking everyone of them okay, since the whole family is here what do you want?

One said I want my business to Prosper, one said I want success in my career. The youngest of them said Daddy, I heard you say that you want the "Double Portion" of their Anointing of some Mighty Men of God.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
You know what I want Daddy? I want five (5) times their Anointing - I shook my head!

For somebody, the time to FLY has come - Amen!

For someone, by the time they leave here tonight, the ability to raise the dead will already be deposited in them - Amen.

For someone, just to sing in the Choir and the Lame will begin to walk, the Blind begin to see, the Deaf begin to hear. That time has COME - Amen!

But such people will Pray the kind of "DESPERATE PRAYER" that I use to Pray.

And I will remind you of just one story - That is if you are interested in things SPIRITUALLY.

As I was walking about in this Camp in the early 1980s, i had tried everything to make the Church grow, to make the Ministry Prosper.

I had done everything I knew I could do: I had Fasted, I had Prayed, I held Seminars. I had done everything! And I wasn't getting the kind of results I wanted.

I was walking somewhere not too far from the Auditorium, and I said to God: I have surrendered ALL to follow, to do this work.

It is either you give me the POWER to do it, or you take me Home.

... That night, the Camp SHOOK!

And they felt the SHAKING as far as Ijebu-ode.

Go and check the News of the 1980s. Pictures that were hung on the wall were falling down.

You are going to talk to God tonight.

Tonight it is not "Ordinary Portion"; we want DOUBLE Your Power, Double of Your Anointing, Double Portion of the Ability to do Mighty Things.

I can't ask everybody to Pray that Prayer - It is only those who are interested in Spiritual Things.

PRAYER POINT NUMBER 6

Stand on your feet and cry to the Almighty God: My Father, My God; I DEMAND Double Portion of Your Power, Double Portion of Your Anointing Double Portion of the Ability to do Mighty Things. That is what I want

Thank You Lord!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

... Received it in Jesus' Mighty Name - Amen!

I will soon bring the first Part of this Program to an end; so you can get ready for the other section.

Now comes the question: WHY DO YOU WANT TO FLY?

Why do you want to PROSPER?

Why do you want to become one of the Richest People in the world?

... Is it so you can show off or so you can be Popular?

Let me tell you, my children: Popularity has a lot of disadvantages.

There are things I used to enjoy; they won't allow me to enjoy anymore!

Now I can't drive in the streets, stop and buy Boli (Roasted Plantain) and enjoy myself.

If I do that now we will have a Crusade.

Why do you want to FLY? Why do you need the Power of God? Why do you need Money to do anything you want to do?

So that you can SPEEDILY Reach the world before it is too late for the sinners;

So that you can show them Signs and Wonders;

Because the Word of God says: Without Signs and Wonders some People will not believe.

Why do you want to fly Spiritually? Why do you want "Double Portion" of the Anointing of the Most High God?

So that when People are in trouble, they can come! So that wherever you go Miracles arrive!

How many of you will love to be a Vessel unto Honour in the Hands of God?

... Let me hear your Amen loud and clear - AMEN!

HOW DO I BECOME A HIGH FLYER?

You know, when Bishop Oyedepo was Preaching yesterday (Thursday, 10th December 2020) he said something very interesting:

He said: You WALK by "Common Sense" - You don't need to go to University to learn how to walk;

He said: But when it comes to FLYING - you FLY by Instructions.

WATCH OUT FOR THE FULL TEXT OF BISHOP DAVID OYEDEPO MESSAGE ON THE LABEL OF DMC!

And when we are talking about flying an Aeroplane, we are not talking about Theory; it has to be by Practical - somebody must be there sitting by you showing you: This is the button to Press, this is the lever to pull.

... by PRACTICAL TEACHING.

I just want to back that up - Proverbs 13:20, Bible says: If you walk with the Wise you will become WISE.

So in the next few minutes, I want to consider: THREE (3) PEOPLE WHO PRACTICALLY FLEW.

1. ELIJAH flew to Heaven.

2. The LORD JESUS flew to Heaven.

3. PHILIP - From the records we have; when God wanted to transport him, the Holy Spirit will just Pick him up and take him somewhere.

I studied the three (3) of them and I found that they had CERTAIN THINGS IN COMMON

1. ALL three (3) of them PERFORMED MIRACLES.

And I Decree tonight; that from today onwards: You too will be Performing Miracles - Amen.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
On what do I base my Decree?

It is written in John 14:2; Jesus Christ said: "The works that I do you shall do also, and Greater Works than these shall you do."

Who is He talking to? - DMC Family! I can't hear you (the DMC Family).

... The three (3) of them Performed Miracles.

2. The three (3) of them were Incurable Soul Winners.

Elijah won the whole Nation.

As for the Lord Jesus Christ; within three (3) Years of Ministering, the Bible says He left behind about five hundred (500) Souls.

... I calculated that Mathematically, it came to a Soul every two days.

Philip - he converted a whole City (to start with)!

... They were Incurable Soul Winners.

You wondered why I keep running up and down - I want to be in their Club - "Club of incurable Soul Winners".

They are ready to go anywhere for God, willing to do anything for God.

3. They OBEYED God INSTANTLY.

And you know what? - They became UNFORGETTABLES.

Nobody can forget Elijah - On the Mount of Transfiguration he was there.

And of course, nobody can forget the Lord Jesus Christ.

And you know, there were seven (7) People who were made Deacons the day they made Philip a Deacon.

If I ask you what are their names? You will remember Stephen, you remember Phillip.

... The rest forgotten!

You want to join the Club of the UNFORGETTABLES? There is a Price to Pay for Flying.

And it is a very Simple Price - OBEY INSTRUCTIONS

... Whatever God asked you to do - DO IT!

Don't listen to those who sit down in their armchair giving you the theories.

Win Souls, Follow them up, Build Churches. Begin with your Village.

As soon as I got Born Again, the first Church I built for God was built in my Village - Charity begins at home!

The coming Year, by the Grace of God; we are going to Build ten thousand (10,000) Churches in Nigeria!

... How many of you will join me in building that? - The DMC Family is number one!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
When God says: Pay your Tithe - Yes Lord!

Don't listen to those who are not going anywhere.

You want to FLY, there are some People who will forever CRAWL.

You are not going to be one of them in Jesus' Name - Amen.

Don't listen to those who argue; when God says: "Honour Me with your First Fruit"

Honour Him, and leave the rest to Him!

If they try to dissuade you, tell them: "Nobody is forcing me - I want to FLY."

You want to CRAWL? - No problem! In three (3) years time come and check where I am.

4. And these People - Elijah, the Lord Jesus Himself and Philip - They were FASTERS.

... They Fasted often. Always FASTING.

They will tell you that there is no more Fasting; that Jesus had finished all fasting.

Ask Paul - The Apostle of Grace. He said: I FAST OFTEN.

Daddy are you saying we are going to Fast next Year?

If I say you are not going to fast won't you RIOT? - WE WILL FAST.

And I will tell you why?

I don't know all that God wants to do next Year, but my Daddy has told me: For His Children, Next Year 2021 is going to be the year of RESTORATION - AMEN!

And that the RESTORATION will be in THREE CATEGORIES:

1. For some, it will be SLOW AND STEADY;

2. For some it will FAST AND STEADY;

3. For some it will be FLYING!

2021 FASTING ANNOUNCEMENT

And so there is going to be Fasting - You can write that one down.

SIXTY THREE (63) DAYS in THREE (3) Sections:

Twenty one (21) Days for those who want SLOW AND STEADY;

Firty two (42) Days for those who want FAST AND STEADY.

Sixty Three (63) Days for those who want to FLY.

How many of you are ready to FLY?

Let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

... I want to continue the Bible Study, but God told me something just now.

Please stand on your feet: He said the Heaven is open over us NOW - Amen!

Just go ahead ASK ANYTHING YOU WANT; Ask anything you want- the Heaven is OPEN NOW!

Thank You Lord! Hallelujah Father!!

Thank You Jesus!!

... In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

IT IS DONE, in JESUS' NAME! Your Testimony shall be MANY; for you, this is a DAWN of A NEW BEGINNING.

So shall it be in Jesus' Name!

Let somebody shout hallelujah - Hallelujah!

... Please, be seated! I will now move quickly to the HOLY COMMUNION Segment.

THE HOLY COMMUNION SERVICE

... We are now in the Holy Communion Segment.

Have you received anything thus far? YES!

Let me hear your Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

You would wonder: What is the Link between FLYING, HOLY COMUNION and ANOINTING?

I mentioned Three (3) People, but now I will just focus on one (1) - ELIJAH.

Like I told you: I spent three (3) Years studying him.

And I discovered the difference between a Car and an Aeroplane, is POWER - FIRE POWER.

The difference between a Bicycle and a Motorcycle is FIRE POWER.

Traveling from Lagos to Ibadan by Bicycle; you will arrive there alright! But you will be tired, hungry, thirsty, sweating.

If you go by Motorcycle, you will arrive earlier; no sweating,

In the Name of the One Who called me: From now on: your Success will be without SWEAT - Amen!

Because it is only after God CURSED Adam, that he began to sweat - Succeeding through SWEAT is a curse!

A Car carries five (5) People; the Aeroplane can carry as many as six hundred (600)! One will arrive much sooner than the other; more comfortable than the other.

... The difference is POWER FIRE.

RUNNING is Good, FLYING is better, to be CARRIED (on EAGLE'S WINGS) is the Best!

All the men I mentioned earlier (Elijah, Jesus Christ and Philip) - They were full of the Holy Spirit.

Elijah had Fire Power - And tonight, you are going to get FIREPOWER - Amen!

Because it is written, in Luke 3:16: "John answered, saying unto them all, I indeed baptize you with water; but One mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire:"

... You will be baptised with the Holy Ghost and Fire.

And this FIREPOWER (that comes through the Holy Spirit) will enable you to Witness throughout the whole world.

Somebody asked: "Why is the Holy Ghost Service (of RCCG) so Popular?"

Because the Service Itself is of the Holy Ghost; it is the Service of FIRE.

Because when you have FIRE, you can set the Captives free; you can change Sorrow to Joy.

And not only that: you yourself will be Untouchable to the enemy.

The Elders have a saying: "Even a Mad dog would recognize Fire."

The devil said in Acts 19:11-17; when some People tried to cast out a devil in the Name of Jesus that Paul Preaches.

The demons said: "JESUS I know, PAUL I know; but who are you?"

From now on, the devil will say: "JESUS I know, and I know you too - Amen!"

... I'm not just Praying, I'm DECREEING.

And so shall it be in Jesus' Name - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
So, when you TAKE THE HOLY COMMUNION BREAD:

It is a very Special BREAD - Symbolizing the Body of Jesus Christ that was broken for you.

To guarantee that your health will remain Bouyant and to give you Strength for the rest of the journey - For Health and Vitality.

And when you drink The Holy Communion Wine - Which is Symbolic of the Holy Spirit; you are taking out FIRE from WITHIN.

Then when you get ANOINTED WITH OIL - We are now talking of FIRE FROM ABOVE.

So tonight, you will eat the BREAD - for STRENGTH, for continuous HEALTH and VITALITY!

You will drink the WINE - for FIRE from WITHIN.

You will be ANOINTED -for FIRE from ABOVE.

If you are ready for ALL THREE (3) let me hear you shout a Big Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!

ADMINISTERING OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

So very quickly, while you are Thanking God that He made it Possible for you to be Present at such a Meeting as this.

The Pastors will go to their various Stations; and once I know that they are ready:

... And if you look around you will see where they are next to you (in the Congregation).

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
And those of you in the Old Arena and other Places; do same too!

When I am sure they have served us BREAD, then I will come back, we will continue with the Service.

In the meantime, when they give you the Wine; hold on to the Wine until they had finished.

And then, we will continue.

But I am going to bless the BREAD now; because as soon as they serve you the BREAD;

You can eat it, and continue to DEMAND Strength for the rest of the Journey, Health and Vitality.

That's what you should DEMAND, as soon as they give you the BREAD (and you EAT IT)!

When they have served all of us Wine; I will come, I will tell you how to Pray when you drink the Wine.

... God Bless you Pastors!

"The Lord Jesus the same Night in which He was betrayed took bread: And when He had given thanks, He break it, and said: Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me."

In the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

... As soon as you eat the BREAD, Continue to Pray:

Demanding for Health, Vitality and Strength for the rest of the journey.

And it is already granted you, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

... In the meantime, we will continue with the Holy Communion Service, so that we can go on with the ANOINTING SERVICE.

So those of you who already got the Wine, you will Stand.

And after you drink the WINE, your Prayer will be: That the Almighty God will OPEN the HEAVENS again, and SET YOU ON FIRE FOR HIM.

So that you can obtain the FIREPOWER that only He - the HOLY SPIRIT can give!

"After the same manner also He took the cup, when He had supped, saying, this cup is the New Testament in my Blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me."

In the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

When you drink it: Continue to Pray that God will allow the Power of the Holy Spirit to come down upon you; and you begin to operate with FIREPOWER.

... Go ahead, talk to Him!

Thank You Lord! Thank You Jesus!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

And so shall it be in Jesus' Name - Amen.

God will grant your requests; and He will grant your requests Now - Amen!

... In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

God bless you! You may be seated.

THE ANOINTING SERVICE

And we will go straight on to THE ANOINTING SERVICE.

The Oil has been blessed, and is loaded with POWER now.

... Locate the Station near you, go there to be Anointed!

I want to Thank God for the Choir and the Band; they have done Marvelous things during this Congress.

I can assure you in the Name of my Father in Heaven; even by Sunday, as you Minister - Miracles will begin to happen - Amen!

... And so you will continue to worship God with us; as we go on with THE ANOINTING SERVICE.

The rest of us, as you get Anointed, just keep on blessing the Name of the Lord: Your case is already SETTLED.

... So over to you Choir (ANOINTING GOING ON)!

THANKSGIVING SERVICE

Now, we want to do two (2) Things together - We want to say THANK YOU to the Almighty, before I Pronounced the FINAL BLESSING.

And if you have an HANDKERCHIEF ready: I'm sure you have heard all manner of Testimonies coming from the ANOINTED HANDKERCHIEFS.

When I'm Pronouncing the FINAL BLESSING, you will raise the Handkerchiefs too - for FRESH ANOINTING.

We want to say "THANK YOU" to God, for the Extraordinary Congress.

On Sunday (in your various Churches) Please, take time out to THANK GOD.

David said: "Bless the LORD, O my Soul: and ALL that is within me, bless His Holy Name." - Psalms 103:1.

Now, each time you read that Passage, I don't know whether you ask yourself - "What are the THINGS within me that should Bless God?"

Things that I cannot see with my eyes - that He said must bless Him. They are very many: Your Heart, your Liver, your Kidney, etc.

But there is one (1) Particular Point that I want to make now; because he went further to refer to that Particular one. When he said further:

"Bless the LORD, O my Soul, and FORGET NOT all His benefits:" - Psalms 103:2

He is saying that your Memory should bless the LORD.

That thing which helps you to remember - It is something we can't see with ordinary eye; but he said it is Part of what should bless the Lord!

I have come across a man - A very, very important man who lost his Memory. He couldn't recognise his wife, he couldn't recognize his children. He didn't even remember his own Name.

If your Memory is still working; you need to THANK GOD.

If I ask you: "What is your name? Can you remember?"

Answer me now: YES!

If I ask you: "How old are you?"

Can you remember? - YES!

If I ask you: "Where were you born?"

Can you remember? - YES!

If I ask you to stand up, Do you know what that means?

Can you still remember that? - YES!

If I ask you to shout Hallelujah. Can you remember what that means? - YES!

For Two (2) minutes: for your Memory, for your ability to remember - THANK GOD.

Thank You because I have not forgotten my name; Thank God I have not forgotten how old I am; Thank God I have not forgotten where I come from; Thank God I have not forgotten my way back home!

... Thank You, Thank You, THANK YOU!

Thank You - I still know what it means to Praise You.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW
Thank You for my MEMORY.

Oh, ALL that is within me , BLESS HIS HOLY NAME: My Memory bless His Holy Name; my heart bless His Holy Name, my kidney bless His Holy Name, my voice bless His Holy Name.

... Everything that is within me, Bless His Holy Name!

Thank You Father!

In Jesus' Mighty Name - Amen!

Very quickly, let's take our THANKSGIVING OFFERING

... With dancing, with singing, with rejoicing!

Then as soon as you finish, I will give you THE FINAL BLESSING: this is a Night that you will never, NEVER forget in your life.

... Over to you Band!

Well, let God hear you shout one BIG HALLELUJAH -
HALLELUJAH!

FINAL BLESSINGS

Now lift up your HANDKERCHIEFS all over the Place

Those of you watching and reading online (on the Label of DMC) do the same thing (the Holy Spirit is Everywhere)!

My Father and my God, I want to Thank You for Everything You have done for us during this Congress.

We will never forget You even as we can never forget this Congress. We bless Your Name!

... Please, accept our Thanks in Jesus' Name!

Receive the offering of Your children, Sanctify it, Use it for Your Glory.

Every breakthrough of theirs that had been delayed, before the Sun rises, let them be released.

Every Obstructions to their FLYING, Father, cut it off!

My Father and my God, I decree that every Piece of cloth lifted up to You now be SATURATED with Your ANOINTING.

Wherever each one is used, let Miracles happen, let the impossible become Possible, let the irreversible become Reversed, let Testimonies be many!

Now as you go: The Almighty God will go with you. He will bless you like never before.

He will open Mighty Doors unto you. You will FLY: You will FLY ABOVE Sickness, You will FLY ABOVE Disease, You will FLY ABOVE all your Enemies. You will never know sorrow again!

The Almighty God will Shine His Light upon your Paths. It shall be well with you.

Everyone you witness to from now on will surrender their lives to Jesus Christ. God will use you for His Glory.

And each time I hear concerning you, it shall be GOOD NEWS.

And when the Lord Returns, none of us will be left behind!

So shall it be; In Jesus' Might Name I have DECREED IT -

AMEN!

Now WAVE your HANDKERCHIEFS and make the devil mad.

Wave it again, let him know you are FLYING NOW.

Wave it and let him know he has LOST THE BATTLE.

Wave it one more time.

Glory be to God - Hallelujah!

Then you can go home Rejoicing, dancing and singing; because from now on: YOU WILL BE FLYING.

Let me hear just one MORE shout of Hallelujah -
HALLELUJAH!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

ADVERT PAGE

Thanks for reading

COMPILATIONS OF DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW SOCIAL MEDIA HANDLES

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <https://discoverymediacrew.com>

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac – <https://twitter.com/discoverymediac>

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media - <https://www.facebook.com/dicoverymediac>

Join us on WhatsApp: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/E9Z2KuRj5AAFxNrvbC936l>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFzZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: <https://www.instagram.com/Discoverymediacrew>

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

We are poised to readily get closer and be easily accessible to you All.

Feel free to follow Us on any of the Handles above and help us share same with all your contacts.

It will surely get better and bigger each passing day!

... Discovery Media Crew, Reaching Out to the World through the Power of The Gospel.

SIGNED

MOSES DURODOLA

CONVENER, DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

